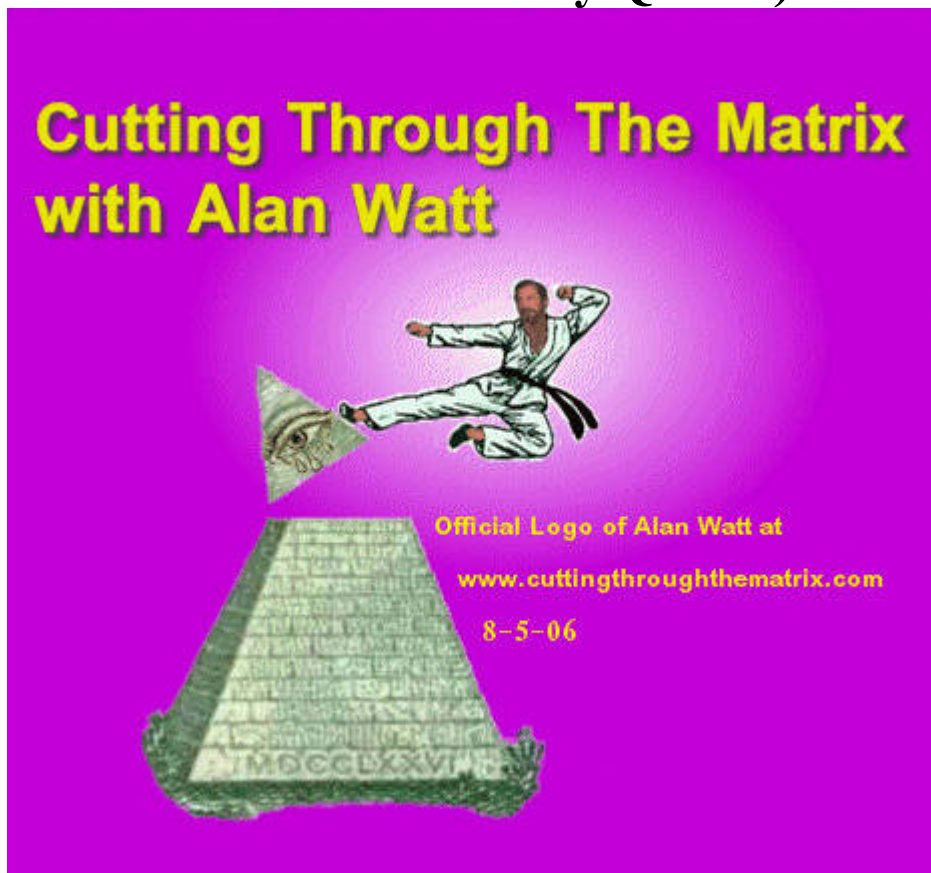


Transcripts of:
Alan Watt
Blurbs (i.e. Educational Talks),
Special Shows and Presentations

April - May 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt - 2007 (Exempting
Music and Literary Quotes)**



**Hundreds of free transcripts and audios for download
at Alan Watt's Official Websites:**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

- "The Best Laid Plans of Psychopaths Go Off' Astray"**
[April 4, 2007](#)
- "Gods of Greening, Fields of Scheming and the People Dreaming"**
[April 5, 2007](#)
- "Myth Makers, Strong Dreams and the Foundations They Rest Upon"**
[April 6, 2007](#)
- "A Good Example of Predictive Programming"**
[April 11, 2007](#)
- "Normalizing Changes, Apathy Creation and the EU"**
[April 12, 2007](#)
- "Pathocrats' Conspiracy Agenda for Upcoming Generation"**
[April 13, 2007](#)
- "Common Cause and Coming Together"**
[April 18, 2007](#)
- "Brushfires, Birds, Bees and Biochemical Warfare"** [April 19, 2007](#)
- "Marketing Data, Culture and Fads, the Mental Health Industry and its Push for Power"**
[April 25, 2007](#)
- "Atmospheric Alchemists and the Chemtrails They Weave"**
[April 26, 2007](#)
- "Kyoto's Crisis Creation = Conservation = Capital's Elation and Public Starvation"**
[April 27, 2007](#)
- "Superior Supermen's Sustainable Society and the Art of Shepherding Sheeple"**
[May 2, 2007](#)
- "Authorized Voice-to-Skull Advertising Preparing You for Brain-Chipped Hive"**
[May 3, 2007](#)
- "Great Britain, Embryo of World Government - 1938 RIIA Global Meeting"**
[May 4, 2007](#)
- "Don't Drive - Behave - Beehive (or) Hitchhiker's Guide to Behaviour Modification"** [May 10, 2007](#)
- "Spies, Snoops and Snitches - Open Wide if You've Nothing to Hide - Culture Creation by Intelligence Services Re-defining 21st Century "Good Citizen" "** [May 16,2007](#)
- "Behemoth's Blacklist of Bad Boys - Combined Intelligence Services Close the Net in the New Neo-Con Global Soviet"**
[May 17, 2007](#)
- "Your Thoughts are Not Your Own"**
[May 18, 2007](#)
- "Phoning an Ambulance can be Dangerous to Your Health"** [May 24, 2007](#)
- " "The Power of Particle Propaganda" (from NASA) - "Nuking Your Brain is Safe for You" (from British Boffins) - "Laptops, Gonads, Going, Going, Gone!" "**
[May 25, 2007](#)
- "Crisis Creation by the Club of Rome - Clubbing Us to Death"** [May 30, 2007](#)
- " "Roll Up, Roll Up! Tune in to the Body Part Game-Show Macabre" and "Chemical Evolution to "Perfect" Women (The End of a Period in Time)" "** [May 31, 2007](#)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"THE BEST LAID PLANS OF
PSYCHOPATHS GO OFT' ASTRAY"
April 4, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 4, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hello folks. I'm Alan Watt and today is April 4, 2007.

As time marches on and so does the preparation for the complete grand finale for the New World Order, and we see everything coming into place piece by piece the world over. We can see the ID card in European countries even being pushed through drama shows and soap operas, where the little boy's ready to leave home to go out somewhere and the mother casually says to him, "remember to take your ID card with you."

This is to get us all trained, all ready for this big totalitarian system that very powerful families and dynasties have helped bring into being with the aid of all their think tanks and the lesser psychopaths, those who wished they had the finances but they're certainly well paid to bring all this to be.

When I first, many moons ago, as they say amongst the Indians in Canada, many moons ago I read "*The Next Million Years*" by **Charles Galton Darwin** when this book was hailed as a breakthrough by the biggest newspapers in Britain and across the world at the time, on behalf of the "dominant minority" as they call themselves or as the "Guardians" as Plato would call them, who were getting worried about all of the masses of people, the lesser types who were just breeding out of control and eventually would overtake the elite families. This is what they were worried about and they came up with all kinds of suggestions in Galton Darwin's books about how to contain this and how to even sterilize the public. This was a non-fiction book put out by a physicist in the 1950's how to even effeminize the males by introducing estrogen into their diet some how or else through inoculations and various other ways.

These fellows don't put out suggestions. It's almost a legality that they must tell, at least put out in published form, their agenda and it's true then historians down the road can look back and say, "well the public didn't complain. They went along with this. They accepted this." This is how it works.

Malthus, Galton Darwin, even Charles Darwin and his family, they were all psychopaths with same psychopathic traits of power and dominance – the right to dominate others. The belief in their own superiority and they spoke on behalf of even wealthier families above them. In fact, they were financed by them and through science and the mysteries as they called them, the higher Masonic institutions and Rosicrucian institutions, which are always split up into at least

two sections as all societies are. The exoteric for most of the followers and the esoteric for those who rule; very similar to the technique used in the Soviet regime where you had the masses, who believed that they were all Communists (at least that's what the propaganda kept telling them) and you had the politburo at the top two sections and even amongst the politburo there was another higher elite who know the real agenda.

That's how all these major institutions work, whether it's east or west, because the psychopaths, even if you have even a good idea or a good movement or whatever underway, they gravitate towards these movements like sharks to blood, sensing the possibility of inserting themselves, becoming leaders because they can be very charismatic and thwarting it to their own aims. That is why in totalitarian regimes of the past, we often see those who help them achieve their certain aims and goals being disposed of afterwards because the lesser ones still believed in the initial cause. They didn't realize it was being taken over or maybe they did realize it and then they had to be gotten rid of.

I remember reading a book on police infiltration of criminal gangs and biker gangs and such-like years ago, and it was interesting to note that those that were chosen to infiltrate and dress like the bikers and look like the bikers and get along with them were born actors and they had psychopathic traits, because psychopaths act through life. They observe other people. They don't understand why the other people have emotions the way they do or even help each other with no possible benefit in return. The psychopath is egocentric but they do realize that they must emulate the ordinary people, the normal people, which they do very, very well.

Many of them in fact become actors and actresses. They also use the same types to infiltrate gangs or organizations and they have tests for all of them, tests for psychopathy. Now this is well published in even military declassified documents. They hired them to work on the nuclear missiles and to do the unlocking of all the different fail-safes in order to launch nuclear weaponry. That was admitted by the commanding officer at the Holy Loch in Scotland, the American base for submarines. He admitted that the psychopathic type was chosen through tests and they would do what they were told and they would eventually launch when ordered to without qualms because they had no normal emotion.

The same type are used to infiltrate organizations of all kinds and always have been and they do it very well. In one book I was reading years ago, this particular policeman eventually said that he became to like the bikers better than his own fraternity of police because the bikers were more cohesive and they really helped each other out, more so than the police did. Interesting.

Today, you cannot start any organization up. It's been like that for 40 years at least. You can't start one up and expect not to be infiltrated. That's why it's impossible to pull off any terrorist act in the world without prior knowledge. It's impossible. Every country is riddled with secret service and CIA and other Mossad, et cetera, plants all across the planet, so there are no surprises at the top.

Pulling off a stunt to get an agenda underway is well documented by the tyrants or for the tyrants of ancient Rome. It was the standard procedure to get the public terrified. Lenin himself said, "terror must be used." It was the best tool to get the public to submit as you rush through this new system and we're seeing it today across the planet after 9/11, which was just the necessary kickoff point to get us really blowing and going. The Y2K was a joke for the public because the real year started in 2001. That's why **Clarke** wrote the book "**2001**" in the 1960's, high Masonic.

There are no coincidences. The "*Project for the New American Century*" with its published agenda of American empire was all ready published in the '90's and updated in the later '90's and it all hinged on something happening on a Pearl Harbor scale to get it all underway. What a coincidence and yet all the treaties had been signed because bureaucrats across the planet don't work very quickly. It takes years of preparation and standardizing their systems so that they could get everything launched at the same time and yet after 9/11, my goodness, every country suddenly was going under the same types of martial law because it had all been written beforehand and bureaucrats had been crossing the whole planet for years in preparation for the next step of the new society, "the New World Order" as Mr. Bush, Sr. called it publicly.

We've watched the massive spraying overhead that's going on daily across the planet. People are coming down with tremendous bronchial problems. They're becoming stupefied in some areas. They're having memory loss. I've got reports from different places of hair loss, male and female, coming out in clumps – that's toxic level – and short-term memory problems.

It's war on the public worldwide, but if you simply look at it from a controller's point of view, what they're doing is perfectly natural. A military operation on this scale where the war is on the public, which is supposed to go through massive crises after crisis and emerge from this in a completely new system of ordered control with no freedoms whatsoever, must be really dumbed down and you would use every weapon in your arsenal to do it. It makes perfect sense.

Every major media now has its great environmental program every night to tell you, "my goodness, the world is going to superheat and we've got to stop burning everything," and mind you, you'll be able to burn things if you buy a license to do it. They're going for even the wood supplies across the planet. If you have more trees on your property you get extra taxes and extra taxes until eventually you can't afford to live there anymore because that's a fossil fuel and it's a resource you see and you thought it was yours, but now you're being taught the truth, it belongs to the big boys, the United Nations, the front organization for the global elite.

They've already introduced bans in some areas of North America on wood stoves. Other ones are sneaking it in where there is more resistance by licensing them first. That's generally the first step. You're licensed first, then you get an inspector and then you pay massive fees for an inspector to look up your chimney and with his "expert opinion" tell you what you need to do, how much it's going to cost you and so on. Aggravation you see until you can't feed yourself, heat yourself.

Probably they'll have SWAT teams eventually if you're caught stitching a button on a shirt, that would be self-sufficiency, or darning a sock – and I'm not kidding. We're going to see what will appear to be madness launched on the public. It already is in some particular areas.

I get reports from all over the world as I say and the bizarre thing is people are accepting. They're getting used to the armed black-clad Ninja Turtles with their machine guns at bus stations and subway stations and all of that stuff. The dream of every tyrant in history was to get his army, his totalitarian army accepted by the conquered peoples and all they had to do was to tell them they were there to help you and keep you safe; and they dress them in black, the color of death. The executioner and the hood was always in black because police forces have changed from being services to "forces" and "enforcers".

It will get worse before it gets better, but before anything happens at all in that direction the people have to stop sticking their heads where the sun don't shine and speak out while they have a chance to speak, because shortly it will be forbidden and shortly they will not be tolerating anyone saying anything which they say is "anti-government"; and anti-government means anything negative at all about the system.

You have a huge population in North America who've been so brainwashed by their Christian leaders and they all belong to the World Council of Churches. The chairman was Rockefeller himself. He started it up. I think he's vice-chairman now and they all take orders from that group the WCC or Wicca, you see. No coincidence there and they're all waiting for Jesus to come and they're all going to be happy and get new bodies and they'll be changed in the twinkling of an eye, and I have no doubt they will when they have their brain chips because then you see me, then you don't. You will be gone and R2-D2 will be there instead. That's the world they're bringing in.

The New Agers are spellbound and gluttonous on all the masses of cheap books churned out on channeling, nirvana, past life experiences, UFOs, and it's endless. The perennial religion that they always bring up when they want big changes made. This has been done all times in history before, the same stuff. It doesn't fail. It never fails and it's been so good because they've ensured that all groups that started up or were started up for them to follow have taught them not to look at anything negative, anything unpleasant, turn away, turn your back and look at the positive things, the positive side of everything. Well what a beautiful way to disarm the minds of people, because when you're walking along a train track you want your ears open so you can hear the train coming, you would think. Pretending it's not there won't help you.

Last night, or at least last evening, that's April 3rd, on the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation radio, you can find it at: www.cbc.ca radio shows. "As It Happens" is the name of the – and I call it a show because it was a show. You can find a little talk by Barbara Budd on terrorism. This is stuck between a play on Samson the Terrorist and that two birds are now living in the Chernobyl area, which they called the nu-clear separate – it's the nu-clear family. That's the big Masonic joke. The nuclear age – new clear – clear means see through all families, you've got all the data on them. It's stuck between all this bizarre trivia, bad hair day stuff and all that kind of stuff, to make it all surrealistic so that you get horror news mixed up with this trivia, which even ended with Keith Richards admitting to snorting his dad's ashes after cremation with coke.

I mean this is how they make it all bizarre, surrealistic and tuck in something which should horrify us at the same time. No, not the ashes and the coke or Keith Richard, but this story on terrorism tucked in there – psychological warfare. It was about the new laws that came out in the U.S. No doubt they're coming out all over because they're all coordinated worldwide, to do with "suspected terrorists" who are now finding they cannot get a loan at a bank if you're on the list; a credit card. You might not be able to even withdraw money from a bank. You won't be able to get a pass or buy a ticket for a bus or a subway or a plane. You might not be able to move at all. It will eventually come down we know to food and everything else which are the basics of life, but this is the start of the first steps towards this, so that you're on a list and you find suddenly you can't get anything that you really need to survive.

You'd be blacklisted. It also mentioned that you could get interviewed for many jobs and they don't have to tell you why you've been turned down, because you're on a black list you see. You'll think your just the one person that's got all the bad luck in the world and they don't have to

tell you why you're getting turned down for employment and you can't buy this and you can't buy that and you can't get credit. This is the big stick starting to appear.

Even the story is meant to terrify everyone not to get yourself on a name or a list, not to get on a list of suspected terrorists by being good. Now terrorism has now expanded to include so many other things. So many other things as I knew it would. They always put these things on the book very vague and expand them once the public have yawned and started going back to chewing the grass. They get used to it and then they expand it.

I know a lady who went down or tried to get down to Texas to see her relatives. She was held at the airport for a few hours and eventually one of them told her, and they didn't have to tell her, why she wasn't getting on the plane, and he said, "you were down as a financial terrorist", a financial terrorist because she owed back taxes from years ago. This is where it's going and these goons that are well paid, the new fraternities wearing the black outfits, the executioners, will do what they're told, even though they know darn well they're in the wrong, but they're the minor psychopaths and they breed them too. They're in amongst us and they're always on the lookout for a job with some power.

The new ID cards will eventually be your bankcards too. Eventually they'll be the only means of using contracts to buy anything. It will be all cashless going through your card. No doubt, they'll have penalties as well for lesser terrorist suspects or just naughty boys and girls and you'll be on a yellow list or something like that, and they'll just give you a fine or a higher fee or a penalty, surcharge on every purchase; but we are on a roll to the worst journey this world has ever, ever seen and the people are being entertained to death as all of this is being set up. Entertained to death.

If everyone truly wanted to know why all these bizarre laws have been pushed even locally on them, on your water supply; on your septic supply, your sewage takeaway, your land itself, the land you sit on, your housing standards—all the things which are being pushed now and fines that go along with it for not complying, massive fines on a daily basis—you'll find it all comes from the United Nations. The United Nations was set up to be a front for a global government run by the same psychopathic families that have brought us to war for centuries with each other.

They want total control of everything which gives you independence, including growing your own vegetables ultimately. *Agenda 21* gives you the United Nations plan for the habitat areas and there will be two types. There already are in fact. The big cities will be the big slums, very overcrowded slums of the near future, if they get their way, for the bulk of the populace; and very expensive habitat areas with ultra modern houses and solar heating and parks are already made and they're for sale for the very, very wealthy, who will ultimately eventually be the bureaucratic classes that serve the world system. This is all coming into being now. It's happening now.

Your local council in every country gets its orders filtered down through its organizations, including the Freemasonic and Eastern Star organizations, as to what's politically correct and they smell the wind and they know where to go with it and that's why it's all happening worldwide at the same time. It's just that people who now must be trained to go along with the changes and that's why you use terror and fear in all big changeovers to get the public to accept a vastly new way of living, which is always totalitarian for the bulk of the populace.

There's nothing new in this except as on a global scale and perhaps the second part that's not new is the fact that for the first time the bulk of the population are oblivious as to what's really happening, what's really going on. There's never been a time in history where pretty well all media gives you your thoughts, gives you what you will think, your takes, your spin on items they present to you. In fact, they don't leave you with anything that you have to ponder and come to your own conclusion. It's all wrapped up and ready-made for you. That's where your conclusions come from, from the mainstream media, and it's packaged with bizarre surrealistic stories all attached to horrific ones until nothing is real or important anymore.

Psychological warfare techniques have been used for a long, long time. You can find information on Tavistock Institute, initially a mental hospital in London that was transformed into a psychiatric investigative type clinic where they had all the rights to test even brain implants on people – chip implants and wires they used in their brains. Aldous Huxley was a frequent visitor to observe this kind of phenomena. We've been trained for a long, long time with all the Pavlovian techniques of stimulus response and eventually conditioning.

I can remember when cars first came out with the little buzzer for your seatbelt. That was the stimulus – primitive stimulus. They trained rats the same way. When they heard a buzzer they'd go and pull a lever for their seed. That was the response to the sound and the public were trained the same way to strap on their belt and then the buzzer went off and the light went off as well. This is using machines to train you the same way as rats are trained and the public were oblivious to the science behind it.

We are conditioned in many, many ways in behavioral science and by behavioral scientists so that we ignore what should be self-evident and we don't see things for what they really are or where they're taking us. The world as I say is under tremendous changes that took years to prepare the public. It took years of negotiations, planning, think tanks, cooperation between governments to bring a state of emergency or even to get it all on the books so they could go into action at the same time, and 9/11 was just the stimulus or excuse to get it underway. We never had this during the Cold War. We never had the mass of ID cards and spying on everyone and all the data collection on every single person during the Cold War and suddenly we have it now because the Muslims might attack us.

Psychopathic systems when they go to war have two fronts always. One front is the "enemy over there" – there's always an "over there" – who must conform to our way which is the economic system that we use and with the economic system all culture must alter as well. In other words, when you take an economic system on you take all the culture and all the law system that comes with it because everything revolves around the economic system and that's taught in economics. They also have an equal intensive war at home because they mustn't lose their hold over the populous that's funding it all, the ordinary people. So they have to try and make sure they are in control at home at all times as they wage war abroad to push this system on everyone.

Psychopaths dream – they dream of total control. It's an orgy for them of total control. It's the ultimate organism to imagine a world where they're in charge of everything because of a terrible fear of not being in charge. They are control freaks, therefore they must have the data and the monitoring of every single individual so that they can feel better at night and sleep well knowing everyone's being controlled.

The psychopath as I say is a great actor. They will show emotion, even tears, when they're discussing something, but if they show tears it's for a different purpose. It's something internal that gets to them because they're really rationalizing along a different tract of thought than the public who perceive it and they can show emotion.

I watched a little documentary on McNamara who was really in charge at least at the beginning of the Vietnam War for the United States and he rationalized every single part of the strategy to get at war with Vietnam. He did show some tears at one time when he was talking about a graveyard and how Kennedy had talked about how peaceful it was et cetera and then eventually Kennedy was laid there; it's because psychopaths see themselves as being the hero. They idolize the heroes of the past, the big conquerors. They love statues. They love glorious words and epitaphs in stone. They all wish to get it. This is how they operate and the cost in human lives is totally irrelevant to them. They could be told the death rate one day in a war of their own troops or others and go off to a party at the same time.

Winston Churchill did this all the time during World War II and you should read the memoirs by his own personal secretary who tells you this. A psychopath has no problem because they don't feel empathy for other people. They're like a separate species. It's unfortunate, very unfortunate that years ago when some brave souls got in to the investigative mode on this problem of psychopathy, they realized that the psychopath ran on almost pure instincts with all the needs and wants exaggerated.

The psychopath cannot tolerate frustration. They must get things done immediately and they want their way and so they likened this to a part of the brain which is found in all mammals and cold-blooded animals. One particular character said years ago, he said it's more like a crocodile in the way it functions. A crocodile sees what it wants. It goes after what it wants, opens its mouth. It snaps its mouth. It swallows its victim. It runs on instinct.

Then of course we have people running off with the story and printing up books on reptilian people and so on, and then you have all the New Agers following this looking for walking reptiles totally confused, totally confused and yet they'd rather believe that than go and research the subject of the psychopath itself.

The fascinating things will attract a good bulk of the populous. In all times this happens, especially the more afraid they become of what's happening around them; that which they sense more than understand. In times gone by, people ran to the religions for safety. They had revivals because there was nothing else to help them and so they always waited for a champion out there to deliver them from their evil, and we've seen this over and over down through history.

We saw it with the Cargo People, even, a good example. This is a term they gave to islanders in the Pacific during World War II where America went in with the big money, the air strips, the military machine and brought food with them and gizmos and gadgets and all these wonders, which were like miracles to these people who lived in a very simple natural way. Then after the troops pulled out, a cult developed in different islands. They called them "The Cargo Cult," where they thought if they prayed enough these big birds in the sky would come back one day with all these goodies and food and pop and utensils.

It's no different in Christianity where they have their preachers reading Revelations, misinterpreting them of course because they don't really understand them, and telling them it's

God's will; so they have a fatalism involved where nothing will be done because it's God's will and God's making these bad men doing what they're doing, but don't worry because in the end we'll be saved.

As I say the New Agers are in to denial. Be happy. Don't look at the negative. Many of them actually think it's going to be fantastic when they get their brain chip and they're all one, one big Borg, yet they never even asked the question, "who will be programming me?" because it certainly won't be the individual themselves. That's the kind of future we're looking at here. This is the future which has been discussed by heavily-funded think tanks on behalf of the characters above, mainly who wear suits and ties, with their myriads of white-coated scientists behind them and professional people – the world of experts, as Bertrand Russell hailed it to be.

There have been psychologists and psychiatrists who've written about this particular problem in various books, tentatively, because it's not too popular when you realize that you're being ruled by power hungry people and yet that's what we call success in this system. We're left to conclude the system itself is deviant and that it helps the deviants get to the top. It's almost purpose-made for them. Personally, I think it is.

These specialists think they should be given special privilege to oversee those who are given office in public affairs from the highest to the lowest. In other words, they sort of vet them. I don't agree with this at all because by their own theory the psychopath will use every and all means in this system to get to the top, and that includes their own overseeing organization. They wouldn't take long and many psychiatrists and psychologists have gone into this study themselves because how other people operate fascinates them. It's a great tool for them to use over other people.

This information would have to be taught at school to everybody so everyone would be on the lookout at all times for the up-and-coming psychopaths who could eventually rule over them. Again, I would have to say for myself, this whole system would have to change because it is purpose-made for the power-hungry, the forceful and the devious; those with no conscience get to the top.

It's a magnet for them. This system with its power is gaining in dominance through business battles, corporate battles and takeovers. This is their playing ground, their playing field. They run that system. We don't live in a humane system. We must have another way. I don't propose to tell you what it will be. I'm just here to tell you what is and show alternatives because everyone must choose for themselves where they want to go and what kind of society they would like, but they must educate themselves on the type of people who get to the top in this society.

Psychopathy is famous for its inability to alter itself. It will always repeat the same techniques over and over, right down through history, to the present and into the future. It cannot be satiated with saying, "well I've got enough. That's enough power for me." It's as I say like blood to a shark. It's a frenzy for them. It doesn't get satisfied. Power and prestige and the worship of the lessers beneath them, which is unfortunately true. Those with less tend to worship those with most because this society tells us that those at the top are winners and that's what all the sports are about, to reinforce the winners and the losers.

When we live in a system where money dominates, I can see no other way but the way we're going, where people have so many tokens dished out at the end of the week or the end of the

month and you're told "that's your lot because this is your rank," and yet most of it's taken away from you in taxation to make sure the big boy system stays in place and they can hire their massive armies and teams of professionals to play with your mind.

Now that's a slavery system, as Galton Darwin said, "a more sophisticated form of slavery." He was all for it of course. **Professor Carroll Quigley** who wrote "*Tragedy & Hope*" came out with the big clubs that run the world in his book; not to expose them to ridicule but he thought being part of some of those clubs he would take the honors to publicizing it to the world because he thought the world was ready to accept the fact that their betters, basically, their intellectual superiors, were ruling them. He thought it was a natural state of affairs and the public would accept that quite calmly.

He was tremendously arrogant in his ivory tower and he was all for the plans of these organizations to which he belonged. He was the official historian as well as many other things for the Council on Foreign Relations. He had access to their inner most records and there's a lot more he certainly could have told the public but he didn't.

Ego – egomania, worship by the people down below, power that's never satisfied. The need to go down in history as a mover and shaker and ultimately to make everyone bend the knee worldwide and say, "yes sir, three bags full sir," is the dream of the psychopath and we must recognize it now because they are in charge. They are going to use the terror techniques shortly. They have many new words. They're good at making up words to camouflage their actions, like "rendition" is where they just kidnap people and throw them off to some other government where they can get tortured, while we watch the sports and the soap operas and the comedy shows and listen to trivia as presented as news.

Horror is already happening, has been happening now for some time, while we get entertained. Those who are growing up now, who are idealistic, as most young people are, will have to face this. For those who are older and who understand it, I'm sick of the response, "well thank goodness the worst will happen when I'm dead." Well maybe not because it's speeding up pretty quickly and what a way to throw off your own responsibility on to the next generation. It's disgusting. It's disgusting is the response.

The reason we are now at this stage is because the previous generation had the same attitude when they had credit cards thrown at them regardless of their credit rating and they gone on a binge and spending spree of debt, while the big boys played their games and spun their web across the planet and everyone entertained themselves and gorged themselves on past times. That's passing the buck. What will they all do when the buck stops and you've brought children into a world where they have no say as to what they want to do? And like every generation they learn by doing, the mistakes they make too, it's their choice to do so. That's how you learn anything, is by making the mistakes and they must be allowed to do all that. To be brought up in a world which is rigid and experts will monitor you from cradle to grave like a specimen, that's not human. That's not human and we cannot leave it on their shoulders.

Also the younger generations have had more inoculations than any other previous generation. Again, a warfare tactic which makes perfect sense. You don't want a well-educated bright population on the go when you're making drastic changes in society. These things were discussed a long time ago in warfare circles.

We've watched the big corporations eradicate the ordinary farmers across the Americas and Canada by government rules and regulations and restrictions; did the same with the fisheries. Now they're doing the same with New Zealand because again you cannot be independent for your survival in any way whatsoever.

During World War II, Professor Banting or Dr. Banting the great hero that gave us insulin for diabetics wrote about – because he worked for the bacterial warfare laboratories, his real job, about destroying the agriculture of Germany by various means, bacterium, viruses, et cetera; and even bees were discussed back then.

What you're seeing with the bees all dying off, being necessary to fertilize crops, what you're seeing is warfare because the big agri-food businesses are to be left in charge of all food production and they have been setting up their big shops, the big farms in Latin America under the Free Trade Association and NAFTA. You also have all the cross-pollination now going on with modified crops and non-modified. Everything is being tampered with and nothing will be a surprise when the statistics come in as to the effects of all of this stuff. I'm sure it's not a surprise at all to those who planned it.

This is not a pleasant topic. I'd like to come on and talk about nice things, but there's lots of stations out there talking about nice things. I don't do a call-in show because although you could go on for hours per day that way because most of your callers do the talking, I have information which I think is of interest to people that's pretty vital at the moment because we are at a final stage of something which will not be very nice whatsoever.

As one elderly lady in her '90's told me recently (who has woken up to all of this and sees the spraying too) "we'll go through hell before we see any light," and that is true. Dark days are coming. For those who are helping me with the sites, I really appreciate it. I've got more sites coming up in Europe and that hopefully will be done by the end of this week.

For those who've sent donations, I really appreciate that too and I hope they keep coming and not just when I'm on some big show. We are in the midst of the final stage of this and we have to push on now while we can and there's a lot of good people out there, of all ages, who understand what we're talking about and rather than feel helpless they're starting to get involved and speaking out to the right people and the right people know it too, and we'll keep going as long as we can.

For myself and Hamish the dog, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Breaking the Silence"
By Loreena McKennitt

I hear some distant drumbeat
A heartbeat pulsing low
Is it coming from within
A heartbeat I don't know
A troubled soul knows no peace
A dark and poisoned pool
Of liberty now lost

A pawn an oppressor's tool.

Oh my heart be strong
And guide when eyes grow dim
When ears grow deaf with empty words
When I know there's life within.

A gunfire shatters silence
Where birds once sweetly sang
A mother cradles a child now dead
Now death where life began

From the troubled heart of South Africa
Nicaragua's festering sore
The turmoil on the streets of China
Death crying out for more

But oh my heart be strong
And guide when eyes grow dim
When ears grow deaf with empty words
When I know there's life within.

A change is slow in coming
My eyes can scarcely see
The rays of hope come streaming
Through the smoke of apathy

But oh my heart be strong
And guide when eyes grow dim
When ears grow deaf with empty words
When I know there's life within.

May the spirit never die
Though a troubled heart feels pain
When this long winter is over
It will blossom once again.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"GODS OF GREENING, FIELDS OF SCHEMING
AND THE PEOPLE DREAMING"

April 5, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 5, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and tonight I'm on cuttingthroughthematrix.net as the main site, .org et cetera. Today is April 5, 2007.

To start off, I'd like to talk a little bit about the environmental crisis, this phobia almost that's been in the making for such an awful long time. Back in the days of Madame Blavatsky they prattled on in her group about the need to bring a form of Gaia-type worship to manage the people, because it was well understood and it still is, of course, that in every age religion has been the greatest tool for managing the minds of the people. They knew that for a new age they'd have to create a new religion, which would be in keeping with the plans of this intellectual elite who decided they had the right to plan the world the way it should be, not the way it was but the way it should be. They eventually got in theosophy a charter as a Masonic institution, although it was a side order – they didn't get all the secrets because they didn't believe that women should get the secrets. In fact, they're very sexist really.

They give side degrees because the truth of freemasonry is that "only man has spirit and is capable of receiving spirit." That's the big secret you see. Women as Albert Pike said, a woman or "a wife could only reflect her husband's glory," meaning she's the moon – she's the earth and the moon. He's the sun and the cosmos. The moon reflects the light of the sun.

However, they needed to get a huge population of women to back their agenda and so they reintroduced all of the old religions, really, which they knew by their records and archives that women tend to be drawn towards and so they brought them channeling, which is nice and dramatic, "mediums" they called them back then, with little messages like "your uncle who's deceased has found your handkerchief. It's underneath the couch in the living room," and very important stuff like that, you know it's going to change your life. You notice that. It's always very important stuff like that.

It's true enough, a lot of women would like to go to fortune tellers and they used to look at crystal balls and look very mysterious, and for a little price you get a good spiel and it makes you feel better. However, when they bring it all together and create a religion to control you, it's a different matter all together. They decided in the 1800's that this intellectual elite should manage for the guardian class, that they would manage the world, because in freemasonry they say that they've "come to perfect that which was left imperfect," which is basically everything but primarily man himself. This whole idea of being born free, even though we're not, that meant a

long time ago; you tend to think you're born free, even though you're made to do everything from then on, like go to school and all that kind of stuff and then you eventually have hormonal drives and so you get married and have children and your spouse, her genes and your genes mating together might just produce bad offspring. That's all that genetics is all about because genetics' real purpose is to weed out all the problem people that make a burden on society. Eugenics is a big part of it, always has been and still is, and that's what genetics is all about, making a better working population to serve the elite as they think things should be you see.

We live in a very complex system of information. Complex primarily because you have a lot of people who simply don't know enough of what's happening. Some people specialize in certain areas of what's happening and they're very good. Others simply don't know. They understand a little bit and they run with it, not realizing they've got to look at all of the system to get the big picture and to realize that if you take a little bit of the system and want to fix it, it cannot really be fixed without altering the rest. You've got a lot of confusion there, plus you have more left and right wings controlled by the same heads. Even though they seem to oppose each other, they really have the same goal **if you follow the thread of the logic**, so they give you left wing papers and right wing papers and I guess there's all kinds of in-betweens or pretenses. It doesn't matter who gives you the propaganda, as long as you believe in it. That's how propaganda works.

Here's an article here from Canada from Tuesday, March 13, 2007, written by Judi McLeod. We say "McCloud" in Scotland, I don't know how they pronounce it here, and it's quite a good article. It's pretty accurate in most of it. It's to do with the global warming scam – this great machine, this train that's been started long ago and built up and built up and built up with all the propaganda on animal programs and insect programs and so on, that we've been stuffed with our whole lives, beginning really in the late '50's in fact and accelerating, especially public broadcasting. People think it's all public broadcasting from ordinary people. No, even those shows are all sponsored by the big wildlife funds, like the World Wildlife Fund and Prince Philip is the head boy there supposedly. Now we're in the middle of the crisis where we're going to be told as they use science and they are using science and the spraying in the skies and causing the storms, using the HAARP technology along side of it. It's micromanaged now.

It's quite simple stuff but we've got to be convinced to give up all our way of living and picking our mates and all that kind of stuff, and they've got to bring up a generation who will willingly be sterilized to save mother earth and they'll probably a little medal or a little gold star on their leaving school certificate or something like that; and you'll see little robots you know prattling off these slogans to you and calling you a thought criminal if you contradict them.

This is the article that's from as I say a Canadian paper. It's called "*The Canadian Free Press*," Tuesday, March 13, 2007, written by Judi McLeod.

At the top it says:

"Maurice Strong, Al Gore.

Creators of Carbon Credit Scheme Cashing in on it.

There's an elephant in global warming's living room that few in the mainstream media want to talk about: the creators of the carbon credit scheme are the ones cashing in on it. The two cherub like choirboys singing loudest in the Holier Than Thou Global Warming Cathedral are Maurice Strong and Al Gore. This duo has done more than anyone else to advance the alarmism of man-made global warming."--

Alan: It's not really true. You see, Maurice Strong is funded. He was picked by the Rockefeller family when he was young, groomed for his position and heavily financed and backed because the big corporations are running the world already. There are really no individual corporations in this club. They're all one already. Like Pike and others said, "they would become masters over the masters of the world through the accumulation of fantastic wealth." Well that's been done.

"With little media monitoring, both Strong and Gore are cashing in on the lucrative cottage industry known as man-made global warming. Strong is on the board of directors of the Chicago Climate Exchange, Wikipedia-described as "the world's first and North America's only legally binding greenhouse gas emission registry reduction system for emission sources and offset projects in North America and Brazil." Gore buys his carbon off-sets from himself"--

Alan: Now you see this offset thing is a tax really the big companies have to pay, a pollution tax, and every company has got to pay really the UN and the UN dishes it back to certain groups like Gore's. It's just a roundabout scheme where the big boys get big money. The government pays a tax for it too, meaning we do. We all as individuals pay many taxes for pollution and it's supposed to help. It's amazing how money is going to stop it. Money – just like teaching, you turn out children that can't write and it's been getting like that for 30 years and so their answer is "what we need is more money," and here we are with little children and they want more money. Well it's the same with this con game.

"Gore buys his carbon off-sets from himself--the Generation Investment Management LLP, "an independent, private, owner-managed partnership established in 2004 with offices in London and Washington, D.C. of which he is both chairman and founding partner. To hear the saving-the-earth singsong of this dynamic duo, even the feather light petals of cherry blossoms in Washington leave a bigger carbon footprint. It's a strange global warming partnership that Strong and Gore have, but it's one that's working. Strong is the silent partner, a man whose name often draws a blank in the Washington cocktail circuit. Even though a former Secretary General of the 1992 United Nations Conference on Environment and Development (the much hyped Rio Earth Summit)"--

Alan: Which was written by Rockefeller actually and Strong just read it out. These are all the nasty character.

"and he was also Under-Secretary General of the United Nations in the days of a beleaguered Kofi Annan, the Canadian born Strong is little known in the Unites States. That's because he spends most of his time in China where he works to make the communist country the world's next superpower."

Alan: Maurice Strong – it's interesting. Even the little place he was born in has for its town emblem a bull, one of the Masonic symbols for generation, the power of the bull, and he sure spouts a lot of it. Strong also started up the New Age settlement in the Baca Grande area in the

U.S. and he has all these gurus and different kinds and Buddhists and even Catholic nuns there. I think they're Carmelite nuns who do all the New Age stuff and different ones all living there and Hannah Strong his wife does a lot of the associations with them. He's got his own little tower where you walk in the spiral, because spiraling is a very big part of freemasonry, as you climb the spiral of your lives and all that you see and you become a god eventually.

Underneath that Baca Grande ranch, they have the U.S.'s largest underwater aquifer, a natural massive storage tank for fresh water. Another resource you see, things which will be important in the future. He has a lot of luck this guy, you know Maurice, and Maurice also has been up there with the World Bank, you know the bankers. He was also in charge of that partly for a while.

They also brought him back under Bob Rae's government for Canada to take over Ontario Hydro, the electrical power for Ontario, which the taxpayers had funded and built up and his job when he came in was to privatize it and sell it off. That's the usual con the big boys do to make you think it's going to be yours and how wonderful it will be, and in the early days of Ontario Hydro even Pierre Trudeau the Prime Minister was in ads on television telling you "keep all your lights on. It was going to be cheap, cheap, cheap," but old Trudeau was no fool you know. He died and had a little red rose put on his coffin, just like Francois Mitterrand, and they put in front of the Parliament building an eternal flame that burns over some water. Flame over the water, that's another way of doing the same symbols, Washington's Monument with the rectangular pool below, the male and female. All symbolic and it goes over the heads of the people.

However, Maurice Strong is a very important character. He's all over the place. He's well in his '70's. He might even be 80 now. He puts in a full day's work, flies all over the planet and he is in China working for the United Nations in the building supplied by the United Nations to further integrate this system with China, who is supposedly the model state for the world to copy. That's what it's all about.

It was interesting, in a public broadcasting documentary one rainy Sunday afternoon, and I pick up my three channels on the rabbit ears on top of the television, and my goodness here's Mr. Maurice Strong and this PR blurb about him and how wonderful he is. They talked to his family members and his grandchildren and they all think he's just so sweet and it showed you the building in China where he works. When they were talking to him they also followed him to a graveyard where he put flowers on a grave next to Mao Tse-Tung and it was for his aunt who was an adviser to Mao Tse-Tung. These characters are intergenerational. They're into every revolution, big money behind them and they're all high freemasons. I mean high freemasons, not the little fringe guys at the bottom that slap each other on the back and drink the beer and go hunting and stuff, but way up there with the guys in the real know. You might call it the politburo of Freemasonry.

To continue:

"The nondescript Strong, nonetheless is big cheese in the world of climate change, and is one of the main architects of the coming-your-way-soon Kyoto Protocol."

Alan: That's true. We're going to hear as this year goes on and they keep giving us more storms and you watch the planes above you making the storms and we'll all be coughing and coughing

with the stuff that comes down, and then they'll tell us we're causing the global warming and how we've got to change our complete way of living. These big characters that also work for the big corporations and foundations, because it's all one now as Carroll Quigley said, the new feudal system is to be based on a corporate government structure, which you used to call fascism. They'll be the new knights, the captains of industry. They will also be your intellectual bosses that will tell you if you can breed at all and what you're going to do for the rest of your life and what little habitat area you're going to be stuck in making beads, which you'll sell to maybe Chinese tourists or something.

This is the reality of what we're talking about. This is all planned and people should look at the habitat strategies in the United Nations. They have their own websites and "*Agenda 21*". It will explain why your gasoline is going through the roof because eventually you're not supposed to drive and that will further be enhanced by the ID card, which you'll have to show to even buy gasoline or petrol as they call it over in Britain. Gasoline is getting very expensive. If you're in Canada it's \$1.09 per liter at the moment. That would be about \$4.20 a gallon U.S. That's because we're more democratic than the U.S. that we pay so much more, but it's coming your way soon because the same characters are in charge of the world. They have their networking through thousands of organizations and NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations) all pushing for this new world society thinking it's for the good of Mother Earth.

Now on to Gore. Now Gore was trained by Armand Hammer. Armand Hammer was so big up in the Communist system that Lenin gave him an apartment in the Kremlin. That's no joking and the Gore family were trained and especially Al Gore by these characters and given the stamp of approval as having the right deviant genes. He'll gore us all in the end, I'm sure.

Anyway, back to what it says here.

"Gore is the glitzy, media approved front man in the partnership, the flashing neon lights on the global stage warning the masses of the end of Earth, as we know it, and Hollywood's poster boy for greening the silver screen. The skeptics of man-made global warming believe that Gore and Strong have made climate change "the new religion". Climate change is not the first religion both parties have tried to make stick. Along with former Soviet Union leader Mikhail Gorbachev"--

Alan: Another Gore you see.

"Strong, currently president of the Earth Council"--

Alan: The Earth Council was discussed at a NASA meeting back in the 1960's, late '60's, and Gene Roddenberry was there. They said they'd create an Earth Army, meaning all the dumb fools who believe in it, the NGO followers, who'd then push for all the changes which they wanted to hear, the suggestions of.

"the Earth Council has been boasting of replacing the Ten Commandments"--

Alan: This is Gorbachev.

"replacing the Ten Commandments with the Earth Charter, a golden rule guide for how the masses should treat the environment.

Gore, who has given sermons at the United Nations sponsored Cathedral of St. John the Divine"--

Alan: You see, the Masons have a big thing about John the Divine. I'll explain it maybe one day.

"Church in New York City, is a promoter of the religion known as Gaia."--

Alan: Gaia, you know the Old Earth Mother under many names. One where they sacrifice their first-born to the mountains and all that, the top of the mountains, because it was the right thing to do in those days, according to the priests of that time.

"The two environmental gurus also share a belief in radical Malthusian population reduction."--

Alan: They do, they do, they do. We just breed too much. We breed too much. These silly masses just can't handle the hormones like the elite do. This has been going on for 150 years or more. Actually, more. Malthus was out in the 1700's and even you'll find that the founding fathers of the U.S. bought his books on population. They were all kind of supporters of it. They've been doing this drumbeat forever helping manage the masses because they're just too stupid and ignorant to manage themselves. If you left them to themselves, they'd probably party and dance and do naughty things between each other and produce children.

Even into the 1900's there was so many battles because there was more facts out in the early 1900's. People had more ammunition to throw back at these population control characters, where they had lists of all the elites' families and how many offspring they were having. They were having bigger families than the poor were having, but they keep drumming this drum and giving this same beat, forcing more and more folk into cities through extravagant taxations, taking all the employment out of the countries and so they move to cities and so it gives you the appearance the world is crowded. This is all how it was done and this was discussed at big high-level meetings, how to create the perception of overpopulation.

Getting back to this:

"According to them, too many people, particularly in the U.S. are polluting the planet, emitting excessive Freon through their refrigerators and jacking up the air conditioning."

Alan: I think they did away with Freon because the big company DuPont, that also makes a lot of powder for ammunition for the military, managed to push through bills to ban Freon and they put out this new stuff that this company just happened to have the patent on, and the old boys club works very well for them. Freon, by the way, they kept hyping and hyping "oh, Freon will destroy the ozone". Freon is heavier than air. It stays toward the ground. What a con game. This is children's stuff they use to give this. They used to teach children this before they were eight years old, this kind of stuff, including the environmental changes – how we have many ice

ages and many warming periods up and down, up and down, all down through history. They took all those books away so it's easy now to brainwash the children.

"But the conduct of Al Gore and Maurice Strong in the capitalist world is one for the books. It's a side of them that may have remained unknown had it not been for the investigative talent of the Executive Intelligence Review (EIR)."

Alan: I think EIR is run by Lyndon LaRouche, who, personally, after looking at his agenda, is simply going the same road in a different direction and it ends up in the same place, but it's meant to lead a lot of the left wingers, especially those college graduates and university graduates along. He's all for globalism too. You see, globalism would develop naturally if it wasn't for the guys that set up borders a long time ago; and who set them up?

Well you'll find it was the ancestors of the same families that are now taking away the borders. They needed enemies to tax the people to get them to work and keep them afraid, so they created borders; and sure enough, over a long period of time, if they'd left it alone and hormones being what they are, people would have been breeding outside into other tribes and families and peoples. However, that's not profitable from an economic standard, according to the big boys. It served its purpose for long enough and they had all their wars, which are just empire building and demolition jobs as a rebuild with their corporations and Halliburton, and they had to create a global society and then take the borders down now and then find terrorism within because you've always got to have an enemy and so there's got to be terrorism within, just as Stalin knew. Everyone's a thought criminal. Therefore, you've got to be careful of even what appears to be exposés of what's behind it.

I can remember when Lyndon LaRouche was running for some office or political party or whatever and a parley speech was flashed over the radio and he said in it himself he wanted to ban every single internal combustion engine on the planet. Well the same thing is to be done you see with the boys who are presently controlling it. They want to ban all vehicles. As the UN and again the habitat and "*Agenda 21*" charter said, that they want people living in habitat areas. There'll be no private transportation. Your work will be assigned to you in that habitat town or city or whatever it is.

To get back to this talk on Al Gore and Maurice Strong.

"The tawdry tale of the top two global warming gurus in the business world goes all the way back to Earth Day, April 17, 1995 when the future author of An Inconvenient Truth traveled to Fall River, Massachusetts, to deliver a green sermon at the headquarters of Molten Metal Technology Inc. (MMTI). MMTI was a firm that proclaimed to have invented a process for recycling metals from waste. Gore praised the Molten Metal firm as a pioneer in the kind of innovative technology that can save the environment, and make money for investors at the same time. Gore left a few facts out of his speech that day. First, the firm was run by Strong and a group of Gore intimates, including Peter Knight, the firm's registered lobbyist, and Gore's former top Senate aide," wrote EIR."--

Alan: They're really giving speeches to themselves but the public don't know that and all the followers, the green movement, the Earth Army as it's called, just cheer when their leaders say cheer.

"Second, the company had received more than \$25 million in U.S. Department of energy (DOE) research and development grants, but had failed to prove that the technology worked on a commercial scale."--

Alan: That doesn't matter, not in government and stuff.

"The company would go on to receive another \$8 million in federal taxpayers' cash, at that point, its only source of revenue."--

Alan: Not bad work if you can get it, eh?

"With Al Gore's Earth Day as a Wall Street calling card, Molten Metal's stock value soared to \$35 a share, a range it maintained through October 1996."

Alan: Not bad. Giving a speech about this wonderful company and what it's doing to save the environment and it's his own company.

"But along the way, DOE scientists had balked at further funding. When, in March 1996, corporate officers concluded that the federal cash cow was about to run dry, they took action: Between that date and October 1996, seven corporate officers--including Maurice Strong--sold off \$15.3 million in personal shares in the company, at top market value. On Oct. 20, 1996--a Sunday--the company issued a press release, announcing for the first time, that DOE funding would be vastly scaled back, and reported the bad news on a conference call with stockbrokers."

Alan: They should say with the sheep stockbrokers. That's what they call them in the business, the ones who follow the newspapers, not the guys in the know. The guys in the know always sell off once they stop getting government funding.

"On Monday, the stock plunged by 49%, soon landing at \$5 a share. By early 1997, furious stockholders had filed a class action suit against the company and its directors. Ironically, one of the class action lawyers had tangled with Maurice Strong in another insider trading case, involving a Swiss company called AZL Resources, chaired by Strong, who was also a lead shareholder."--

Alan: Shades of Rothschild over and over, isn't it? Same old scams.

"The AZL case closely mirrored Molten Metal, and in the end, Strong and the other AZL partners agreed to pay \$5 million to dodge a jury verdict, when eyewitness evidence surfaced of Strong's role in scamming the value of the company stock up into the stratosphere, before selling it off."--

Alan: Maybe that's why the ozone layer is thinning. It's all that shredded paper being burned in these companies.

"In 1997, Strong went on to accept from Tongsun Park, the Korean man found guilty of illegally acting as an Iraqi agent"--

Alan: Illegally acting as an Iraqi agent. How could you? I guess he wasn't a spy.

"\$1 million from Saddam Hussein, which was invested in Cordex Petroleum Inc., a company he owned with his son, Fred."--

Alan: So there you are. There's another little scam Mr. Strong is involved but he's got big help and big backing. You can't touch him because the Rockefeller Foundation backs him.

"In that year, Gore, still U.S. vice president"--

Alan: Remember.

"was making news for "taking the initiative in creating the Internet."--

Alan: Well he was told to do that. He had nothing to do with it. If you listen to his old speeches when he was even running he couldn't put a sentence together without you howling with laughter. That's a fact. They're just told what to do and they do what they're told, and if they stick to their script and read it properly and put their contact lenses in, then they don't fumble so much. There's a U.S. vice president pushing all these things forward you see with his personal interests and that of his big club – the high, high Masonic club of corporate bosses, as Pike advised, they would become the masters over the masters of the world by all means possible including the stock market, said Pike.

"The leaders of the man-made global warming movement, you might say, get around. Meanwhile Jumbo's still in global warming's living room, but the duo with the tiniest carbon footprints on earth continue to just tiptoe past him."

Apart from my own sagacity here and my little comments, that's from the Canada Free Press and written by Judi McLeod, an award winning journalist with 30 years experience and so on, Canada Free Press. You can look that up yourself and that's what you'll find when you go in to all of these big characters at the top.

I have some inside tapes from the Rockefeller Foundations and some little speeches given by Rockefeller to his buddies who are all very famous people and they don't talk about democracy – no, they talk about the plan and their windows of opportunity and they also talk about the cannon fodder of the present generation that's just unfortunate they have to go through it but that's what must happen to bring all this about. It's their plan you see. We're just living an agenda. That's the reality of it.

To continue in this vein of environment conservation and all of that stuff, here's an article from 2006, March 24, from the *Post Standard Syracuse*, that's at Syracuse.com, to do with the taxation of trees. Now this is happening really across the Western world because all councils, local councils and state councils and so on, get all their info from the United Nations and they see what other ones are doing, too, to raise more taxes and penalize people. People who want to get up the ladder on the board, these climbers, these social climbers, sniff because they're good psychopaths. They sniff the wind to see which way it's going and they jump on these things; they can get onboard. They love the term "onboard," they get on track you see with the rest hoping to get brownie points and if they get brownie points they get promoted and they might

end up one day in politics. This is how it works. They sniff the wind and they copy it and they all belong to the same organizations which are not responsible to the people who supposedly pretend to elect them.

Here's the article here.

"State Tells Towns: Trees are taxable.

Some towns are raising the assessments on properties filled with trees."

Alan: This is by Eric Chris, The Albany Bureau.

"New Yorkers pay taxes on everything from cell phone calls to fireplace mittens. What's next, trees? Actually, yes. Some towns, including Cortlandville in Cortland County, have begun dramatically raising assessments on large properties for the value of their trees. Opponents call the move "crazy," saying it will encourage the chopping of trees and could hurt wildlife, water supplies and soil as well as the timber, maple and recreation industries by depleting healthy forests. Some state lawmakers agree and have introduced legislation to prohibit the practice. But the Pataki administration says the number and quality of a property's trees affect its market value, which forms the basis for its tax assessment."

Alan: What a joke. You see at one time they used to even come to your house and snoop around and say, yes, and they'd measure your rooms and take out a pencil and paper before the calculators and then he'd sniff the air again and give you an assessment on the size of your house. They don't do that anymore. They just look at the most expensive largest house in an area and tax you all according to that one's assessment, and it's all done from flying over your houses now too. What a wonderful world.

"Kevin King, executive director of the Empire State Forest Products Association, said that besides Cortlandville, a number of towns in Western and Northern New York have begun taxing trees."

Alan: I wonder if the trees will pay.

"He said that's because the state has advised assessors that they've been undervaluing forest land. The Pataki administration disputes that. "There's nothing new happening on our end, nothing we haven't done for the past 40 years,"--

Alan: I could add something there of what they've been doing to the public for the last 40 years and longer.

"said Geoffrey Gloak, spokesman for the state Office of Real Property Services."--

Alan: He's got an "oak" in his name. G-L-O-A-K. What a coincidence.

"The law has required trees to be considered part of the real property of any parcel. "If you're an assessor, it's really left to your determination," he said. "If they request it from us,

we'll give them average timber values per county." More towns may be making such requests because they are revaluing properties more frequently and reviewing tax laws as they do so. When the Cattaraugus County town of Allegany began a townwide revaluation, Gloak's office sent guidelines that included values for timber, Allegany Assessor Robin Pearl-Lamphier said."--

Alan: He's got a hyphen there, Robin Pearl-Lamphier, very impressive.

"Pearl-Lamphier said her"--

Alan: No, it's a she.

"said her predecessor did not follow those guidelines, but she is. She disputed the notion that forest property owners are being penalized by higher assessments."

Alan: Of course she would. That's her job.

"They have not paid for their fair share"--

Alan: There's your socialist global statement.

"They have not paid their fair share," she said. She said the 34 owners of 85 forest properties in her town have inquired, but not complained, about the higher assessments and said she plans to send an explanatory letter out today. But some forest property owners are complaining. Cotton-Hanlon, a timber management company that owns nearly 33,000 acres Upstate, saw its Cortlandville property tax bill jump by 65 percent last year after the town assessor hiked the assessment on the 36-acre parcel because of the value of its trees, said Bob O'Brien, the company's chief forester. He said the Schuyler County-based company asked whether cutting the trees down would lower the assessment. Yes, he was told."--

Alan: This is how it works you see.

"Well, that's crazy," O'Brien said. "It seems completely counterproductive to having a good, healthy forest out there for the future, let alone the environmental and aesthetic issues. "On one lot, it's not going to kill us," he added, noting the property tax bill in Cortlandville went from \$633.93 to \$1,042.61. "But if that were ever to happen on all of our 33,000 acres, a 65 percent increase in our tax bill would just flatten us." O'Brien said property taxes, which amount to nearly half a million dollars a year for his company, are Cotton-Hanlon's biggest expense. Cortlandville Assessor David Briggs could not be reached for comment Thursday."

Alan: It's amazing none of them can be reach for comment, because they all know they're crooks. They all know they're crooks you see and they just scurry. It's amazing if you ever have to go and see a bureaucrat about something. You know these massive buildings they build (this is me talking here, not the article) and they've got these massive buildings with long corridors and doors there and you go in there looking for somebody or an office or something, and if there's no receptionist there you walk in these long corridors and you'll see these creatures called bureaucrats. They slink along the corridors. This is where they live. This is where they live these creatures and they sort of slink along the walls and if they see you coming, they dash in a

door and slam it very quickly because they're terrified of you. They're very scared of the public and if you do manage to trap one between doors, he'll tell you to see the receptionist and he'll stammer and stutter and turn all funny colors and jump in his little office.

Getting back to this article.

"State Sen. Catharine Young, R-Olean, and Assemblyman William Parment, D-Jamestown, have introduced legislation to prohibit assessors from slapping higher values on trees. "New assessments that attempt to reflect current timber values can produce a steep tax increase on these properties," according to a memo supporting the bill. "The practical results are likely to be over-harvesting, liquidation cuttings or conversion to development. At the very least, this policy is an incentive for landowners to practice poor forest management."

Alan: If they're taxed per tree, of course there'll be more, to save your skin and your home, you might just cut all the trees down. That's economics for you. You see this wonderful world of economics.

"Gloak said that if such legislation is passed, New York would be the first state he knows of to prohibit timber from being assessed as real property. He said cutting down trees wouldn't necessarily reduce a property's value."

Alan: It's true enough too, even those that think they can cut their trees down and reduce their value, I've never seen anything reduced when it comes to taxation. It goes up and up and up. Remember the old Communist thing too, gradually increasing taxes, that would put everybody under, and Communism is only one wing of the same group. You had the right wing, then the left wing going towards the same agenda.

"If you have your property clear-cut, it could be worth more because it's subdividable," he said. And he said exemptions are available for managed forests. To O'Brien and King, taxing trees appears to be a politically palatable way to increase budgets."

Alan: Well everything is palatable to them.

"You avoid the broad-based tax increase, you get greater revenues, and some of your land owners are absentees," King said. "They don't even vote locally. It's an easy thing to do."

They've always got reasons for things for getting money. From March 2006 article *Post-Standard* at Syracuse.com.

It's the agenda. It's the agenda. We all know what's the agenda. It marches on and we know eventually that even with the gasoline going up and up and up with a thousands reasons all the time, it's to get you off the road. That's why they never gave you an alternate means of transport or alternate means of powering a vehicle. It was never intended when they first gave us the vehicle to allow it to go much past an industrial era. They had to give it for an industrial era, especially in America (U.S.) and Canada, because people had to travel to work and sometimes fair distances. In the world that's being created you won't need a vehicle.

In fact, you won't be allowed to have one; and even if you had one, you couldn't afford the gasoline ultimately. You're meant to get off the road in this coming beautiful New World Order, where you'll be happy because your life will be managed for you and they'll stick brain chips in you to give you a virtual reality. Not a real one, but virtually real, meaning almost, and you'll all be happy until they euthanize you when you can't carry things anymore and stuff like that, when you're no longer economically viable to keep.

That's the beautiful system that's coming into play and it's being aided and abetted by greedy, greedy people all the way down the ladder to your local council, the little want-a-bees, you know the miniature psychopaths, the ones that aren't born into the extremely wealthy families. They have some connections in the local system of Masonry that appoints people to different things, but they don't have big, big wealth so they do what they're told. They sniff the wind and they try to please their higher bosses and get a mention upstairs. That's the real system we live in. It's totally corrupt, always was corrupt and in a monetary system it can't be anything but certainly corrupt. It's not a natural system. It's an inhumane system. That's the bottom line and we can only expect more and more.

I get lots of articles coming in; I could read them forever, but why? They're already out there. We know what's coming down the pike. Look into the "*Agenda 21*" charter at the United Nations. See what your future holds for you and your children. It's not hard to put it all together at all.

I thank the people for writing. I get so much mail generally with questions on history et cetera. Others who are in a panic mode ask what to do and I tell them first off don't panic. This has been going on for your whole life. You just woke up to it now and that's why you're so scared. It takes time to understand that you're not the first generation that's been grown up in a matrix with a different reality than the one that exists. It's a beautiful act. You're born in the middle of a stage play and you don't know what's around you. We have tremendously good actors at the top, but then they have all the money in the world to give us their propaganda.

Others such as Gary who wrote in today have asked if they can burn the blurbs to disc and pass them around. Well, sure. Whatever I give out free you can copy and pass around and that's how information travels and hopefully some day we'll get something out of it, even if it takes some time, because the time is running out. We're well into the next phase because as I say the whole environmental movement really started in the late 1800's and then the combination of a creation of a religion with New Age leaning towards Earth worship, which is the ultimate goal, all tied together with Mother Earth and the spirits of the Earth and the air and the trees and the animals; and it's all very nice but it's not for a purpose to help anything except those who control the world. That's the bottom line. That's the bottom line.

Gorbachev himself said in his own book, "*Towards a New Civilization*," that WE are creating a new religion for the world. Now he's in charge of one of the biggest environmentalist associations on the planet. He was given the ex-United States military base down in the States as his headquarters where he flies his green flag, the Knights of Lazarus. He was the one that was promoted by Maggie Thatcher who got her wish of becoming, I don't know if it was a Dane or a Countess, but she was given an equivalent to a Lord, maybe a Duchess, and given her red cape and her ermine fur so that she can attend the House of Lords.

She was the one who introduced Gorbachev to the world on the world stage arm in arm. All the media joined in and suddenly forgot he was a Communist leader, the leader of the Soviet Union, head of the KGB at one time, who is now a champion of freedom for the wilderness and the green movement. The Green Party itself, by the way, was started up by a predecessor I think of Madeline Albright who was a Communist leader in a Soviet country and a great friend of Stalin. That's where it was first discussed. Mind you, I'm sure it had already been approved in London a long, long time ago.

That's the real world we live in. Nothing is done by itself. It's all on cooperation with the higher societies that run this world with their bankers, their corporations and their new feudal system where everything – remember the term "feudal" was not used by chance by Carroll Quigley in "*Tragedy & Hope*," the book that he published promoting it all. He thought it was wonderful that these guys who had steered the history of the world for the last few hundred years, it was time the world knew how wonderful these guys were and how they steered it; being a historian for the Council on Foreign Relations and The Royal Institute of International Affairs, he was all for it. He thought the public would accept it and he probably was right. They would probably yawn and ask what the next movie was, but he said that this system that they're bringing into view is a feudal type system with the corporations and the heads of corporations being one big club, one big sort of noble order, deciding the fate of whole populations and running their lives for them.

The word 'fee' comes from 'few' or 'feu,' which is 'feudal.' We will pay for everything and everything and everything as long as they keep a money system going, but it is to eventually metamorphize into a token system which they will dispense into everyone's account once a week. You'll have the same amount as everyone else, at least in the lower quarters, and you can't save it up. It will be gone at midnight before it's renewed the following morning. If you are disapproved of, if you're politically incorrect, they'll withhold your funding because you'll still have to pay rent and buy food and so on, so it's token but a set amount; and that was put down by **Lord Bertrand Russell** in his book, "*Roads to Freedom*". I love the doublespeak these psychopaths use to get everybody onboard and on track behind them.

A lot of planning, a lot of cooperation, a massive networking of people who all come from the same ivy-league schools, one of the main springs being Oxford, the other being Cambridge; they lead off this whole movement and then an association of high Masonic groups, which they all belong to, which are all one in reality.

When they talk about their brotherhood of man worldwide, they the elite know it's for themselves because we're not men. We're not men and maybe one day I'll go into the decipherment of the Old Testament where it tells you that basically. Everyone's been conned and the people who are not men have been working fervently in good faith at the lower orders in these societies, never knowing what the real agenda was but believing they did, it was to bring fairness and justice to the world, as they filled their pockets and got their little scams going.

However, I'm very, very, very busy here. You wouldn't believe how many calls I take in a day, how many things I have to do in a day just to do this little talk here, all on my Jack Todd, which is my own. Hamish would help with the letters, but he tends to get them kind of mushy when I take them from his mouth, so it's getting almost beyond the ability to even write back to people at times.

For those who help out, I thank you very, very, very much. I know who you all are and I recognize the emails too when they come in, who they're from. So for you all, have a good night, and for Hamish and myself, it's good night too and may your god or your gods go with you.

I'll leave you with a wee song and tribute of the allegory of Al Gore and Mr. Strong's bull.

"Takin' Care of Business"
By Bachman-Turner Overdrive

You get up every morning
From your alarm clock's warning
Take the 8:15 into the city
There's a whistle up above
And people pushin', people shovin'
And the girls who try to look pretty

And if your train's on time
You can get to work by nine
And start your slaving job to get your pay
If you ever get annoyed
Look at me I'm self-employed
I love to work at nothing all day

And I'll be...

[Refrain]

Taking care of business every day
Taking care of business every way
I've been taking care of business, it's all mine
Taking care of business and working overtime
Work out!

If it were easy as fishin'
You could be a musician
If you could make sounds loud or mellow
Get a second-hand guitar
Chances are you'll go far
If you get in with the right bunch of fellows

People see you having fun
Just a-lying in the sun
Tell them that you like it this way
It's the work that we avoid
And we're all self-employed
We love to work at nothing all day

And we be...

Taking care of business every day
Taking care of business every way
I've been taking care of business, it's all mine
Taking care of business and working overtime

[Spoken] Take good care of my business
When I'm away, every day whoo!

You get up every morning
From your alarm clock's warning
Take the 8:15 into the city
There's a whistle up above
And people pushin', people shovin'
And the girls who try to look pretty
And if your train's on time
You can get to work by nine
And start your slaving job to get your pay
If you ever get annoyed
Look at me I'm self-employed
I love to work at nothing all day

And I'll be...
Taking care of business every day
Taking care of business every way
I've been taking care of business, it's all mine
Taking care of business and working overtime
Work out!

Taking care of business
Taking care of business
Taking care of business
Taking care of business

Taking care of business every day
Taking care of business every way
Taking care of business, it's all mine
Taking care of business and working overtime

Taking care of business
Taking care of business
We've been taking care of business
We've been taking care of business

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"MYTH MAKERS, STRONG DREAMS AND
THE FOUNDATIONS THEY REST UPON"

April 6, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 6, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com, net, org, ca, and some mirror sites. This is April 6, 2007.

And we've had a little bit of snow up my way just to cap off April and although the winter's not entirely gone, the further north you get, but that's all right. It won't last too long.

Last night I talked about the little coterie of global elitists who work for the big foundations, the United Nations just being one of them really. The place where they coalesce their foundations to bring the new fascist socialist communist system into play. The UN eventually will be the big stick. In fact it already is, as far as all building laws because they all come from the UN. All the codes for building houses and maintenance of all the different parts of your home and standards, which keep going up and up and up, and the fines of course if you cannot keep up, which are meant to put you out. That's all coming from the United Nations and implemented down to the lowest level by again the deviants within society, who could be your next-door neighbor because there's always deviants willing to take these nasty jobs of persecuting their fellow man for some status and a higher paycheck.

Before I kick off into this little spontaneous blurb, which I hope doesn't end in spontaneous combustion, I'd like to tell people a little bit about the Green Man of Freemasonry. I've mentioned in a previous talk that in Sudbury where the Knights of Columbus were based. They've just moved apparently, which I think they have. There's a photocopy shop in there now.

They had a big building and they paid some artist to draw a wall mural on the outside wall to paint it and it was the scene of a park with a park bench and a big tree and the green grass and in the tree was a face – the face of the Green Man, the God of nature you might say, because behind the facades, all the mysteries et cetera, they use nature as a term which also on a higher level includes science. They used to say that by understanding nature they would conquer the world and perfect that which was left imperfect. That means pretty well everything but mainly man and definitely woman because they really have it down for women, even though many of them with side degrees who help them, the Eastern Stars and all the other lodges, aren't really aware of the higher secrets you see and that's what's called "the useful idiot" in higher Masonic parlance.

Rosslyn Chapel that was built in Scotland by the ones who took over from the Templars, the Sinclair's and others called St. Clair in French and Sinclair in Britain, they have sculptures in

there in stone on the walls. One of them is the Green Man. The Green Man is often portrayed with a sun burst of hair coming out, which is actually leaves or ivy; also a symbol of Apollo in ancient times and here ever since, nature. Going back to this mural on the Knight of Columbus wall on their building, which everyone passes and probably very few probably understand it.

In the park scene the face and tree was all green of the tree, the God of nature. There's a man there facing the tree, a husband and he reflected the green from the tree so his face was green too. He was a man of nature and before him was his wife sitting on the park bench holding a baby. The wife's face was not green but the baby's face was, meaning it was a son. Another indication of intergenerational idea behind Freemasonry. That's why the Masonic joke about the little green men from Mars was put out and all the papers used to be full of it. Little green men from Mars. Have you seen one? Now it's little green reptiles, so it's the same old high Masonic joke and if we understand the big joke all the lower myths that build around them disappear.

You'll notice that people like – let's pick one of them, anyone down through history who has claimed to be Illuminatus, basically anyone. The real ones as I say. Not the alumni. Although 'alumni' in colleges and universities comes from the same idea, the same root. You've been enlightened. You're taking out of the ignorant masses, the profane and you're enlightened and your head is squared, is perfected. You're not natural anymore. You're not a natural fool is what they'd say.

Adam Weishaupt who takes most of the credit for sticking his head up in one time in history and starting off his little group, meant to take over under good guises, mind you. They always had good guises for the new members, the lower members, no different from Communism or any other 'ism'. There's always two sides. There's an esoteric and even the lower members exoteric and Weishaupt quite openly explained in his letters, which were all found and seized and published. Weishaupt said they would use the public. They would bring them onboard into these great ideas to make things better for humanity and then Weishaupt would go on to explain the real intention of using the suckers and for what aims they would use those suckers.

However, not long after him really came the real ones, more official with a better cloak of secrecy. A better cloak of respectability than old Weishaupt had and that was the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry. If you take the letters that they abbreviate it with, it's SRFM, and speak it, you have "seraphim," an order of angels. The Scottish Rite is also called "The Rite of Perfection" because it was the same group who were descended initially from the Perfecti of the Albagensians.

The Scottish Rite of Freemasonry did not originate in Scotland. It came to the United States via the Grand Orient Lodge of France and that's where it was chartered. All of them though – you can go through their charters and they'll all go back and back and back to the Grand Lodge of England. Albert Pike, the "Pope of Freemasonry" as he was called at the time, put out under his name and I'm sure there were many authors that put the information in different languages, different understandings of different religions of ancient writings and so on. I'm sure it wasn't just one person and even the name had to be given to Pike at birth or his parents perhaps had changed theirs, some of the Illuminatus families do

You'll find who they are and what they are by their names because Albert is an abbreviational term for Halbert with an "H". Halbert [Halberd] was a spear with an axe head as well on the end of it and the spear point just above it. It was a military weapon and a pike was also a long spear.

It's interesting, too, that those two symbols are another form of Jachin and Boaz because the Pike next to the Halbert – they both have wooden shafts but one has also the head on it. That's the male.

Albert Pike's job was to mystify so much this new tradition, this upgraded tradition, and bring in people by intrigue and mystery. The very techniques we find that Weishaupt advocated for recruitment purposes. They brought many, many members in from the Knights of the Golden Circle as well and Pike gave the world revolutionary plan. Just like Weishaupt, he talked about taking over all areas of finance by using stock markets and everything and rigging them and fleecing people to gain very powerful treasuries. That was very important.

Pike said in his own book "the man who climbs up by his pure will by using all means including the stock market" and even inferred by unscrupulous means to gain the wealth for the good cause. This was all part of the agenda to take over and become the masters over the masters of the world. Most folk would probably agree with that at that time because the old masters were just another group of psychopaths that had it good too long. Now you had a new group who thought they had a better way of doing it, for themselves of course, and they thought they had the right to do it since they lead all the intellectual ones.

However, Pike and others advocated creating massive institutes, foundations, being Masonic they call them "foundations," which would be massively funded with tremendous wealth and power and under the guise of doing good they could take over laws, institutions, create laws and more institutions and by using what ultimately became known as the Soviet System, meaning ruled by councils, really NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations) which they would promote, they would rule the world. Sure enough, these big foundations were the ones behind all the educational thrusts, for not just national school systems but international school systems and they would select what would be taught. Now we know it's all down to social indoctrination for the next ones to be brought up and ready for the system which they will live through, which will be vastly different – social indoctrination.

I can remember this little article came out initially in newspapers back in 1990. This was sent to me by a listener. I don't know what this www.taxtyranny.ca site is like but they've got it there this article about Maurice Strong, the guy I mentioned last night. The tireless, ageless character who runs around the planet doing all the bidding of the world bankers and his big mentor the Rockefeller family, the ones who picked him; and this article goes:

"In 1990, Strong told a reporter a fantasy scenario for the World Economic Forum meeting in Davos, Switzerland where 1,000 diplomats, CEOs and politicians gather to "address global issues."

Alan: Now it was more than that. Strong actually said at the time it was an idea for a novel he thought of writing. That was actually the accurate one, but this is what he said this reporter.

"Strong naturally is on the board of the World Economic Forum and this is what he said. "What if a small group of these world leaders meeting at the forum were to conclude the principle risk to the earth comes from the actions of the rich countries but in order to save the planet the group decides: Isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn't it our responsibility to bring this about? That's Strong talking, but those are

Blofeld's words coming out. But this is no fictitious Bond movie villain speaking -- it is the man who chaired the Rio Earth Summit and who was Kofi Annan's senior adviser.

Alan: That's when the old Kofi was in power for the United Nations.

"This group of world leaders forms a secret society to bring about an economic collapse," continued Strong, warming to his fantasy. "It's February. They're all at Davos. These aren't terrorists. They're world leaders. They have positioned themselves in the world's commodities and stock markets. They've engineered, using their access to stock markets and computers and gold supplies, a panic. Then, they prevent the world's stock markets from closing. They jam the gears. They hire mercenaries who hold the leaders at Davos as hostage. The markets can't close. And then Maurice Strong caught himself in the middle of his fantasy and said to the reporter:

"I probably shouldn't be saying things like this."

Alan: And I remember the time that was reported at the time it happened in some little papers across the planet. This is a fantasy of someone who is involved in all of this with the people who do run the world's stock markets and who can certainly do it, but being the egotist he is, like a good psychopath, they all have a tremendous ego, they do like to brag once in a while and they can be rather vicious at times too, because egotists like that cannot tolerate frustration. That's another trait of the psychopath and they must project it on to others. They're very good at getting other people fighting and then they stand back and smile because they're relaxed when they've just got rid of all the frustration onto someone else and watch them through it. Good trait of the psychopath.

He showed that at that Rio Earth Summit and at the World Bank meeting as well, where he was going on about the rights of all the animals and the insects and the trees and the weeds, et cetera and when someone asked him about – he noticed that in this Rio charter basically there's nothing to say about the rights of humans, just trees, and Strong replied in a very angry manner, "well when we're finished you'll wish you had the rights of a tree."

These are the characters who are unelected by anybody on the planet. These are the real movers and shakers behind the politicians and above them who run the NGOs of the planet all the greenies and whatever else they are, all the different writers, the ones who want rights for everything except for reptilian people and these people have the power to do what they fantasize about and it's no fantasy.

We live in their world. The stock market is just a big rigged casino. It's been a rigged casino since it was invented. Go back into the history books in the 1800's and look at how three or four people from the Gault family or Gould and others and Carnegie and others pulled the plug on the United States Stock Market by colluding with each other and reaped the benefits of goodness knows how many millions or billions of dollars in pension funds and everything. They've done this over and over, and that's why it's set up that way and that's why they don't change it, so it can happen again, so that they can do that when they want to.

The same with the setting up of the Bank of England. The Bank of England was not set up by Rothschild. He was just brought in to take it over because if he was not brought in to take it over

and he'd scammed the nobility out of their money, Rothschild et al would not have lived very long. They were asked to come in. They were better managers at that.

It was a guy from Scotland that was sent down from Callander I believe from the Masonic institutions to start up the Bank of England and at that time they often called it "The Rosy Cross" and they also sent another one from Scotland to France to do the same there and that led to the French Sea Bubble, the big scam where everybody invested their money. They all lost it of course. The few that started it up benefited. Even the king's treasury went down and that also helped to lead up to the French Revolution because they could never pay back what they owed and higher taxation came in. Scam after scam. Old scams, same scams and what I'm telling you all this for is just to show you how long this con-game, this organized crime has gone on down through the present time and it's still going on.

The Rockefeller family control and have controlled more NGO groups and anyone on the planet. I believe the Rockefeller Foundation also looks after the Carnegie Trust now or the Ford Trust, one of them. Probably Carnegie, so the same board controls both and I don't think there's a university in Canada or the States that does not get a grant from Rockefeller along with a say in the policies of those places. What should be taught. What should perhaps not be taught and money talks as we all know.

The Green Man. The Green Man. The green of the world where they're using sciences over our heads every single day and have been in Canada (at least in Ontario) here steadily since '98. The weather up until fairly recently was easy to predict when you saw those very dark, dark heavy, almost black clouds appear in the summer, you knew there was a storm coming, you got inside and this is what I did back in '98. I put everything in the little garage I had (this little shed) because it was definitely going to be thunder and lightning and it was definitely going to pour rain, and I went inside and within an hour I could hear aircraft certainly high above. Within an hour, that massive black cloud had disappeared and all that was left was sort of a hazy polymer blue sky with masses of trails above them from jets.

They can bring on storms easily enough and they can also disperse them easily enough and it's about that time that the farming communities in the west of Canada and the U.S. began to experience tremendous droughts. Same thing. Heavy spraying. Lots of droughts. In Alberta they even had a plague of crickets, the nearest thing to locust you can have, growing up or jumping all over fields where corn and wheat used to grow. Now there's only a few stalks every foot or so that were trying to get up through this parched ground, because they want to put the farmers out of business. No small farms or family farms eventually will be owned.

In fact eventually, nothing private will be owned except for multinational corporations and big agri-food businesses. That's the agenda. This weather warfare as I say can give you either way, and sure enough, I think Alberta had two or three years of the parched stuff and then they had flooding. Your house is being swept away in some places in the following year and gradually they were drumming the old drums to do with global warming, climate change, gradually, slowly appeared and as it appeared more and more planes were spraying the skies.

When the last flooding seen in Alberta a couple of years ago had the reporter from CBC talking to a woman outside her house, who was afraid it was going to be swept away in a flood and in the sky above them was criss-crossed chemtrails all over the place. No one mentioned that. And

it can't be true what you see, unless it's on the news and the news points it out to you. Otherwise, it can't be relevant.

Yet in the HAARP treaty signed at the United Nations. That's the weather modification, weather warfare, which they signed back in the '70's; it's discussed there that this technology alone can be used to create earthquakes. It can create the tsunamis of course because it's an earthquake under the sea. They can create floods and perpetual rain for warfare purposes or create droughts and prolong as long as they wish, so the weather now is a piece of cake as far as management goes. I think it was two years or so ago in the papers there was an article saying a top guy in the Pentagon that "shortly the U.S. Air Force would own the weather". Well it's been done.

Maurice Strong and Al Gore and Mikhail Gorbachev and many others that were picked long ago for this purpose are coming forward with all their minions, all the little leaders down the road who've been brainwashed and believe all this and who are panicking and who probably – a lot of them think they're trying to save the world, but who are oblivious of the science that's being used. They're all coming forward now to demand the governments do something and the governments are saying, "my goodness - thank goodness you asked us. We just happened to have plans drawn up from an entirely new way of living."

Yes, they've got them drawn up. They've had them drawn up for years long ago. Habitat areas, expert managing of every single individual on the planet, that's their answer to it all. In every country now on the major news there's a section on the global warming crisis and they hype it up in coordination with each other, so whatever you get in one country they're getting exactly the same in another, only a different language. We'll see little politicians looking very self important telling us they're so concerned – so concerned and need more money to fight global warming, even though the same scientific experts they bring forth, who all, by the way, get grants from the big foundations, who say that this warming is actually happening. They live on grants. The easiest way to control facts or untruths as they say is by controlling the grants for research.

Most of these scientists are not the best. They get their degrees but they count on getting a grant for something. They must keep their masters happy and they know again the good psychopathic ones know what their masters want to hear and they go along with it and so there's plenty of experts that will tell us all on the same payrolls that "yep, the planet's doomed unless we change our ways now and put it into the hands of experts and scientists" like themselves.

Even though many other scientists have come out and said, "wait a minute. This warming isn't just happening here." They can tell through various means that the poles on Mars and other planets now are heating up as well, which would mean it was the sun that was causing it; and if that's the case, what's that got to do with us and Jimmy on his little moped? Nothing of course.

However, that type of information will probably be suppressed now because it's counter-productive to the agenda. We've got to be made to believe that we are causing it all. Nasty old us, even though the western countries are almost totally deprived of all industry and have been for a long time, but no that's not good enough. You've got to give up all your ability to sustain yourself. That's the big word, "sustain," sustainability. All the means to sustain yourself over to the organizations that are expert in these things that will do it efficiently for you, because silly little you with your little brain just can't do it very efficiently. After all, you're a nobody and this is where they're going with all this nonsense.

The greening of the Earth, the green and they started this a long time ago with the getting back to nature stuff. They started the movement by different methods and means and you'll find all the greatest "isms" that were created like fascism, Naziism, Communism all had big planks in there to do with "conservation" and "nature," a big part of it because it all goes back to Blavatsky's writings, same stuff.

We look at these characters who are all either involved in industry that was left, definitely all our power, be it gas, electric or whatever, the Al Gore's of this world. These are the guys whose families supposedly polluted all of the planet. These are the guys who had the big corporations that are gone; actually, they're clear-cut. They don't do that now, at least here in Canada, and suddenly the wolf puts on the sheepskin and becomes your savior. The same rules -- the same rules, eh? but their tail is sticking out. The wolf's tail is still sticking out to let you know they're still in those big businesses. They control them.

What was it Pike said, "they take over all resources." All resources. The UN talks about how they must take over all natural resources and divide them equally. In other words, they'd be the bosses of who gets what but they must technically own them. We have watched for years this scam go on of getting us into debt.

I mean the money system – who wants to even go into it really? We know it's a total fraud. It was from its inception. Money is the most corrupt thing on the planet. It's a deviant thing to start with. It means there's winners and losers, rich and poor, and we're taught eventually to be terrified of poverty, so do what you can to get rich by any means possible and maybe one day you'll get a suit and a tie, not from the cheapo stores either, and a limo and you'll be a somebody and you can exploit others down below you. That's called "being successful."

Money's the scam that controls all of the world. Well these families as I say run the money of the world. We're now paying to all back to them – our labor goes back to them via taxation so they can build all the institutions, which they've done; the military, which they've done; the police forces and all the specialized branches now of police forces, which they've done.

It's done by your tax money. **WE BUILD OUR OWN CHAINS.** We build our chains. We always pay for the executioner's axe in fact. That's the way it's done. Taxpayers do it. We have no say in taxation, what it's used for, where it goes, or even if it should be used for any particular purpose. That's why all government contracts in every country are incredibly extortionate because they triple and quadruple the charge and pocket a lot of the money. That's their standard business practice.

The workman is worthy of his hire, according to Masonry, so the guy that issues the contract deserves a good split. That's how it goes. This is the real world we live in. Not a nice place. It's very nice if you sit and watch soaps or comedies, which are programmes of course with new ideas and new ways of behaving and thinking about things and this is the real world and it's not that nice. People really die in this world. Wherever the one—you know the UN, the French word for "one"—sticks its head in, you know lots of people die.

I guess it's different when they're dying when blue helmets kill them as opposed to black or green or whatever, or red in other lodges, and the propaganda wars that we've had on television to do with them handing out bread – every army in every occupied country – every army always comes in and takes PR shots for the people. You're handing out bread to children. The children

are smiling because the children don't know any better that that's a bugaboo man. That's the man that they'd be terrified that would be in their closet at night. Oh that's in there because he looks so nice and he gives out candy bars and chocolate, and so yes it's very easy to get little children smiling and every country has done this down through the ages. Propaganda. Pro-pagan-da - the father, eh? For the pagan father, and it works every time. Can't be that nasty man because, look, they're all smiling. They love children.

That 50-caliber machine gun hiding under his arm there (that wrestler's arm) with that belt of bullets is just an unfortunate thing he has to carry around to protect everybody. Perceptions. Our perceptions can be bent, altered and programmed right into the heads through visual arts and the spoken word projected by professionals who know what they're doing. So the age-old dream of the big high illumined ones written about in the 1500's, poking its head up in the 1700's big time has accomplished most of its mission. It controls the finances of the world. Has done it very selectively, very cleverly. It's put most small private business under because as Carroll Quigley said, the new feudal system that they're bringing in, which he was all for, will be run by international corporations.

We saw all this through Europe when the taxes increased, increased, increased until small businesses went under because half their day or more was taken up filling in forms for all the different taxes et cetera. They couldn't comply with all the regulations and they were put under. Then came in the big, big stores, again, the big Masonic stores like Wal-Mart with the big five-pointed star there in the middle of the two words and they put all the small storekeepers out too, because no one can compete because the big boys buy in bulk. They tell the suppliers what they're going to pay for their items and the small storekeepers cannot get those kind of deals when they're buying. They can't get the bulk deals and under they go, all planned that way.

When Margaret Thatcher was in – oh sorry, sorry. I think it was Dame or Countess or something, her ladyship. When she was in there were more small businesses went out than any other premiere in history. She was the one that this right wing, the Tories over there, more conservative, although she was the first to use the term "progressive conservative." That was the Masonic big byword that came out of London that we were all to follow, the new conservatism, progressive. As you progress you conserve. It's an oxymoron but we're not supposed to notice that and of course it means that they are progressing themselves, the ones who run it, while the rest of the stuff is being conserved in banks and big parks where you can't go in anymore, where the trees are all hidden now, natural resources.

Margaret Thatcher was the one who decided to put all the miners out of work and close the mines down all over Britain. Massive union that they had and that was one of her little problems and she did it, this right wing conservative – the first one that used "progressive conservative," they use the term and it caught on quickly in America; they call it "neo-conservative", the new conservatives. She was the one who put all the miners out and disbanded all the mines, closed them all down permanently by bringing in coal by the shipload from what was at that time still a communist country, that was Poland. Figure that one out if you think we're all enemies.

That was during the time when millions of youngsters were thrown out of work or didn't have any work and left school and had no work, and Thatcher went on television saying "there's a generation growing up now who will never see work in their lifetime. Get used to it," the arrogant way that she had. Maggie Thatcher was the one who created the generation-X, you

know the children who are written off. "They'll never see work in their lifetime" she said. "Get used to it."

She changed all the opening times for the bars. At that time, the bars used to open in the morning from about 10 or 10:30 to 2:30 and then reopen about 5:30 until midnight and she changed the laws to allow them to be open all day and deeper into the night. The reason given by Thatcher was "well it's better to have all the unemployed youth in the bars drinking their unemployment money and their welfare money than demonstrating and demanding things in the street."

Of course the drugs flew in big time, all to help that along and she got her little wish of leading Britain through a war, even though it was a mini one. It was the Falklands War because her hero was Winston Churchill and she said her biggest dream was to lead Britain through war. It was awfully interesting to see the early clips of Margaret Thatcher before they decided to make her the Prime Minister. She had a high-pitched voice, talked quickly. Her hair was a mess and so was she and they sent for the same professional management team that had done Ronald Reagan's election.

They sent them over from the U.S. to do up Maggie Thatcher and television did I think it was "A Man Alive" exposure on it, comparing the old Thatcher to the new Thatcher and out she appeared with this new hairstyle and I don't know if they dyed it or what and they'd given her a special elocution lessons to make her speak slowly and these characters being professional knew that men tend to switch off the high-pitched woman's voice. That's why most broadcasters on newsreels which are women will talk in a lower voice. They're trained to do that and they're picked for their ability to go low, and no one could go lower than Maggie Thatcher.

Therefore they gave her a whole new brand new image and she spoke so slow and talked like that and even used the royal "we" that royalty used to use, like old Victoria. "We are not amused" et cetera and it really went to her head, but she did get her wish and she became – she was given this female equivalent of the knighthood and became a member of the House of Lords and had a red and ermine gown given to her, and she beamed as though she had just gone through a course in virginity and had her first organism when she was given that honor you see. She had everything now but the crown.

There's nothing that happens in your lifetime that's not planned before you were born. The taking down of the industry in Britain was planned and the period it would actually work out through it was planned during World War II. The reconstruction for the whole post-war Europe was done in the U.S., the planning of it all through the Marshall plan and so on and Hopkins was involved big time in a lot of that. That's when they decided that when they'd won the war, they would put so much money into Japan (post-war Japan), they'd build brand new buildings and cities and they got rid of all that little paper and bamboo stuff called houses, modernize it and make it the electronic capital for the world.

They invested big money into Germany. They rebuilt all the cities that had been flattened because it's a demolition job too, you see, and therefore does the demolition and the big boys back home already have the contracts before the war is over to go in and redo it and build brand new modern cities; and sure enough, Germany became the leader of Europe post-war in the '60's and '70's industry. Britain was being de-industrialized at deals that were made during World War II by old Winnie (Winston) and his other bosses and even had the timescales set down as to when the

United Nations would come up to power towards the end of the millennium and right down to where it would eventually take over power. Most of those guys who sat at the meetings in '45 probably all knew that they wouldn't be alive to see it come in. That's how it works. It's intergenerational planning where their own offspring always take over being born with silver spoons in their mouths and that's the reality of the world.

We are managed in a perfect laboratory. There's been a few generations now of the most indoctrinated people that's ever existed on the planet. The media does a very good job, especially that television and we're programmed through the school system, just like **Bertrand Russell** said they would do in his book, "*Education and the Good Life*," followed by "*Roads to Freedom*," followed by many others including "*The Impact of Science on Society*" where he also talks about using electronic means and different means to control the minds of the vast populous.

We're going into it now the big, big move. We'll see storms this year, amazing storms that we've never seen before because they're stepping it up so that we'll beg governments to do something, do something. Now really if it was all out of our hands you see and if it's all true we've had many ice ages, big ice ages, meaning we've had a global warming periods between the ice ages because otherwise you'd have a continuous ice age – if it's all really true and it's true enough we go around the sun at different distances from the sun. It's never exactly the same and if that's the case, what could politicians really do about it? Maybe they have so much wind built up in Parliament they could maybe blow all the clouds away. But no, they come out with pieces of paper and constitutions and earth charters drawn up by the United Nations and we'll hand everything over to the United Nations with its thousands and thousands and its armies of bureaucrats that will then lead us to safety by giving us all the rules on everything that we have to do and we won't have to think about anything at all. We can go and play between the rules and I'm sure they'll be rules about playing too.

That's the world that was planned. A world to be run completely by your betters, "the experts," the really educated class who are all paid by the big foundations who also own the United Nations and they're all ripping everybody off big time, like the World Bank that supposedly is the big bank for the UN. It's the same banking families that lent to the families at present, to the countries of the world at present, same families. They don't really lend you anything. That's a scam in itself and we all know it yah-de-yah-de-yah.

They've been doing for a while now this "land for debt swap." That's why you see all these biospheres everywhere as they take over your countries bit by bit and call it "biosphere". It's a swap supposedly where they take real estate for a fiction which is their debt. That's why they call it real estate. There's only one real type of estate and that's the land you're sitting on, that could possibly feed you if need be or produce the wood that heats your place. Life sustainability. You're not supposed to have personal independence and survivability in this new wonderful socialist order.

That's the reality of it all and it's time to start telling the people that we know all about their scams. It's also time to demand that no NGO (Non-Governmental Organization) has any rights over any citizen. It's also your right by the way if they try to demand to find out where money flows from all the big foundations. It's also your right to demand to know from your little petty politician, your mayor, your councils around about you, what organizations they already belong to, because that will tell you where you're going before you vote them in. Because if you give power to people who are going to make laws over you, you had better find out behind the PR

stunts in the newspaper who they really are and what they really believe in and you'll find that by the organizations they belong to and you'll find out what oaths they've already taken to these organizations and you might even find out what payoffs they've had from them too.

So here we are on a Friday. I'll have a busy weekend because the new site will be going up in Europe, which is going to be eventually down the road an international site, a truly international site, multi-lingual and the start of it will go up this weekend hopefully.

Have a good weekend for Hamish and myself. Try not to look too green around the gills. Look nice and pink rosy cheeks. All the best from me and Hamish. Good night and may your god or your gods but not the Green Man go with you.

"Green Door"
By Jim Lowe

Midnight
one more night without sleepin' -
Watchin'
till the morning comes creepin'.
Green door
what's that secret you're keepin'?

There's an old piano and they play it hot behind the green door
Don't know what they're doin'
But they laugh a lot behind the green door.
Wish they'd let me in
So I could find out what's behind the green door.
Knocked once
tried to tell 'em I'd been there

Door slammed
hospitality's thin there.
Wonder just what's goin' on in there.
Saw an eyeball peepin' through a smokey cloud
Behind the green door

When I said
Joe sent me
Someone laughed out loud behind the green door.
All I want to do is join the happy crowd behind the green door.

Midnight
one more night without sleepin' -
Watchin'
till the morning comes creepin'.
Green door
what's that secret you're keepin'?

Green door
what's that secret you're keepin'?
Green door

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"A GOOD EXAMPLE
OF
PREDICTIVE PROGRAMMING"
April 11, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 11, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Today is the 11th of April 2007, with the usual flurry that goes on beginning in the morning and ending late at night. The good news I have is I was so fed up with making up the books on the floor and putting them in binders that I've got some printed up with these proper spiral-type binders, which is saying something for me to do that because it's looking kind of posh. It's kind of posh for me. Not my usual style with sticky tape and all that and sticking on labels. So yes, for me this is posh. So from now on those who ordered the books can order them individually as usual and they'll get them in this spiral-posh type binder and also if they order all three, I put all three in one big book with the same technique. It's much better looking and it will last longer too, I'm sure, and that's a good start. It costs more of course for me to do it but it's worth it. It saves your back, your neck, your knees, and it gives Hamish room to move about on the floor rather than stepping over all these different I have to post off in the morning.

Also, very little mail if any moved over this weekend because on Friday it was the Easter Good Friday, which I didn't find out until I went to town and everything was closed, so nothing moved. Post doesn't move in Canada generally even on the ordinary weekends, but definitely nothing moved from Friday way up until the Monday or the Tuesday and that's just the way it goes in a great democratic country.

I'm behind on the emails, as always, so if you've written in to me with something very important, you can either re-mail it to me if you don't hear from me or just wait and hang on because I eventually get back around them and I put all these little red flags and I check which ones I've answered. I can't answer everything. I do manage to read everything but it's impossible to answer every single one and many of them don't need answers really. They're just little notes and things and good will messages, which is very, very nice.

I'm going to start off here with a little talk, an article from the parallelnormal.wordpress.com, April 4, 2007. And it's called:

"Corporations Will Push Humans into Alternate Realities"

Well which we already know. They've already done it with a lot of people with all this technology that's going to be mentioned in this article. And this again is how you predict and program people.

"The world's largest corporations, including Procter & Gamble, Siemens, Motorola and Time Warner, may be planning to port our individual consciousnesses over to machine-generated alternate realities (think Second Life)."

Interesting. Procter & Gamble came out a few years ago. They were the ones who helped push the baby formulas way back in the '50's or whenever they came out with them and how bottle milk was much better – scientifically prepared bottle milk was better than mommy's milk. You know how science is always better and better than nature, apparently, according to their propaganda, and Procter & Gamble came out only a few years ago and just happened to have – well, they admitted they just happened to have been using all along to wash these little glass jars out they put all this mush baby food in and made an awful lot of money with. They washed out those jars to sterilize them before they filled them with the food with what just happens to turn out to be a synthetic form of estrogen. Oh, my, my. What a coincidence. What a coincidence. Big Procter & Gamble got into that. My goodness, after Charles Galton Darwin talked about ways to get estrogen into the food et cetera in order to effeminize the men.

It's amazing. It's like winning the lotto. How many people win the lotto wherever you live? Yet these guys write things, and lo and behold, things just happen and accidents just happen in their favor all the time, accidents like 9/11. Well the same thing with artificial estrogen ends up in the baby formula. My, my, my, what luck.

"The companies will use embedded sensors and displays, RFID tags and other tracking devices, and brain implants as the real-to-virtual gateway through which humans will either jump, or be pushed."

Or be pushed. I like that part. Or be pushed.

"That is, of course, if you believe that think tanks not only predict the future, but actually shape it (link and excerpt, below). The Institute for the Future predicts "a culture of layered realities" marked by the "intermingling of alternate-reality games and real-life interactions in physical-digital space," in its 2005-2015 "Map of the Decade."

These tanks really, as I say, they don't sit around and guess. They already know the agenda. That's what these think tanks are for and their job is to get it written down in a kind of maybe-type form for the public to swallow and program the public gradually to its inevitability.

"Procter & Gamble and the other companies are IFTF members. Rand Corp."--

Oh, biggie. Oh, Rand Corporation.

"researchers, backed by the Ford Foundation"--

Here's the big Ford Foundation which is run now I think hand-in-hand with Carnegie and Rockefeller Foundations. The big foundations remember fund everything that changes your life because they help plan it.

"founded the futurist think tank in 1968. IFTF is headed by one of the fathers of the internet, Jacques Vallée."--

Another fake name.

"He also happens to be one of the world's leading UFO experts."

And he got it from someone who channeled the information from Zeta Reticuli, and I'm just joking about that part.

"Vallée was among several prominent ufologists at a GWU symposium I covered for Wired in 2002."

I guess GWU means "go watch up".

"Now Jane McGonigal, a developer and expert on ubiquitous technologies (a category that includes RFIDs and embedded sensors) and alternate reality games, is on the IFTF payroll. "As a futures forecaster," reads one line from McGonigal's bio, "I explore how games might be used to virtualize"--

Virtualize, virtualize. I wonder what they mean virtualize.

"everyday life."

How you feeling today? I'm virtualized today. Very virtual. The Masonics love the word "virtue". They supposedly get virtue you see with the higher degrees and virtual is not quite you see, it's not quite real. It's virtually. So that's another little bit of predictive programming. Big corporations and foundations fund all of the big science fiction writers which give us our thoughts and enjoyment, entertainment, fascinates us to death and programs us so that we will accept things which will happen in our life because the guys that planned these things to happen in your life also fund the authors and tell them "write a story about this. We want Joe Public to get used to the idea." That's how the real world works.

Alternate realities. The thing is: they're trying to push this idea to children big time because it's the children who will have to really go through all the major changes and they want the children to want this kind of thing. Not just play the game. Be in the game. However, no individual you'll ever meet will be programming this little alternate reality for themselves. It will all be done for them by someone they'll never meet and what they're not telling them is someone will be programming you. What a thought. Brave new world, eh? What a thought.

We live in such amazing times watching a big global push where everything is being pushed to the limits. The family is pretty well destroyed as they said they would have to do in all the Communist writings and a lot of the big professors of course in the western countries working for their CFR. How they'd have to destroy the family unit and separate the male and the female and the children in order to bring their Brave New World into existence and you look around you and you see it everyday.

You see the fallout all around and of course as the family units were falling apart where no one was allowed to be happy. You can't be happy if you're kept in a constant state of immaturity and that's what they did with the people. They didn't become mature. Jane wanted some film star for a husband and got fed up with Harry, and Harry wanted some beautiful young model as his wife and he looked at Jane there getting a little older, and so they were programmed themselves via television of things they should lust after, you see, and all the movies they watch, the relationships in the movies are of this perfected relationship of hero figures who are always young, always young.

You don't get to the older ones now. Anything over almost 24 now is old because they had to separate the generations. Times gone-by made sure for survival that the older became and hopefully more wiser; they could become a leader down the road and the young would go to the leaders for wisdom. The leaders had gone through all the emotions, all usual things which the children would go through, and so everyone knew that's where you went for advice.

Today the children have been taught to disregard their parents completely, pretty well. Daddy must be a fool because all men are. Mummy should be having a better life and the children don't get enough attention at home either. The parents don't talk to them very often. Everyone's too busy doing their own thing or the parents are having two jobs to keep that roof above their head and we're seeing the fallout of society all around us.

As the families were falling apart, they were throwing up homes for the aged across the Western world because the state was going to take care of that end of it by removing the older ones from the home and they'd give them the care until they died. This too has been successful. The children don't grow up. They don't see the old people dying at home. They don't see the illness. They don't start to appreciate life. In fact, they can't relate to it because they don't see any of it. They can't relate to even death when they're young. They don't see anyone dying that they care about. They don't know what real love is and bonding until someone dies and they don't get that anymore either.

Once you're in these old folks homes, they stick you on things like Haladol, where you sit and salivate and rock in a chair that you can't get out of. You're not allowed out of until you die, which often doesn't take too long, and that's the horror that they now call "better care."

Every generation has been separated from the next. Every part of each generation is separated from the one beneath and above and they're all being programmed from kindergarten on in an escalating scale to the things which each one will experience going through their life and they'll think it's all quite normal because they've been brainwashed since a very early age. This is what we find **Lord Bertrand Russell** talking about in "*Education and the Good Life*," after his experimental schools had tried about everything to indoctrinate children into a new way of living and perceiving things.

It's also what Beria, the head of the NKVD did in the Soviet Union and in his speeches in the 1930's when he talked to the "Comintern"; it was published in the papers in the West of how they could actually prepare people so that those going in to kindergarten would be programmed a few years ahead of the children coming in today. The ones coming in today would have a little bit more indoctrinations as to what they would expect when they hit 20 or 30. A little bit more with every intake.

That's how perfect the system is. It's not a pretty story, but that's how it really is and none of the agenda which we see today could have happened without all of that family disruption taking place at all. **THEY HAD TO DESTROY THE FAMILY UNIT**, separate everyone from everyone else.

The state becomes boss. It becomes the welfare, so much so, that people in families won't even help each other out now. They'll tell each other to go to welfare. The state has become supreme over everyone. When there's no one to stand in the way and protect you or stand up for you, the state can dictate directly to you, as Orwell portrayed in "*1984*".

We have no say in this so far. There are no complaints departments here because governments are pretty well bogus. They're dramas for the public, where bills may go through the motions of being passed or debated, but the very fact that they're on the table came from a higher source – the real government, you know the guys who really run the world, the big foundations and so on, the big think tanks – and told to be brought into being by very powerful people, who live to a very old age, very fit because they're given a much higher advanced form of healthcare and medicine.

The governments actually just rubber stamp things really after the little pretend debates before they all go out for a pint with both parties and celebrate which bunch of millionaires or multimillionaires they want to vote for. The left wing or the right wing? Which bunch of lawyers do you want to vote for? The left wing or the right wing. There's not a single one that wasn't picked and groomed before the public had them presented to them for voting. They're authorized to be there. There're "dependable" as they say.

I'd also like to talk a little bit about genetic engineering. When they first openly in newspapers started to talk about and do a big hurrah cheer which they did in all the newspapers in the '70's for all the money they'd need for genetic research. Suddenly, it was all genetic research and how my God and then show you poor children with inherited diseases and so on and they say, "if we can do this we can cure this," and I thought immediately what they're really telling us is that if they can pinpoint people who are direct carriers of potential inherited disorders they would simply not be allowed to be born; because that's the only way they could do it, isn't it?

They were not looking towards understanding how the genes work and putting something in to someone that was a carrier that would destroy the disease, no. They were looking for ways to detect the disease, find out who was a possible carrier and you would not be born. It was so obvious and yet they went on and on and on, this massive drum beat and brass band type thing of how wonderful the future would be and how we'd have to pour billions into genetic research.

Here we are and they're ready to make purpose-made humans, ideal design, ID, the real ID. Purpose-made like Huxley's "*Brave New World*" and someone obviously—and they already have the panels set up—they'll be a branch of the eugenics societies, which now have official capacities in all governments. They call them now "bioethics committees". It sounds nicer.

Geneticists got a bad name and the guys into eugenics got a bad name you see during World War II and prior to that too, because they had a build up of all these big groups of people especially in the United States and Germany. Huge foundations and groups to do with eugenicists and they wrote screeds of books about inferior types of people and how they'd have to get rid of all those who didn't have the right IQ, didn't measure up and all that kind of stuff, but then that got a bad

rap because of World War II when a lot of that was put into place and used as an elimination scheme of the inferior types. We now have – they wait years and they present it all, and we've got it all when all the sheep came out, you see, then suddenly we find we had these official groups, these massive NGOs of scientists that now call themselves "bioethics committees" and we don't have to worry about things because the experts are doing all the worrying for us.

They're debating and saying what's ethical, what isn't, and aren't you glad that people can make these decisions for you? People you'll never meet. You didn't even know they existed until they were suddenly worldwide at the same time appearing on every country's television shows. Every country just happened to have them in the back cupboard somewhere and they pull them forth. They calm the public and tell us not to be so worried about things. They're bioethics – ethics is a nice fuzzy word. Ethical you see. Sounds far removed from eugenicists, oh eugenicists.

If you've noticed, nothing has been stopped by these supposed committees on the research they're doing. They come up once in a while and give us a vague pro and con, and we're left in limbo and we've found it's been done anyway, the next step and the next step and the next step, until you have this incredible disgusting world where they're putting in genes into animals – human genes.

They did that to the pig in America, the Agricultural Association or Department of the U.S. Government gave the go-ahead to implant human genes in and try it in the '70's. They've gone so much further today where they're now admitting they have supposedly sheep which can have human kidneys and God knows what else, and it's probably a statement and a big joke to us to that they're going to try and use sheep as well; and cross-species breeding is underway in this great Dr. Moreau's island called planet earth.

We must be more efficient slaves, and part-way along the way, one part of the journey, is to be brain chipped. Once we're brain chipped we can't then complain about the next step, which is watching all purpose-made types—tall, short, squat, whatever your job happens to be, what you're bred for—all sort of tottering around the planet doing their slave work with no mind of their own. They've got to be very efficient though, very efficient.

Brave New World and who funds all this?

The big foundations fund it all. The government uses our tax money and puts it into direct research and development. Why?

Because we're the idiots that fund this all ultimately and we're the idiots it's all going to be used on. We fund the creation of our own chains and our own ultimate destruction and we have no say in the matter. In times gone by there were wars over taxation without representation and when they said "representation" they meant someone from the people that would speak for the people about where their tax money went, which is supposed to benefit them and never did of course. It went to the elite and wealthy to do what they wanted to do and nothing has changed. Nothing has changed.

This is not a free society in any country, at least in the Western world today. It's all the same agenda because the elite, the psychopaths in charge of every country, the hereditary psychopaths, the dynasties we see popping up all the time and places of power, are one big club. One big, big club. The United Nations is their front man that talks about peace, love and security. On the one

hand, as it sends our troops all over the planet to kill people who haven't buckled under yet to get a standardized way of living across the whole globe. The same democratic format of pre-selected people we're allowed to vote for, who will serve the elite very well once they're in.

The same United Nations that has UNESCO where they want a world culture created, so they do it through putting schools up in all the conquered nations, grab the first generation of children, brainwash them into all the wonders and things of the West, so that they'll grow up eventually and be the next bunch of bureaucrats for that new country, that conquered country.

These are the realities of the world. I'm going to take a night sometime and read from some of the big boys books written back at the turn of the 1900's. I'll read from the big foundations' books about this very plan and you can decide for yourself if a lot of what they talked about has already happened and if some more of what they talked about is underway. It's quite impressive to see men with ideas and plans and incredible power and money to back it bring it all about deceptively, because they must deceive the public. As I say, there's always a good reason given for the public for everything and then there's the real reason, which we're never given.

In the past when people talked to each other a lot, they didn't zonk out in front of a glass tube which flashed light in their eye and made screaming sounds of supposed laughter, canned of course, and they talked about life. They talked about their world that they knew, what affected them. Different age groups would be involved in the conversations within families. The children could hear them. They listened and they learned. That's all gone in most families today; the ones that are left, that is.

Along came the swinging '60's. Swinging of course is another term, as you know, for the swing clubs and that's what it meant too. Swinging meant having unabashed, unabated sexual contact with no consequences because we had suddenly come out of the Stone Age and we were on a roll to a wonderful future we were told.

The culture creation industry had already been prepared for it all and out came all the stuff. Out came the magazines on free love, yah-de-yah-de-yah, everything is wonderful, wear flowers in your hair unless you're allergic and you don't want bee stings. And the youth as always fell for this utopia. It's an old dodge that's been used over and over again down through many centuries the promise of a utopia. They fell for it hook, line and sinker; never guessing that very clever old people had dreamed up this entire new culture for them and had worked it into being with the power and their organizations and think tanks and the very fact they owned the media as well.

The same thing happened on the build up toward World War I. Both H.G. Wells and Russell talked about it. Wells was a propagandist for the British Secret Service. His job was to write stuff into fiction to get everyone geared up for the war and want to go. The young guys had to go and go into glory et cetera.

There was a lot of glory in war in those days and brass bands and everything else and clean uniforms. Gives you a rather different impression from the blood-stained ones in the battlefield with holes through the tubas and the drums, but the youth don't think about death and that's why it's so easy to conquer their minds with glory and every young guy wants to be a hero. That's what games are all about. That's why they're watching games. They have no power in their own life so they project it on to some hero on a team and they feel they're winning something in life because they know they're really losing personally.

In World War I, H.G. Wells came out with a term, he was told to get phrases, these "repetitive phrases," to get them out there to get the public to start parroting them. That's how simply it's done. Lenin said the same thing. "We shall conquer by the use of slogans, repetitive slogans." And they both used these slogan techniques because they both were trained by the same people and the Soviets were funded by Britain and America from its inception.

H.G. Wells came out with "*The War to End All Wars*." What a wonderful thing for a youngster to hear, because youngsters, before the guys are at the age where they want to go off and fight and be a hero and of course they won't be killed because they think they're immortal personally. Someone else gets killed but you won't get killed because you're too young and stupid you see to know better. That in itself tells you who runs the show. The gullibility of the young. A man who has no idea it could be him that gets killed. It doesn't dawn on the young guy and they know this. That's why they never take old men in the Army, and apart from that, old men wouldn't want to go. They're too sensible by then. It takes them a while to grow up.

H.G. Wells kept on in all these different little talks at the Fabian Society and it's published in the papers and his books, his non-fiction books. He wrote just as many non-fiction as fiction. At least his teams did of writers, because they all have teams of writers really, these guys; and he called it "*The War to End All Wars*." Oh beautiful, eh? And after there's going to be a utopia. A utopia for the people where they'd be treated for the first time fairly by their "betters" as they call them in Britain, their superiors. Their "betters".

We'd have this harmonious country of virtue, a virtuous country. Now it's virtual, but then it was virtue. They didn't get virtual then and how they'd all have homes since 90-odd percent of the people in Britain were working class and didn't own anything and lived in pretty bad poverty. They told them they'd all get council housing funded by the taxpayers. So, in other words, for the first time the taxes would be used to help the people because during World War I they had so many young guys dying, the word was getting back home. "What's the point of this?" So that was an incentive. "Oh it's going to be a utopia after this if you join up and go off and kill those guys. We'll have a just society and your tax money for the first time will be used on you to build council housing, which you'll then rent of us," and they built rows of houses. They didn't start building the houses and even then very few of them until it was almost World War II.

Wells also was the one to bring out the white feather for their girlfriends and told them to wear it if her boyfriend wouldn't join the army and fight for his country and his king and his way of life. His way of life, ha, ha. They used every dirty trick in the book to get the young men in. They never stop using dirty tricks because they're psychopaths you see. Psychopaths have no conscience but they do naturally intuitively instinctively understand how "the others," you know the people down below, how they think and feel. They themselves can't feel but they understand that you do and exploit it. They always exploit it. Terrific ability to exploit people.

Now I'll get on to the new website for Europe. It's alanwattsentientsentinel.eu. This is a new site just going up and it's gradually being finished. It will take some time. The purpose of it hopefully is to inform the Europeans in their own language of how they were united, tell them about the associations and corporations that were behind it, the big players and the foundations, and go through some of the history of it. I hope to have the transcripts that are done by Linda. Linda does transcripts for me. She's a professional and has worked for big companies doing transcripts. Very fast. To have them also done and put into eventually the languages of Europe so

they can be downloaded and printed off and passed around to those who want to read them. This will take a little time to get the translations done and to get the proper people to do the translations. **Those who want to volunteer are welcome to get in touch with me and I'll give them what information they need to know.** I'll give them the format of this, where to start and they can have their names on it or a first name or a pseudonym. We should try really hard and get these things translated because there's a lot of people who can't speak outside their own tongue and once they understand what's really been going on they can start talking about it in their own tongue to others and showing them the transcripts.

This has been a long haul even to get this far because this is a not for profit attempt to get through to people and various people have really helped. There's a nice new format for this Sentient Sentinel site and for those who are looking for someone to do up a good site for them, there's a professional who donated some time to me and I could send pictures that I wanted to put together to them and who did it exactly as the way I pictured it. That is Laura, if they want to get some work done for themselves, they can contact me now and I'll get in touch with her.

Laura's very good working with males because being a professional she can divert you off from a silly idea at times without you knowing that she's done it. She does it so well. You'll find out next week, hey wait a minute here. I didn't even notice. So she saves your ego, guys. She'll save your ego big time. Good professional person to work with. Let me know if you need something done and I'll get in touch with her.

It's very rare to get someone who can take an idea and take what you visualize and they can bring it about just as it was in your mind, and that's how this whole thing is done is by myself and a few people who help me, volunteers. They're people I've never met and that shows you the kind of cooperation that ordinary folk can do for a good cause and really when you see what's happening in the world today there's nothing more important than this particular type of cause because we're running out of time. The big boys have made their plans. The agenda's set and what is the future? We know what the future is – a controlled Huxlian society where the masses that are left and are bred to work will be happy idiots knowing nothing, not even having an individual consciousness. The dream of ages for the elite of ages and ages gone by will have come about and they'll be slapping each other on the back how they pulled it off, from empire building to globalism to Plato's workers society specially bred, selected, et cetera for a particular specific functions. Who wants this? Who wants this?

We have to really get moving now to get the information out and to stay on the topics because the other side have their big boys out who steer you off into all kinds of weird topics, mixing fact with fiction, intelligence gathering with counter-intelligence to discredit the intelligence. Very simply, very old techniques, until they have people in a dizzy spin and they don't know what to believe anymore. Of course if you stick to the facts and you stick to the powerful people and the books which they themselves wrote and published over the last couple of hundred years or longer, then you don't have to speculate about spacemen or anything else that's bizarre.

We've lived through the last few years watching the Free Trade negotiations for the Americas, the precursor of NAFTA and pretty well everything that is to happen in the Americas was signed and sealed there. We watched the GATT Treaty to do with foreign and multinational investments, big corporations and have them come into any country now and start dictating the wages regardless of the minimum wage of that country. That was all done in preparation for GATT and that part of it where they can go into a country; and if the country has certain work

standards or minimum wage and the government says, "no you can't come in here and set up that because we have these standards," by the GATT Treaty that corporation can sue the nation and then the taxpayer has to pay them for not being allowed in to do their job.

That's a fact and the big boys will take that loot which they've just sued us for and slap each other on the back again saying, "oh my goodness, how clever we are and isn't it lucky we're all such multibillion, trillionaires running a world of utter schmucks." This is all being done already and now our tax money is pulling off the next part of completion of the active ID cards so all the little sheep on the planet will be forced to carry them and tracked everywhere they go, because these things are tracked by the same technology that cell phones use. "Don't leave home without it" goes the slogan.

This is the world, the Brave New World that the ancestors of today's elite dreamed of, because that's what they called it thousands of years ago, "The Brave New World," that was the whole idea. Huxley didn't invent that term, that phrase.

Those who are still thinking have to get moving now because we've got to sway this off course and start saying, we are humans. We have all the rights and all these front men that are called public servants, you know the lesser psychopaths at the lower bureaucratic levels, have to be eventually put out of their jobs and the public have to have a say in what happens in their life and to their own children, while they still can say they are our own children and not the property of some laboratory.

Those with knowledge must pass it on because you can turn around at a certain age and think you're just moving from yesterday and you're suddenly here. Time can go. It flies. There's so much that we should have been doing, and granted we're kept busy and occupied with fear, terror and pending depressions, economic collapses, yah-de-yah-de-yah and all this stuff they've given us for centuries, but we've got to make sure that the last of an idea which was the old system of family unit at least survives, because when it's all, all gone the game is over.

When humans can't help each other and they become enemies of each other, male, female, children, parents, et cetera, it's game over and it's almost there for most people. The time has to be used wisely because there's no other game in town. There's no other game in the world right now. This is the only thing that's going on that matters.

Not the latest silicon babe from Hollywood or her little affairs or the rubbish they throw out for the public to consume. Mainly as I say, it's rubbish. We've got to stop them spraying us like bugs from the skies everyday. It has to happen because it's affecting people today, big time, physically and mentally. We're not supposed to even know what's happening. That's quite something, worldwide spraying and silence from the top.

The time must be used wisely and those who care really are getting involved and helping to divert this destination planned by this powerful elite. So I'm going to use my time wisely. I hope you do too.

Sorry for the quick blurb, but I had to sleep for an hour before I did this. Not quite all there. Didn't get much sleep last night. There's so much to do and there'll be a lot more to do as things speed up and we've got to push on.

For Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Who Knows Where The Time Goes"

By Judy Collins

Across the morning sky,
All the birds are leaving,
Ah, how can they know it's time for them to go?
Before the winter fire,
We'll still be dreaming.
I do not count the time

Who knows where the time goes?
Who knows where the time goes?

Sad deserted shore,
Your fickle friends are leaving,
Ah, but then you know it's time for them to go,
But I will still be here,
I have no thought of leaving.
I do not count the time

Who knows where the time goes?
Who knows where the time goes?

And I'm not alone,
While my love is near me,
And I know it will be so, till it's time to go,
So come the storms of winter,
and then the birds in spring again.
I do not fear the time

Who knows how my love grows?
Who knows where the time goes?

La la la la la.....
Um um um um
Du du du du du.....
Ah ah ah ah ah.....
Um um um um.....

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB
"NORMALIZING CHANGES,
APATHY CREATION AND THE EU"
April 12, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 12, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. This is Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Today is the 12th of April 2007.

It's a damp rainy day up here. It snowed last night and turned to rain early this morning so the roads are all kind of mushy, but that's the tail end of winter and winter likes to give us a few sprinkles before everything gets going in spring here.

Mind you, in these days it's difficult to know what's normal and what isn't normal because we get new normals all the time. Everything becomes new, with enough propaganda, from enough sources, all saying the same things, especially from experts. We can be convinced of anything until the bizarre is now normal.

We know we are well under the way of weather warfare. It's been on for quite some time now on a daily basis. With high-tech sciences we have the spraying in the skies that go on across the planet daily. We couple that with the HAARP technologies that are being used and sure enough, this is the big thing that H.G. Wells talked about. A threat from "out there," only he put it in an invasion by space aliens. It's really to do with the use of weather.

You must have an enemy to bind the people together in a common cause as old John Dewey said. He was the first one to talk about that in fact. He said, "if only we had a threat from out there somewhere mankind would have to unite in a common cause." What he really meant was that the experts like himself, for instance, take over and run our lives for us.

H.G. Wells just picked up on it and was told what to write, as all major authors are. I will be going into a lot of that which the public don't know about, to do with how things really work, as opposed to what you are trained to think how they work. It's not a matter of just doing good stuff, writing, scribbling and sending it in to publishers. It's often the other way around. They will come to some people and tell them what to write because all knowledge is part of control. Knowledge is power.

In the 1800's and early 1900's there was a movement within the followers of Nietzsche and other similar type authors, all involved in the new superman-type, the high intellectual, highly evolved. Evolving neologisms for propaganda. They brought out "truths and untruths," "knowing, unknowing." Everything was "un". The opposite was always "un" and this is definitely being used today on a big scale.

Knowledge is power. They would call it "unknowledge," or unknowledge really would be in their terminology nonsensical trivia, or "fake knowledge." Fake perhaps with a purpose and the purpose is to shape your mind since every conclusion that you will come to depends on the data that you have access to in your life, coupled with your own experiences. You will tend to come to the wrong conclusions if you've been fed nothing but irrelevant or misleading data. I guess they would say "un-data" in that category.

When you realize that sciences, huge think tanks, thousands of them, are used right across the planet, all affiliated by the "great foundations" as they're called, very wealthy foundations where the members of course are all members of freemasonry. They are the biggest corporate leaders who act as the CEOs of these big think tanks and so on. They're all interconnected. They all must shape the minds or the collective mind of the whole planet so we'll all come to the same conclusions at the same time on pretty well every topic that's fed into us from the general media.

That is the scientific technique that's been used consistently since at least the end of World War II that we can document. We can document stuff through intensive research with little bits and pieces in various old books prior to World War II. We do know that the OSS which was a precursor of the CIA which was started off by a British agent basically gave a new culture for the Americas, and they fund all that which gives you your thoughts, which gives you your data and you act like a computer, have a logic and a language, you will therefore work your way like a mathematical sequence to the answer that was predetermined that you reach.

It is not difficult when you're in charge of the entire media. There is no "free media" out there, at least the large stuff and even the alternate stuff too. They covered the bases. Total control means total control. When they said they'd bring out total information network systems of security within the U.S. and Canada and other countries, they meant total information.

We hear things. We don't think about them but we are told total is total. That's why everyone's calls are being monitored. And yes, I know all the little people at the bottom will say, "well I have nothing to hide. I don't care what they know about me." They have no indignation at the loss of personal privacy, because it's not a matter of what they claim they hear you say. It's a matter that they're snooping on you in the first place. You should be indignant, terribly, terribly indignant about that. When you're not indignant you are a "happy slave."

Yes, they've been at this for a long, long time. Britain and the U.S. made a special partnership even before the North Atlantic Treaty Organization was set-up, NATO. NATO is a scrambled ATON, the Egyptian sun god. That's why they called it NATO and if you look carefully at NATO's symbol it's actually a very modernized stylized swastika.

Maggie Thatcher and other prime ministers are always giving this tongue-in-cheek quote, "our special relationship," meaning with the U.S. and vice versa. What they're referring to is a "special agenda" that was worked out long ago to bring the world under a common system. A common network of total complete control, with different stages, leading up to their grand finale, which is not just a brain chip, it's the next step. Once you're all chipped you won't care what kind of humans they make from you or from your body even by taking DNA and stem cells and all the rest of it. You won't think at all, you see, so you're out of the picture and they can do what they want. That is the end goal, a world population of all the "lesser beings" who haven't achieved success at the top. That proves to them through their belief in evolution that you simply

can't go any further. You've come to the end of your gene pool. That's the kind of world they envisage, as we entertain ourselves to death and mystify ourselves to death with speculation, much fantasy, lots of exoteric nonsense, which is also put out there for you to gobble up.

When I was small, I used to wonder when you'd pass people and listen to all them chattering. You see them chat a lot. You see them talk a lot. Some of the conversations were of import. Others were just irrelevant chatter, which is a human thing where you get all stressed. You allow stress to go off through irrelevant chatter and I thought if all the words that had ever been spoken on the planet could be strung end-to-end, how far out into space and back again would it reach? It would be phenomenal and yet most of it would be irrelevant. But it is a normal trait to let things go by chattering away, you see, and the big boys know that, so they give us the topics to chatter about. They divert us in a thousand different ways.

And now the world is in full swing, creating the whole global warming crisis, which is the real threat from out there, you see. That's what they're creating. Spray the skies. Overheat the atmosphere. Use HAARP technology to superheat it, which is exactly what Tesla talked about. You're watching it happen. You're living as they're using this technology. You're watching the effects of it. They can make micro-bursts come down from the sky, a new phenomena, a new normal. I'll mention "new normals" quite often because everything is becoming new normal. Like autism. All the vaccinations beginning mainly around the '60's and onwards, the level of autism increased phenomenally. So many are getting autism now after vaccination as they give more and more vaccinations to the young, to even younger children, to their babies in fact, that it has skyrocketed. It's incredible and it sets in, generally two weeks after the inoculations, at two years of age. The new normal you see.

Then it's taught in the medical schools that this is normal and those young ones growing up in the medical schools don't know what the "old normal" was, so they've nothing to compare it to. They come out of these schools chattering about normal, expecting one in five to have some kind of autism, because attention deficit disorder and all these brand new terms that they've tossed around is now normal too. Everyone uses them. They don't realize how recently they all came into fashion. It didn't happen before and they are all degrees of autism in one form or another. That's all they are. They're the side effects of damage that's been done through targeting the brain by certain warfare techniques. The new normal. With the new normal weather, where my goodness, it's a panic, it's a crisis, and we'll all have to change our entire way of living and doing to survive on this little old planet, we should go into these little habitat areas and live on top of each other, or else if you're very rich you can get into one of the very good habitat areas, where it's guarded, to keep all the little people out and you can live in luxury. It's a class-system habitat area they've got set up already. What's new in the world, eh?

They used to always refer to the bad side of cities as the "east side". It was always the "east end" of any city; the reason being that the wind blows in all the pollution. In the old days there was a lot of pollution from chimneys, coal-burning chimneys from houses, and it blew it all eastward, where the poor folk lived. That's why they put all the poor folk on the east side.

Thomas Malthus, who came out with his essay on population, was the economist in the 1700's who advocated culling off "by humane methods." Humane by his standards, being a good psychopath, that is. Killing them off by putting poor housing on swamp lands and marshlands, where disease would set in and they'd die off. You wonder why the great World Wilderness Federation and all the rest of them got in the act back in the '70's, banging the drums for creating

more wetlands and marshlands. Now you have more mosquitoes, which are also, by the way, modified.

There's a laboratory in Bellwood, Ontario, operating since World War II, it makes these big mosquitoes to carry a bigger load. The loading dose of a disease is what's important. That will decide whether it takes off in your system or not, the loading dose. They bred these big mosquitoes in Bellwood laboratories and they take them down to a U.S. one in New York, and they've been doing that for a long, long time. One day they'll use them, if they haven't already, and we will have plague, famine, warfare and all the rest of it, and the weather going haywire at the same time. We must get chaos before we can have order – Ordo Ab Chao, as the Masons say.

This is not pleasant news. People have been taught to be egocentric; that was advocated by people like Lord Bertrand Russell, Skinner (the behaviorist) and others. They said they if can create egocentrism within people, they'll avoid that which is painful and look for pleasure, so they give you all the things you pleasure about. You suck the television, like it was some kind of teat, as you take your downloads and your professionally organized data through comedies, movies and what's passed as news. You avoid all the unpleasant things. The unpleasant things, which they'll show occasionally in the media, are wrapped in such surrealism, it doesn't become real anymore. It's a form of disassociation, it causes, between and fact and fantasy.

Those who seek pleasure, which was the whole New Age movement's goal, really, are all taught that in all of the groups. It doesn't matter what name it's called of the group or guru, school or whatever, they're all taught, just coincidentally, of course, that they should avoid negativity and avoid negative people. That is the first step towards losing your survival capabilities, because the first thing is to always look around you. It's like being on a train track and playing a Walkman on your headset, and never looking back, until you get hit with the train. Then they'll cry and say, "What happened? Where did this come from?" That's the technique that's being used. "I don't want to know. What's on television now?"

You have seen warfare carried out. Absolute warfare. The targets don't even know the war was on. When they brought it in gradually, it became, ultimately, a "new normal".

When you're bringing people through the greatest change in a long period of history, maybe even the greatest change, you don't want an intelligent, comprehending, thinking, well educated population. You want your enemy to be dumber than the previous generations, less educated in those things that matter. They're not taught logic, reasoning and critical thinking analysis in school. Individualism has been abolished, pretty well, in the classroom, because it's generally the individual that sees a different perspective on things, not the group. Now the group must come to consensus in this classroom, or the individual will be shunned, until he stops being an individual and becomes part of the group. "We are all one."

Psychological warfare, it's not a new thing. The ancient priesthoods, who studied the movements of comets, used to use them against the populations when the next one was coming or an eclipse was coming. Terrify the public by saying, "my goodness, if you don't pray and pray," and of course they would take all the offerings that were given, just to keep it for the god, you understand, whatever god it was. Then the sky would get dark and the people would moan and drop to their knees. The priests would do some little dance, wave a bit of incense around, and lo and behold, the sun came out again. The eclipse was over, but the ignorant public thought the priests had done it. Very simple trick.

Knowledge is power. Knowledge is power, and those who have power never really want to share it, you see, so similar tricks can be passed on. We're simply using more advanced technologies now, with the weather control, for instance, to create special effects on the planet. Not difficult to do, when you have such massive Air Forces. They must have been building extra aircraft for a long, long time and must have been making all this stuff they've been spraying heavily, since '98, in Ontario, for instance. I know it's been earlier in some parts of the U.S. They must have been storing this stuff up and making it for years and years, and it must be made by the big chemical companies that we're so familiar with, because of their previous legacies like Agent Orange, et cetera.

I have an email from Phil from Rochester, who was talking about this (the weather) and he said he agrees with me. He also thinks maybe the sun is causing the warming, and he mentions that the experts again are expecting more huge solar flares over the next several months. Now we don't know if that's true or not, because they can tell us anything. Unless you have these telescopes, with welder's goggles on, you can't really see them. However, if you have shortwave radio, you know when there are solar flares, because you get bad reception. It's a good way to tell if it's really happening or not. I've heard before when they say these solar flares are coming out, and when the shortwave stations are coming in, as clearly as FM radio, you know that they're just playing you along here. He goes on to say:

The sun is a slightly variable star, and it's true, variable stars do give off more flares and some less flares, depending on how it feels at the time. He says another thing that I don't hear anything about these days, is that only 30 years ago all the experts were saying that we were on the verge of plunging into the extreme cold of another ice age, and that's true. In fact, one of the greatest howlers about that back then, who wrote a book about the coming ice age, is now churning out books on global warming and how we're all going to be fried. I don't know if he had any shares in stocks to do with fur back then, because everyone's getting terrified about, "oh my goodness, we're going to get frozen to death," and they were all buying all the survival stuff and heavy duty parkas, and that to survive all this and it just didn't happen. And now, I guess, the whole thing is to buy fans and things to make ice cubes.

The same crew were shouting and howling about it then. The UN was giving out this stuff too back then 30 years ago. The same experts were telling us we're going to be frozen to death but now it's easier to fry us with the technology, you see. It's much easier to fry us.

Now they knew, back in the 1950's, they could spray the sky. The inventor of the H-bomb actually was a guy who came forward and first proposed that they spray the sky with certain types of chemicals which would cut sunlight. This is for warfare purposes to be used over entire countries and even continents. After testing it they found out it was easier to build up heat by doing that, because with polymers – that's a kind of almost plasticky barrier film – almost clear barrier film polymer, like they use on insulation for homes. That's how the sky seems, that's the polymer you're seeing from the spraying. It also contains minute particles of metals and metallic particles. They act like billions of mirrors all reflecting the sun back and forth, so they keep the heat in, and people will notice that when they're spraying heavily it gets warmer, and then of course they can blame global warming and our pollution for doing it. It's quite the act, isn't it? The Wizard of OZ, the little man behind the curtain, the scientist, doing their alchemy in the sky everyday and the media won't even talk about it.

When they won't talk about something that's so obvious to a sentient being, then you know they're up to no good. This should of course be obvious to everyone, and it is a surprise to those who wakeup to find out that very few people ever even glance at the sky, winter or summer. People in rural communities are more apt to do so, because I think living amongst real nature brings back all of those survival capabilities. You want to know what kind of day it is. Now you can't really tell. Well you can actually, you can tell when they're spraying heavily, with what color of spray or what shade of spray, what they're going to give you that day. Once in a while, when you start with very dark sprays, you'll see lines of the trail coming down through clouds of these darks ones. It cuts right through the clouds and comes downwards. The more of that you see happening in the evening, you know they're making a storm. You'll get high winds coming in, which is now called micro-bursts, these brand new "normal" phenomena, and we adapt to it very quickly.

I listened to the little blurbs on the news a few years ago, when the first micro-downburst came, out of the blue, and demolished the upper floor of a big building in Toronto. They couldn't explain it; it was just a new normal. Then we got this other one that would cut swaths – a huge straight swath, right through a forest, straight as a dye, and totally unlike a twister, a tornado. Everything in its path would be just flattened, and it would go on for miles sometimes, and that was a new normal too. Now it's normal. These little things are normal. There's no questions about them. We don't have to question them.

Getting back to this little email that Phil sent, from the ice age to the roasting age. He said, "I remember taking a trip down to the Smithsonian Institution back in the spring of 1978, just after we had three of the coldest winters on record. They had a huge wall-size bar chart, showing one and all, how within the next decade or so we were just about ready to plunge over the precipice and fall directly down into the next planetary ice age. It was all there in brilliant colors, in carefully arranged graphics, and the way that they had it shown, well, it made you really believe them. Funny how we don't hear about any of this these days."

That's a fact, because it's easier to create global warming you see. They had to change the direction they were going in. It's good that some people like Phil and others have a memory, because most people do not have a memory. They adapt to the new normals without thinking or questioning. They don't think it odd, that one day you're going to freeze to death, and the next day you're going to roast to death. Any excuse for big governments to set in with an agenda of a completely new way of living will be used, and are being used, to shape our minds and bring us to their conclusions.

The children who will grow up through a lot of this are being completely brainwashed in the schools. It's difficult for a child to discern. Young mammals of any kind look towards adults, the older ones, to be giving signs of that which they should be weary, scared, or mistrustful of. If the parents don't know, and most of them don't, that most of what they think is reality is planned fiction. Children still have respect for teachers. They're given that at school, for a discipline, albeit it loose. It is generally greater than that which they have at home, nowadays, thanks to **Dr. Spock**, who after beating the drum on how to let children do whatever they wanted to do for a long time, just before he died he said, "*we have risen up a nation of psychopaths.*"

"Gee, what a surprise." The teachers still have some authority, so the children who do look towards the older ones for authority and for advice listen to the teachers. It would never dawn on them that they could be lied to, or they're getting brainwashed through propaganda. It doesn't

dawn on them at all. They're told what they are told in school, and they take it all factually, believe every little bit. They see all these specially created videos. They play them in school with "crisis, crisis, crisis," and they'll show you some rotten tree somewhere, just rotting away, and say, "Pollution caused that, people that caused that." The fact is you can go through any major forest – the people in cities now think that a forest is like their local park, these man-made parks, where you can walk through and there's a lot of room. They don't realize if they go into real forests you can't walk through it like that. You'd have to cut your way through, because there's thousands of trees growing up in short areas, all competing to get up there to the light, and they die all the time and new ones are born all the time. That's the way it goes.

You can distort reality by taking them to the local parks where it's well maintained, and they think, "yeah the forest is a beautiful place, you just walk through, you stroll casually through, or ride your bike through." You can alter perception so easily. As Plato said, it will be the cities, the beehives that would drive the changes, because it's easier to control the minds of those in cities than those scattered around the country.

Mind control. Creating new norms. We have new normal weather, with new normal strange phenomena, which the experts aren't worried about – the downbursts and that. We have the satellite images that used to be very clear showing your countries, your continents, now becoming fuzzy because they've lowered the resolution on them to try and hide all the spraying trails you're going to see. They did first appear, actually, a few years ago when they first showed us the satellite photographs. Now they've lowered the resolution to make it look more like clouds, a new normal – done through science and CON-ODOLOGY.

After all, as they said in the great movie, fantastic movie that everyone should see. I think if you what to show a good movie in school, show "*Wag the Dog*" and remember that famous statement as they watched their CON being pulled off on television to millions of viewers, "see, it must be true. It's on TV." Simple. How simply they guide us all, along a path, predetermined by themselves at the top, to their perfect "Brave New World" – a term coined probably a thousand years ago and then rehashed many times over.

Brave, meaning they would alter the society, and direct and plan society. That's what it really meant initially. **THEY**, the big elite of the day would do so, rather than have it haphazard, and boy and girl meeting each other and just having offsprings, "willy-nilly." That was just too messy and too untidy. Not controlled enough. Control.

Going back to being trained to be egosyntonic – look at the positive, deny the negative. Don't look at negative. Ignore it. It's a very good psychological technique of control. People used to say that socialism, ultimately, when you understand what it really is, not what you are trained to think it is, (apart from the fact it's not a separate party from the right wing either). It's a tool of the right wing. **The right wing and left wing really belong to the same bird, and the real head of the bird is always behind a shield on their Coats of Arms.**

Arnold Toynbee, who took over from his father with the same name, at Oxford University, who advised governments and high think tanks working with government on the law, to mind control, and the future of civilization, and who also taught the Rhodes Scholars. Rhodes Scholars are trained in world government. They have been since Cecil Rhodes died and left the will for the Rhodes Scholarships. Eventually managed by Lord Milner, that came in and joined his Round Table group with them, the Royal Institute of International Affairs, which is scattered all over the

planet, with their CFR branch in the U.S., which every major character is a member, and definitely also in all major media.

If you notice and remember, Bill Clinton after his Lewinsky affair, which was good drama for the public – they like a good sexy thing, good sex drama. You'll notice that he was first called up, not to appear in front of the American people on what was going on with his shenanigans and his cigars, but he was first called to speak to the Council on Foreign Relations on this matter. I thought at the time, isn't that enough to wake people up, to at least the fact. Why would he be going like a schoolboy to the Council on Foreign Relations, which is a non-political organization? That is true. They plan an agenda. They plan your future. They don't play politics. Politics is a lesser part, for the public to gobble up, and to keep them believing that we'll just vote the next bunch in that will be better.

He was called up in front of the Council on Foreign Relations to answer for his “you-know-what” affairs and unique ways of blowing smoke rings. I often wonder if it was Havana cigars he had – they're banned everywhere else in the U.S. – so it probably was, because of old Castro.

A little article in "*The Economist*" in the **print edition** from **March 29, 2007**, it goes like this:

"Few people cared about the European Union's 50th birthday party. But apathy has its consolations.

NOBODY has a good word for apathy. Arnold Toynbee, a historian--"

I like how they just give you a little bit. He was a “historian.” He was the Carroll Quigley of his time. Also, working for the British government, as well as Oxford.

"thought it defined the penultimate stage of decadence. Civilisations proceed, he said, from bondage to spiritual faith; from spiritual faith to courage; from courage to liberty; from liberty to abundance; from abundance to selfishness; from selfishness to apathy; from apathy to dependency;"--

That's where we are now.

"and from dependency back to bondage."--

We're actually under bondage, too.

"Apathy is also anti-democratic: democracy requires the informed consent of the governed,"--

It doesn't mean you have to understand it. They've been told, and we are told everything, in such a way, that legally they did tell us. It's just that it's not put in such a fashion that you really necessarily understand it, and it's not put across as something you're supposed to remember. They tell us, by hype, what we're supposed to remember and what is important. They could tell you something very, very important casually, and if they don't stress the importance of it themselves, then we won't reason it out for ourselves. It's as simple as that.

"Europe's leaders also fret"--

This is the same article from "The Economist" print edition.

"Europe's leaders also fret that apathy is anti-European. Popular indifference, they fear, leaves the European Union's institutions vulnerable to the gusts of popular indignation. Their worry is understandable. The polling evidence, for what it is worth, shows that people who say they know a lot about the EU"--

“Economic Union.”

"tend to support it."--

The polls, remember, were first put out by Britain in World War I to CON the public into going along with something. The idea being that the masses tend to go along with what they think is popular. They're not individuals amongst the mass, so they want to go along with what's popular. They want to, basically, back the winner, so they don't reason things out for themselves and they believe the polls. That's what the polls are for. It's to give you a belief in something, which generally is untrue. They're used for psychological warfare purposes. There's actually books out on it that you can find in libraries – those old dusty places that no one goes anymore, where books gather dust.

"Those who know nothing about the EU and care less tend to be Eurosceptics. So governments and public institutions naturally seek to combat Euro-apathy"--

It must be a new flu. “Euro-apathy.”

"as much as they can: by public-relations campaigns"--

Well, you see here, that's a little bit of truth. They do massive public relations campaigns, of a “rah-rah” thing, and how well we're all doing, you see, being managed by an elite new parliament, which is over there – somewhere away from you. Very far away.

"and it is by exhortations that Europe must dream (Jacques Delors's admonition against indifference)—or by stunts such as last weekend's birthday bash in Berlin to mark the 50th anniversary of the EU's founding Treaty of Rome.

“Ha, ha, ha.” The Treaty of Rome was only one part of the plan to integrate us all into the system. It was a kind of official double-edged sword, meaning, “we spoke with fork tongue,” as the white man often does. They give one formality to the public without telling them the whole agenda. It was just to be an economic thing, where we just traded better with each other. The Club of Rome that was behind a lot of it, the old Bilderbergers, had set it up, the real agenda up themselves. At least in the initial planning stages they had massive bureaucracies working for them. You'll find they set up the bureaucracies and departments of governments in 1948, although it was really signed back in 1945, this whole part of the agenda. The Club of Rome and the actual Treaty of Rome was a later thing, a later pretense for the public to swallow.

This goes on to say:

"If apathy were indeed a threat to European integration, there would seem to be much reason to worry. Apathy is lolling about everywhere. Voter turnout has fallen in every election to the European Parliament since the institution was created. In the most recent one, in 2004, it slumped below 50%—a lower rate than India's parliamentary polls. The gap between turnout in national elections and in European ones is widening, so the problem seems especially acute for the EU. Britain's prime minister, Tony Blair, has a website where people can file online petitions."--

That's right. Complain to them.

"It is an unscientific measure of popular concerns, but intriguing nonetheless. A recent petition asking Britain to hold a referendum on any EU constitution got a few thousand electronic signatures. One opposing road pricing got a few million. It is hard to measure degrees of apathy non-anecdotally because people tend to react badly to polling questions such as "Do you care two hoots about the EU?" But lack of knowledge might be taken as a proxy for lack of concern. Here too the evidence is discouraging. Some three-quarters of Europeans, asked to rate their own knowledge of the EU, say it is modest or non-existent, and this share is rising not falling. Yet is it really true that apathy is an obstacle to European integration? A certain amount of apathy is understandable, perhaps inevitable. The EU's institutions are remote and deliberately complex"--

That is true. It's deliberately complex. That's why you don't understand what's really going on. It says:

"(deliberately in the sense that they seek to balance pan-European decision-making with national checks and balances)."--

I guess what they really mean by that is your paying the checks and it knocks you off balance.

"Most voters have no idea who represents them in the European Parliament and would not recognise a European commissioner if one turned up on their doorstep. There are also reasons why apathy might have grown. Historically, the term entered common use after the first world war, when it was associated with shell-shock and depression. The EU is suffering from the bombshell when French and Dutch voters rejected the draft constitution in 2005. It can also be argued that economic sluggishness and high unemployment (at least until the current recovery"--

Ha, ha, ha. Recovery. It's just a mark in a book. We're not recovered.

"have led to a continent-wide depression. More important, apathy has its compensations, especially for Europhiles."--

Europhile, hmmm. That's a file that diddles with young Euros.

"Without it, European integration would not have gone as far as it has."--

What a joke. You had no option.

"There was almost no debate about the content of the constitution in the referendum campaigns in Spain or Luxembourg, which approved it by wide margins. The voters who looked most closely at the text were in France and the Netherlands. Similarly, Britain debated the merits of the single currency more extensively than any other country. But Britain stayed out, while others adopted it without discussion."

That's because the big boys were paid off and were members of certain institutions and organizations.

"European integration can proceed without popular enthusiasm because of its character: the EU has a large regulatory component and much integration proceeds through rules-based co-operation."--

Isn't that beautiful that term that they come up with? Rules-based co-operation. The rule being, that you don't tell the truth to the public and we'll all cooperate in keeping it secret.

"Rules and technical standards are peculiarly unsuited to mobilising popular opinion, whether for or against. Most people are content to leave them to experts."--

The experts. Remember the Bertrand Russell experts and the society of experts?

"Integration by regulation proceeds under the voters' indifferent gaze. In that sense, apathy is the Europhiles' best friend. Angela Merkel, the German chancellor, has learned this lesson. The "Berlin declaration" to mark the 50th birthday was written in secret"--

What's new? What's new?

"and signed only by the EU's own representatives: Ms Merkel as holder of the EU presidency and the heads of the European Commission and Parliament. It seems likely that any revised constitutional treaty will also be cooked up in semi-secret"--

Well, I wonder why they're apathetic about that, eh?

"with the aim of ratification by national parliaments"--

Who are also paid-off.

"not referendums. Let sleeping voters lie. But there is a further manifestation of apathy to consider: a behavioural condition associated with it, known as "learned helplessness".

Learned helplessness, oh. What are they suffering from? They have learned helplessness.

"In 1965 a psychologist, Martin Seligman, subjected two groups of dogs to electric shocks."--

He was a sweetheart this guy Seligman, eh? Another psychopath.

"The first group could end the punishment by pressing a lever. These dogs recovered quickly; in a subsequent experiment, they learned to avoid further shocks by jumping a low wall. The second group had a lever that did nothing."--

A placebo lever. "Placebo lever."

"They became apathetic and in the subsequent experiment simply cowered on the electrified floor"--

Imagine you couldn't get out of that – an electrified floor, so now, you just got shocked. Ah, disgusting, disgusting creatures these psychopaths are.

"unable to escape the shocks. They had "learned helplessness".

You know your tax money funds this kind of stuff, and what they learned is ultimately used on us to control us. Do you realize that? Ah, it's a horror show.

"In Europe, the treaties of Maastricht and Nice were rejected by Danish and Irish voters, only to be largely implemented later. If the constitution is successfully revived—a big if—it would continue this pattern. Some EU leaders may hope that, if they do this often enough, apathetic voters will learn that they are helpless to stop further integration, even when they want to."

There's your little blurb, which in itself the way it's worded, is a downer. It's meant to make you feel more apathetic because it doesn't give you any answers to it. In fact, in a sense, it's pointing out between the lines that there are no usual answers to it. The usual answers are gone because this was planned as a "must be" and you're getting it rammed down your throats, regardless.

That's my very rushed blurb tonight. I don't know if you can hear the rain outside, because I'm using a new microphone that was sent to me by James, down in Florida, and I really thank him for this mike. It's very sensitive and it may even pick up my fridge, I don't know – I'll see after this talk tonight, but it's a goodie. It's goodie, goodie and I got to thank him profusely for this microphone working really well.

If it wasn't for friends, what would you do? because we certainly have none in governmental institutions. So from a cold – well not too cold, actually, soggy night in Canada, I hope you all do your studying and you learn something, and you stop allowing yourself to be herded and shepherded into a thousand different diversions, because the move is on. The move is on. People are truly waking up all over the globe. A little light goes on here and there, and somewhere else, and this is how changes begin.

Well, you have to have the real facts to back you up, not all the fake ones, too. There's a lot of fake facts put out for you to jump a hold of and believe that you have leaders leading the opposition. Remember, they always give you the leaders to follow. Don't follow me. I don't know what I'm doing half the time.

I wander around here, and I seldom comb my hair unless I have to go out, and even then I'm halfway down to where I'm going before I remember to do it, but this has to be out now for the younger generation. We can't dump all this on them. They have no chance. We have to alter all

this stuff and rethink what life is all about. We've got to rethink all of that. Not the 8 to 5 system we're trained from birth to go into.

From me and Hamish, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you, and all these "new norms" – start remembering what they really are. They're not normal at all. Normal is just what you've been led to recently expect.

"The Trouble With Normal"
by Bruce Cockburn

Strikes across the frontier and strikes for higher wage
Planet lurches to the right as ideologies engage
Suddenly it's repression, moratorium on rights
What did they think the politics of panic would invite?
Person in the street shrugs -- "Security comes first"
But the trouble with normal is it always gets worse
But the trouble with normal is it always gets worse

Callous men in business costume speak computereze
Play pinball with the Third World trying to keep it on its knees
Their single crop starvation plans put sugar in your tea
And the local Third World's kept on reservations you don't see
"It'll all go back to normal if we put our nation first"
But the trouble with normal is it always gets worse
But the trouble with normal is it always gets worse

Fashionable fascism dominates the scene
When ends don't meet it's easier to justify the means
Tenants get the dregs and landlords get the cream
As the grinding devolution of the democratic dream
Brings us men in gas masks dancing while the shells burst
The trouble with normal is it always gets worse
The trouble with normal is it always gets worse
The trouble with normal is it always gets worse
The trouble with normal is it always gets worse

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"PATHOCRATS' CONSPIRACY AGENDA
FOR
UPCOMING GENERATION"
(From Ministry of Defense)"
April 13, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 13, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentimentsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt at cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Today is Friday the 13th of April 2007.

Let's hope this show goes easy tonight, without any problems on the technical end, which does happen once in a while. Friday the 13th was always unlucky, because of old Jacques DeMolay, the Grand Master of the Knights Templar. That's when he was put to death apparently, so they say. "Jake the Mole," as he's better called, in the underworld of pass signs and quip words.

Today, I'm going to talk about the think tanks, which are working so hard and fervently to keep the psychopathic world's elite. Yes, it's the world's elite. Every nation, race, et cetera has its psychopathic elite. These are the ones who get to the top through conniving, ruthlessness and going over the bodies of all those on their way up. That's psychopathy. We have a world pathocracy—a big club, where they give each of their knighthoods and run off to London to get knighted by the Queen, in the old Nimrod Palace with all of its quaint thousands of years old ceremonies (which didn't originate in England).

Getting back to the think tanks: yes, they're all occupied and well paid in figuring out every possible scenario that could possibly bring the psychopathic elite down from their palace in the clouds. Therefore, they have these futurists societies all mingled with them, and then they put out authors to give us predictive programming, and get us ready for the next step of the elite's preparations to protect themselves.

We know what they want to do to protect themselves, since only the mob down below are ever the problem. Ordinary people who are not psychopaths have emotions and empathy for other people. Their survival capabilities need empathy for others, because if you take care of others, then hopefully when you're down and out, or whatever, they take care of you. That's how empathy works. It's a survival mechanism for everyone. Whereas the psychopath can only cooperate with other psychopaths, when they're all riding on top, in a system which they control and setup and own, basically. However, they're terrified of the mob, always.

Old Huxley talked about the reason that old Rome fell, the ancient elite of Rome. (They didn't fall, by the way. They all moved out before it fell. The elite always move out before it falls, and

build an empire elsewhere. That's another story altogether.) **Huxley said, "the reason it fell was because they couldn't supply enough bread and circus for the people."** You see, they hate the people. They are disgusted at people.

They know the ordinary people are different from themselves. Being psychopaths, they know they're different from the ordinary people. They kind of study us, like a predator would study its prey. That's why they put out so much money, long before they started studying insects, and bugs, and how worms regenerate themselves, and all this stuff we're flooded with. They were studying mankind, humankind, both male and female, because once they knew the nature and the instincts, the drives of people, they could manipulate them; and they certainly have always manipulated them. Even the need for meeting or looking for something "out there," the spiritual thing that people crave for, in every generation, for thousands of years. They tend to either give us the ones to follow, or they distort something which is original, in order to control the rest, while they themselves don't fall for what they call these "superstitions."

They have their own inner belief; and they do believe that they're gods, if you understand what a god is. What is a god? A god is something which has immense power over everything. It doesn't have to be supreme. In the ancient world there were many gods, and there were layers of gods, a degreed system of gods (just like Masonry). That's why they created secret societies, to sift out the ones with a bit of brains; but they also had to be psychopathic. They can get up there and abuse the ones below, so they call the ones below and all the rest of the public, "**the profane, those in the darkness,**" those who have swallowed the reality that's been presented to them, actually, instilled in them, by the conditioning process.

They are disgusted with ordinary people, and they laugh and sneer. Years after they pull something off, which is one of a grand scale, they have a technique in the high occult Masonry of the revelation of the method, where they'll pick one of their authors to tell us, "Yes, it was done this way. You're right. It happened." How clever, yah de yah and we're all stunned. It casts a spell over us, like the original act in itself did, like Jack the Ripper, for instance. It cast a spell over people; this strange occultic-type of murder that was going on in London, with all the Masonic emblems left on the walls, and even the manner of the disemboweling, as part of the Masonic ceremony (if they ever disclose the secrets). A hundred years later, Scotland Yard comes out and tells us the truth. They knew who it was. It was one of their own, who worked for Queen Victoria, and the movie "**From Hell**" goes into that pretty factually, in fact.

Therefore, they can keep anything secret, for a hundred years or as long as they wish. One day they'll come out and tell the public (probably when we're all brain chipped and we can't think at all anymore), "Yes, we did kill John F. Kennedy, because of yah-de-yah-de-yah." We live in quite the Mickey Mouse world; almost of make believe, because it is thought out. Every generation's thinking, and all the major things they will experience, is thought out long before they were born, because **THE WORLD IS ONE GIANT BUSINESS.** They lay their plans for the business, way, way in advance.

Empire building is just corporate takeover, until you have the world corporation, which we have already, by the way. At the top there are no independent corporations competing with each other. We have the illusion of it. So the think tanks sit and say, "My goodness, what could the peasants do next?" They bring in big professors of philosophy and history: the Quigley's, the Toynbee's and all the rest of them. They go through all the scenarios that happened in the past and "could they happen again?" formulas. Everything you see, according to them, is a formula in society, as

though it was a natural ebb and flow of things. If they can see how the flow is coming along, they can predict what will happen next. This is how they do it. They think it's scientific, and therefore they plan for it, but they also condition the population growing up as to what to expect in their lifetime—how to react to it and how to obey it.

When you look at the big great families, you'll see the very wealthy families like the Bronfman's, who came from Russia in the late 1800's. Supposedly, they always give us these crazy, silly, idiotic stories, very much like the Rothschild's being rag and bone men, and the same with the Bronfman's who just came to Canada. These little farmers who didn't do any farming, dirt poor, and just happened to get all set up for prohibition, to run the whole liquor trade from Canada into the U.S., right down to having a cruise ship to take booze down there and run all the mafia, et cetera. Furthermore, Bronfman just happens to be Yiddish for "whiskey man." What a coincidence, eh?

Now, of course, the Bronfman family is acceptable and respectable. You see, that's how psychopaths become respectable. They get up there, past all the wheeling and dealing stage, and the killing stage, and all that stuff, and the illegal stuff; and once they get beyond that, and can buy everyone off, you're respectable. It's kind of like royalty, in all ages, that slaughtered their way to the top. That's psychopathy. We get fooled because these old kings and queens and crooks—and all the rest of it, all the way up to the present day—get authors and historians to write their histories and flower it up. Cover it with perfume, and make them all such great and grandiose people that want to help the politicians and run peoples lives, because they are now very respectable. They wear suits and ties, and they don't have to hire little thugs to kill their competition. That's the real world. That's the real world we live in.

There are very good books out in Canada on the Bronfman's, very interesting reading, for people to pick up and go through. It also gives you the Kennedy's, because the Bronfman's were in cahoots with the Kennedy's, old Joe when he was helping with the booze trade and to make their fortune; and they're all respectable, as well. They fell afoul, mind you, and they took the consequences, because they have their codes here in psychopathy, at the top. The think tanks they employ go through every scenario to protect them.

The reason they go to such incredible lengths and bizarre fantasy almost, science fiction wise, is because they themselves are so terrified, as I say, of the people, because they suspect, "maybe the people have good psychopaths down there that haven't come up yet, and might want to take over." Therefore, they go overboard in protecting their system, which is not humane. It's a psychopathic system on profit, misery and fear. That's how this system is run.

Here's what was in "*The Guardian*," Monday, April 9th, 2007, and who was selected to write this? **Richard Norton-Taylor**. Norton-Taylor. They call that a "doubled-barreled" name. It's more impressive than John Smith or something like that. It says here:

"Protective Chemical Suits. The Ministry of Defense predicts more use of chemical weapons."

Alan: They predict it, eh? They predict more use of chemical weapons. This is how they give their statements to the British public, and to the world. It's not about how they came to this conclusion or anything, or the think tanks that were paid millions to go through these scenarios—every kind of scenario you can imagine.

He goes on to say:

"Information chips implanted in the brain. Electromagnetic pulse weapons. The middle classes becoming revolutionary, taking on the role of Marx's proletariat. The population of countries in the Middle East increasing by 132%, while Europe's drops as fertility falls. "Flashmobs..."

Alan: They love the lingo. Lingo, these little words they come up with, "**Flashmobs.**"

"Flashmobs - which are groups rapidly mobilized by criminal gangs or terrorists groups."

Alan: Let's just go over this little paragraph here. Look at how this is presented to the public. This is standard British predictive programming. It's giving you fear, on one hand, without explaining exactly why they've come to these conclusions, as to what's going to happen, but it gives us this fear in the public. It should also terrify the middle class, because it tells the middle class something which has been suspected for a long time. They are definitely to be gotten rid of by this psychopathic elite, because they're not worried about lower psychopaths with less power, from the lower classes, jumping up there and taking over. They're worried about some people in the middle classes doing it, because that's where most of them came from. They worked their way up from the bottom, middle and the top.

Why would the middle classes become revolutionary? It doesn't explain that part. It means that something's going to happen to the middle classes to make them revolutionary, and also the professors they bring in, like Huxley and Toynbee, that used to be brought in, and now they have other professors that have taken over. Experts you see—their own higher Masonic men that they trust. They've gone through history for them, and what they've really told them is that most revolutions are actually middle class revolutions. The French Revolution, for instance, was a middle class revolution. The American Revolution was an upper middle class revolution, although the middle classes and lesser ones fought it. Mainly, the lesser ones fought it all, and the middle classes certainly gained from it. In fact, the psychopaths often lead it. This is the problem, you see. They become leaders and they lead things. They don't care what movement it is. They sense popular opinion, and like chameleons they adopt the attitude of the movement and become leaders. That's how they get to the top.

Here they are:

"The population of countries in the Middle East increasing by 132%, while Europe's drops as fertility falls."

Alan: Let's just analyze this little part. The Middle East, so far, isn't emulating completely the west. They don't have all of the "civilization," as we call it, "democracy," of a "rather free lifestyle," shall we say, to put it mildly, when it comes to copulation. They don't have abortion clinics or strip clubs or any of that kind of stuff. Therefore, naturally, their population is going on fairly as normal, although a lot of the younger ones are being killed off by western troops. The west has been declining with fertility, really since the '50's heavily, since the beginning, in fact, of even polio vaccinations.

You'll see the United Nations, coming out every year, telling us just matter-of-factly, by the way, and that's your key to this as a planned thing. Otherwise, they would state that we have a crisis, but they don't say we have a crisis, although it should be. They'll tell you the actual sperm count of the western male every year. In fact it's due about now. This is our time to be told how infertile we're all becoming. There's never an explanation given, and it's just put in with a bunch of other statistics, which means they're right on track. It's the right part of the plan, you see. It's not a shock to them because it's planned that way.

When they told us a couple of years ago, the western males' sperm count was down by 75% of 1950's levels, that should have been a wakeup call to everyone, but it was passed over as "ho-hum." That's how dumbed-down we are. As Brzezinski said, we don't panic or react. We don't think heavily about something, unless the media tells us to really think about this. Yes, they know the populations in the west are coming down, because it was planned that way. In fact, one of the few rising businesses across North America, and parts of Europe, happens to be the infertility business, the clinics making lots of money on this. You always find that medicine and the legal society benefits from whatever the psychopaths at the top happen to do within society.

"And information chips implanted in the brain."

Alan: Here we go. It doesn't really tell you why.

"Electromagnetic pulse weaponry."

Alan: Electromagnetic pulse weaponry (EMPW), as they call it, has been used for years. It's nothing new; and it's been used and been tested out, big-time, over the last few years. I've witnessed it in the sky myself, and I've studied the whole subject, so I know the symptoms of it when you see it. It's being used on a wide scale; and who has all this weaponry? The elite have, at the top. Who has the ability to make us all sterile? The elite have, at the top. They have it all. Who has the ability to make the middle classes revolutionary? It's because the elite, whatever they do to the rest of them, would make it so. Everything they mention there, actually, is going to be caused by the elite themselves.

"Flashmobs-- groups rapidly mobilized by criminal gangs or terrorists groups."

Alan: Remember, "criminal" is a term that can be put on anybody or any group, or any nation, in fact, and it is. When the United Nations happens to call a people "a rogue state," that means a "rogue nation." That means they're a criminal state. They've broken a treaty, even if they never signed it with the United Nations, and so they're all criminals. Therefore, anyone can become a criminal, depending on what law is passed about whatever topic. If you wore yellow clothes and it was forbidden, you'd suddenly become a criminal. These things happen, silly things like this. It's not that bad yet; but that's what it can do.

To continue with this:

"This is the world in 30 years' time envisaged by a Ministry of Defense team responsible for painting a picture of the "future strategic context..." "

Alan: They love these terms. That's a psychopathic term. They love these little terms.

"...likely to face Britain's armed forces. It includes an "analysis of the key risks and shocks". Rear Admiral Chris Parry, head of the Ministry of Defense's Development, Concepts & Doctrine Centre..."

Alan: They have Concept and Doctrine Centre. While we're all sitting here—and humming along the songs are churned out (if you understand them these days), and soaking up the movies that give us predictive programming, to escape a little bit of misery in our lives, or whatever it is we do to get relief—these characters have these think tanks, and they go 24 hours a day, in shifts, working in shifts. Unlimited financing for the computers and staff, because we pay for it all through taxes, to dream up things they're going to do to us.

The Concepts and Doctrine Centre:

"...which drew up the report, describes the assessments as "probability-based, rather than predictive".

Alan: Isn't that interesting—probability-based, rather than predictive. That means that it's one major scenario set-up that they have thought might happen, because they know what they're going to do to the public, to make things happen. This is one little tunnel, you might say, that comes off this, a response type thing. However, there will be other ones, like Plan A, B, C & D and so on. You can never be too careful when you're a megalomaniac and psychopathic, or a whole bunch of them.

It says:

"The 90-page report comments on widely discussed issues such as the growing economic importance of India and China..."

Alan: That again is your typical British way of telling us—it's actually like talking to a schoolboy, talking down to a schoolboy, without giving him all the facts. That's how it's done, from the elite to the peasantry over there.

"The 90-page report comments on widely discussed issues..."

Alan: Widely discussed by whom? It's by these think tanks, and by the elite.

"...such as the growing economic importance of India and China..."

Alan: When Britain went in to India, to supposedly expand its empire (and there are two sides to that whole story) supposedly found India not as a united nation, but as a conglomerate of little states, basically with different cultures. There are so many languages in India, and different peoples really. Their whole idea was to unite them all, but they couldn't do it through force. They sent in a man called "Gandhi" that came out of Oxford, too, I believe, to do it all for them under a different technique. However, they didn't pull out of India, until they'd already set-up a couple of generations and trained them in the British school system, made them the middle class of bureaucrats, and then they pull out. That was a mandate, actually, under the United Nations and the Commonwealth countries. They don't pull out until they've set-up a similar little mini-Britain in that country, whichever one it is. China was set-up by the west, from scratch really, modern China. It was funded by the west, completely, to do its present role, because the elites'

forefathers decided that China would be the manufacturer for the planet one day. I have books from the 1930's, discussing this, from the Council On Foreign Relations and Royal Institute of International Affairs, their members meetings or minutes of their meetings.

Here's how it's reported, again:

"The 90-page report comments on widely discussed issues such as the growing economic importance of India and China, the militarization of space..."

Alan: That was also done because they're making us so bemused (and amused) about Star Trek and science fiction, getting us all to be "gung-ho" for it. It's called predictive programming, again. It was the Rothschild's, in fact, who first started novelists in the 1800's towards science fiction, and told them what they wanted them to write about to get us all excited, get the youth excited, then when something comes along in their lifetime, they'll think it's normal. They'll think it's a natural way to go, even though they could go off in a thousand different directions, with our work, our money, our labor et cetera. They had to do it with space, and so they gave it excitement. We don't mind being taxed so much for all these rockets that go up and put military satellites up there; and all kinds of gizmos that are going eventually to be used on us. That's the real function of NASA—not sending out Hubble spacecraft and giving us little simulated cartoons of something landing on Mars. They actually put up a lot of stuff to do with the military, for the present, and for stuff that's going to be used once we're all chipped. It's already up there. The space shuttle, its job really, is not to take up worms or spiders and see if they can mate when they're free-falling; that's what they tell the public—and what a joke that is. No, it's to repair and put more of this equipment up into space.

The militarization of space:

"...and even what it calls "declining news quality" with the rise of "internet-enabled, citizen-journalists..."

Alan: "Declining news quality"—let's decipher that part. "Declining news quality"—when did it ever have any quality? Huh? Every journalist knows, to get a job, he acts like the censor. He knows what boss wants, and he gives boss what he wants, or he's out of a job. They smell the wind. Of course the better ones, the ones that are psychopathic, get up on television and become major characters—like old Dan Rather you see, "old father Rather." That's where a whole generation grew up with this guy acting like daddy; "and would daddy ever lie to you? Of course not." That's how it's done. Here they are about declining news quality—meaning their control.

"...with the rise of "internet-enabled, citizen journalists and pressure to release stories "at the expense of facts".

Alan: Oh yes, because only the elite can tell you what the facts are. They're authorized and their workers will do it. They'll write it for you. If you're not authorized, then they won't call it facts. They'll call it "**conspiracy theory**," and here you are in *The Guardian*; like this is not a conspiracy theory there. No. This is just an agenda of very extreme "probabilities," they say, that are going to happen to the world. Therefore, when they say this, it's okay; it's fact, which should make us all tremble. If anyone else says it that's not authorized, it's a conspiracy theory.

"It includes other, some frightening, some reassuring, potential developments that are not so often discussed."

Alan: This is how they lighten it a little bit. They lighten it a little bit, you see.

"An electromagnetic pulse will probably become operational..."

Alan: This is how they do it. I love this.

"...by 2035..."

Alan: They've been testing it here for the last 50 years. See, it's already here. They keep us living in the past always by saying, "one day they'll be able to do this." They already can do that. This is old stuff. That's how they get away with this stuff; and they do use it. Or, "it can't be, because a science magazines say they haven't got it operational yet," and that's what Joe Public thinks. This is old stuff.

"...will be able to destroy all communications systems in a selected area or be used against a "world city" such as an international business service hub.

Alan: "An international business service hub."

"The development of neutron weapons which destroy living organs but not buildings..."

Alan: That's like the neutron bomb—neutrino bomb.

"...might make a weapon of choice for extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world".

Alan: Now, you should listen to that again, eh? Shall we listen to that again, boys and girls (all you who are unauthorized to communicate with each other)?

Once again:

"The development of neutron weapons which destroy living organs but not buildings might make a weapon of choice for extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world."

Alan: Of course, that will be the middle classes that will be doing that, right? Or maybe the lower classes, huh? If they have a whip round with their hats, and collect enough little coin, they can build these weapons. Of course not. They're telling you here, it's themselves that *"might make a weapon of choice for extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world."* Hmm.

Alan: Which also tells you they've discussed the scenario of what ethnic groups they want to cleanse.

"For extreme ethnic cleansing in an increasingly populated world."

Alan: The purpose is to depopulate; so which ones will they start with? This has all been discussed already, long ago.

"The use of unmanned weapons platforms would enable the "application of lethal force without human intervention, raising consequential legal and ethical issues". The "explicit use" of chemical, biological, radiological, and nuclear weapons and devices delivered by unmanned vehicles or missiles. The "explicit use" of chemical, biological, radiological, and nuclear weapons and devices delivered by unmanned vehicles or missiles."

Alan: This is all their stuff, you see. They already have all this, the technology. Once again, they're going to start off by putting it way off in the future, like one day they'll be able to do this. They just haven't quite got the bugs ironed out of the thing yet, the gizmo they're going to use, to make us think, "Oh, we're going to be safe now." That's off in the future. This is old stuff. This is predictive programming, in fact.

"By 2035--"

Alan: You know, these characters will laugh at anyone making a prediction about anything, and some predictive people are laughable to begin with, depending on what crystals balls or tea leaves they're using, sure enough. However, here's the elite with their think tanks with all their predictions.

"By 2035, an implantable "information chip"--"

Alan: We know it's going to be before that. Believe you me; it's going to be before that. It's already to go now.

"...could be wired directly to the brain."

Alan: "Could be." They've done it already. They discussed that at the Loyola Meeting of world scientists; that it's ready to go. They even have the computers set-up to control populations across the western world. They're just waiting to convince us to take it, through some crisis or whatever.

"A growing pervasiveness of information communications technology will enable states, terrorists or criminals, to mobilise "flashmobs", challenging security forces to match this potential agility coupled with an ability to concentrate forces quickly in a small area."

Alan: "Flashmobs," and then it goes on to Marxism:

"The middle classes could become a revolutionary class, taking the role envisaged for the proletariat by Marx," says the report."

Alan: This is an official report from the Ministry of Defense; remember. You know, that big department of bully boys that's well funded. They're psychopaths, but they don't have the multi-millions, so they work and they wear uniforms and get called all fancy titles. They work for the higher psychopaths that already have all the loot. This is from the Big Boys, the Big Stick.

"The thesis is based on a growing gap, between the middle classes and the super-rich, on one hand, and an urban under-class threatening social order: "The world's middle classes might unite, using access to knowledge, resources and skills to shape transnational processes in their own class interest".

Alan: That won't happen, because it will all be left-wing and right-wing, and they'll still be arguing about who to vote for; so they don't have to worry about that, for a while.

"Marxism could also be revived, it says, because of global inequality."

Alan: They've caused global inequality, by looting the Middle and the Far East, for a couple of thousand years, at least. Now they're building up China to control that whole area, and under the Pacific Rim negotiations, China will actually be the boss over New Zealand and Australia. That was lumped in with it also, without the consent or knowledge of the public there. This is all a done deal; and the global inequality was all planned too. They discussed that back at the beginning of the 1900's. In the '70's, the UN was giving out its statistics on the same thing—the widening gap between rich and poor, et cetera, as it gave inoculations laced with AIDS across Africa.

"An increased trend towards moral relativism and pragmatic values will encourage people to seek the "sanctuary" provided by more rigid belief systems, including religious orthodoxy and doctrinaire political ideologies, such as popularism and Marxism".

Alan: This is from the professors they pull in from the Ivy League schools, as they always do, and the historians. You have psychologists, sociologists and historians that work for these think tanks. Many of the better named ones, or known ones, that we read about in the published books, work for these guys. That's why they're better known.

And so then there'll be a *"trend towards moral relativism and pragmatic value encourage people to seek the sanctuary provided by more rigid belief systems, including religious orthodoxy and doctrinaire political ideologies, such as popularism and Marxism".*

What was it **Margaret Thatcher** said at the meeting around 1991 in Massey Hall in Toronto, Canada? This is before the Middle East and all that. I guess she was talking to a bunch of the CFR and some novice reporter was in for the *Toronto Sun*, and maybe the editor was off that weekend, because it actually got in the paper, this one single long column.

The title of her talk was called *"The New World Order."* She went through the scenario of the coming war with the Middle East, years before the first Gulf War, and that religious fanaticism would have to be eliminated in the world, and she was talking about that too, and "fundamental religions" she called them. This stuff here that they're releasing to us now, this blurb here, is only a rehashing of stuff they debated years ago, in the same higher think tanks. This is the time, now, when they start dishing it out to us. Thatcher was given all that stuff then, or "Dame" Thatcher, yeah.

Thatcher was quite the character, because it was an interesting thing at the time. She and Denis (her husband - little Denis) were big into buying real estate, for government and stuff, or at least it turned out that way. When she was in office it used to happen, once in a while, that when Thatcher decided to put up a new military base (for the Americans or whoever), and then

Parliament when to take the purchase of the land, Denis had just beaten them to it. Then the government would have to pay big, big buckaroos to buy it back from Denis. They have such a lot of luck, these people, and that's "**proving your worth**." If you prove your worth, you get a knighthood and you get to be in the House of Lords.

However, to continue with this article here:

"Pressures leading to social unrest,

By 2010 more than 50% of the world's population will be living in urban rather than rural environments..."

Alan: It's because that's the agenda. We're all to get off the land, stuck in the cities and piled on top of each other—except for the elite and the higher middle classes, who will live for a while in their very posh, wealthy, solar-powered, ultra-modern habitat areas and in the rural areas.

"...so 50% of the world's population will be living in urban rather than rural environments, leading to social deprivation and "new instability risks", and the growth of shanty towns."

Alan: Oh, "shanty towns."

"By 2035, that figure will rise to 60%."

Alan: Hmm.

"Migration will increase."

Alan: It's because you'll all be looking for work, everywhere, you see.

"Globalisation may lead to levels of international integration that effectively bring inter-state warfare to an end."

Alan: Oh, there's the good part. They'll have NGOs, ready to cheer all this on—because it's going to bring inter-state warfare to an end.

"But it may lead to "inter-communal conflict"--"

Alan: Hmm.

"...communities with shared interests transcending national boundaries and resorting to the use of violence."

"Population and Resources: *The global population is likely to grow to 8.5 billion in 2035..."*

Alan: That's your Malthusian stuff. Malthus was exactly the same. He made all these charts up, which were totally fake. He grossly over-stated what the population would be in his near future, and they've never stopped doing it, ever since, to pretend to us and try to validate the need to bring our populations down.

"Some 87% of people under the age of 25 live in the developing world. Demographic trends, which will exacerbate economic and social tensions, have serious implications for the environment..."

Alan: Oh, they care about the environment. These are the guys that demolished mountains to get the gold, to run the world, a long time ago, and then still do it, in some places yet.

"...including the provision of clean water and other resources..."

Alan: That's why we've got to give all water resources over the United Nations, which will then subcontract it out to private/public corporations. The public pays the costs. The private sector takes the profits. That's how it's always set up.

"...and for international relations. The population of sub-Saharan Africa will increase over the period by 81%, and that of Middle Eastern countries by 132%."

Alan: Ha, ha, ha. That is, if they don't all come down with radiation sickness in the meantime.

*"**The Middle East:** The massive population growth will mean the Middle East, and to a lesser extent North Africa, will remain highly unstable, says the report. It singles out Saudi Arabia, the most lucrative market for British arms, with unemployment levels of 20% and a "youth bulge" in a state whose population has risen from 7 million to 27 million since 1980."*

Alan: That's because they're all flooding in there, because there's nowhere else to work. That's where all the Big Boys' oil is, and so on. Also, there are wars all around them, in other countries, thanks to the west. So you can fudge figures, and you can give statements, without giving real reasons why. It's not because they're simply over-breeding. It's because they're flooding in, you see.

"The expectations of growing numbers of young people [in the whole region] many of whom will be confronted by the prospect of endemic unemployment ..."

Alan: "Endemic unemployment."

"...are unlikely to be met," says the report.

Alan: So it says here.

*"**Islamic militancy.**"*

Alan: Oh, here we go—Islam again. Oh, goodness me!

"Resentment among young people in the face of unrepresentative regimes "will find outlets in political militancy, including radical political Islam whose concept of Umma, the global Islamic community, and resistance to capitalism may lie uneasily in an international system based on nation-states and global market forces..."

Alan: That's a mouthful.

"...the report warns. The effects of such resentment will be expressed through the migration of youth populations and global communications, encouraging contacts between Diaspora communities and their countries of origin. Tension between the Islamic world and the west will remain, and may increasingly be targeted at China "whose new-found materialism..."

Alan: Ha, ha, ha.

"...economic vibrancy, and institutionalized atheism, will be an anathema to orthodox Islam".

Alan: They've got it all worked out, and had it all worked out, long before they even built China up.

"Iran will steadily grow in economic and demographic strength, and its energy reserves and geographic location will give it substantial strategic leverage. However, its government could be transformed. "From the middle of the period," says the report..."

Alan: I wonder who this report is, "Mr. Report," eh? It's always "the report". It's always vague, "the report."

"...the country, especially its high proportion..."

Alan: They can't tell you the names of the guys, you see, because it's top secret. It's top secret. You must keep your special agents' names out of the public limelight.

"... So from the middle of the period," says the report the country, especially its high proportion of younger people, will want to benefit from increased access to globalisation and diversity..."

Alan: "Diversity."

"...and it may be that Iran progressively, but unevenly, transforms...into a vibrant democracy."

Alan: It's where they can vote left or right and go round in circles forever.

"Casualties and the amount of damage inflicted by terrorism will stay low compared to other forms of coercion and conflict. But acts of extreme violence, supported by elements within Islamist states, with media exploitation to maximize the impact--"

Alan: Maximize—they love that word "maximize," like "maximize profits."

"...maximize the impact of the "theatre of violence..."

Alan: That means it's a show of violence.

"...will persist. A "terrorist coalition", the report says, including a wide range of reactionary and revolutionary rejectionists--"

Alan: Oh, rejectionists, eh?

"...such as ultra-nationalists..."

Alan: It's because nationalism is bad, bad. When the psychopaths were making us all nations, it was good, good, good. Now that you have the global club of psychopaths, it's bad, bad, bad.

Then it goes on to say:

"...religious groupings and even extreme environmentalists..."

Alan: Even the guys that are employed, and brainwashed to be extreme environmentalists, might turn against them, when they don't get their payoffs and so on, or their pensions are stopped from the foundations.

"...and it might conduct a global campaign of greater intensity".

Alan: "Climate Change." Oh, here's the biggie, the biggie they're doing already by the Wizard of Oz act. Remember the old Wizard of Oz, the man behind the curtain, who terrified a whole people in a city, from his little booth, by sciences the public didn't know existed? It's the same thing.

"There is "compelling evidence..."

Alan: It doesn't say what it is.

"...to indicate that climate change is occurring and that the atmosphere will continue to warm at an unprecedented rate throughout the 21st century. It could lead to a reduction in north Atlantic salinity by increasing the freshwater runoff from the Arctic. This could affect the natural circulation of the north Atlantic by diminishing the warming effect of ocean currents on Western Europe. "The drop in temperature might exceed that of the miniature ice age of the 17th and 18th centuries."

Alan: They had these little mini ice ages. We have them. They go up and down, up and down, up and down, and they always have done, for millions and millions of years, but they're playing it up, and of course they're causing all the global warming. It's no big deal to actually melt the North Pole, by even the HAARP technology alone, never mind all the spraying they're doing coupled with the HAARP. If it's global warming, global is global—What's happening to the ANT-arctic? Shouldn't it all be warming and melting everywhere, or are they just focusing on one area?

That's not a big deal really, because ancient priesthods studied stars and comets, and would terrify the public. That's why people are always terrified when they hear about a comet. It was a bad omen, because the priests kept telling them that. The priests would tell them it was coming, and all the charlatans would do their divining—pull out their cards and stuff and do horoscopes—and say, "oh, a nasty thing is coming from the east, from Orion." Everybody would panic and say, "my God!" Then, when they saw something up here, this tail of a comet, they thought it was the end of the world, because it was predicted by these charlatans, who certainly had the

knowledge from previous priests of when these comets passed. They had them, for many, many thousands of years, because the ancient priesthods were stellar, lunar, and solar. They had it all charted long, long ago.

You can do a lot when you keep sciences back from the public, because ***"magic is just science that isn't understood by the public yet."*** That's what's going on. This is your typical British statement coming out from the Ministry of Defense. They don't speak to you in Britain, they dictate to you. They dictate down to you, and that's what I noticed growing up in that bureaucratic Orwellian country, the news was dictated to you. The news used to come on, and it would be "the department of this, declares, and department of that, has said." There are so many departments. It was just like a bunch of departments telling you their latest law, or whatever, one after the other, very much like the Soviet Union. That's when I first clued in, they were both really the same guys running it.

That's how the world really is; and that's from ***"The Guardian."*** You can check into it, by Richard Norton-Taylor, a double-barreled name. Monday, **April 9th, 2007.** ***"Revolution, Flashmobs and Brainchips: A Grim Vision of the Future."***

It's always grim though, isn't it? They never give you happy visions of the future, because they don't intend that you be happy. If you're happy, you might get happy and content being in that field grazing. It's hard to stampede the lower animals, and get them moving again, if they're very happy and content. Therefore, they've always got to keep you on the edge of war or some catastrophe of one kind or another. It's old stuff. They don't tell you all the characters, and they will never tell you, because they all have MI5 and MI6 clearance, these characters, that work for them and do all these think tank spiels, which are then unloaded down to the "unwashed masses," in its dictatorial form.

This is not conspiracy, of course, no, because it's "authorized." It's authorized new-speak. If you use new-speak then you're a "conspiracy theorist," and who invented the term "conspiracy theorists?" They did—to discredit those who parrot the information given out from the top, the unauthorized people.

This is the sad and sometimes laughable world we live in. We don't analyze how things are presented to us. We accept the world as it's been given to us; at least most people do. I don't, never did. I hope to teach others to question and think for themselves, and to question these kinds of articles and dissect them. You'll find a lot when you simply dissect the article—these simple short quips and statements—and ask the obvious question along the way, many times, why? Why must it be so? If it must be so, then who planned it? In a world of variables, how can you plan something like that? It is planned. It's not variable. That's the reality of the world we live in. The world has always been planned by the pathocracy at the top.

That's about my time for tonight, being rushed off my feet, as usual. I'm dealing, at the moment, with translators coming in from across Europe. Pretty well, across the world really; and I'll still be doing the same tomorrow. I'll be in touch with Linda in Spain, and if you can maybe email me your phone number, I can phone as well, and we could possibly get the translations worked out.

It's been a busy, busy week; and it's been a busy weekend. I hope you can take the time over what I've said tonight. Think about it. Don't let it ruin your day. You must never let predictive programming ruin your day, but it makes you weary.

From myself and Hamish, I think we'll go out on that rock and release some energy tonight; maybe even go for a long walk. It's kind of like when we leave home, it's like being a gypsy. You're never ever certain if you're ever going back. There's something very quaint about the idea of being a gypsy and traveling, because that's how it will be in the near future, where nothing can be permanent. That's all planned that way. So for a while, it will be a transition phase while many of us become the modern gypsies. So we'll have a little trot up the road tonight, and probably a little dance to this kind of music.

From Hamish and I, it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

"Habla Me"
By Gypsy Kings

Habla me
Como te camelo yo
Quere me
Como te amo yo

Es un amor possible
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
Es como un filma y volvera ye

Quere me
Como te camelo yo
Quere me
Como te amo yo

Es un amor possible
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
Es como un sueno y volvera ye

Y ya volvera ver
Que no hay comprende
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba

Es como un sueno y volvera ye
Yo se que volveras y no san fin el amor
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
De que amor que yo tenia lo guardaba
Es como un sueno y volvera ye

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):

"Common Cause and Coming Together"

April 18, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 18, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. This is the 17th [Posted on 18th] of April, 2007, and my, where does the time go? There's never enough time these days.

The European website is coming along fine. The translators are coming in; some initial transcripts have already been put into various languages of Europe, and there's more coming in all the time. This adds, of course, to the work level at the moment, which is already overstretched, since it's a one-man show here. Once it's up and running, hopefully, I'll have someone who can co-ordinate all of that part of it, that end of it, with a bit of luck.

I get so much mail, email and paper, sent that it takes me an awful lot of time to get through, from all peoples, all age groups, each struggling in their environment, their cultural, their gender, their age groups, with the same problems. The world has been isolated so effectively. The worlds of peoples and individuals have been isolated from each other, and each group is then segregated from the next group, and promoted further away from each other as time goes on. It is done scientifically, as Bertrand Russell said, a long, long time ago. We see the effects all around us. It's not a phenomena which is not understood. It's not a new phenomena. It's not as though there's an elite group of controllers guessing at what they must do to make things easier for themselves at the top, while they manage a whole world into a brand new system and way of living and doing. They use professors of ancient histories and philosophy to give lectures to think tanks that work on these problems, because if you understand, as Plato said, if you understand what people have been made to do in the past, with regards to culture, and if people have gone along with it in the past, then basically, you have a formula. When you introduce the same parts of that culture once again, the people will go along in exactly the same manner and do exactly what you expect them to do. It's all formula, and whatever's been done in the past can be brought up again, at any time, and put into effect once more and it will work just as well. It's no different than scientists studying various kinds of animals with patterns of behaviour, and how they react to certain stimuli. The same thing is done to people - very old sciences, really.

We've come a long, long way to a world empire. In ancient times you had city-states – that was the beginning of the struggles. Plato said they would make them the beehives, because cities are artificial creations, where people are thrown together and pushed together in a system, which is artificial – it has to use money. You can't have a city without a money type of barter. It takes the place of barter for the exchange of goods, because cities don't produce anything, except bureaucrats and systems and standing armies, basically. Then they set the city-states fighting

each other, and with each war they built up empires. That's all the world has really been for a long time, for thousands of years, is warring and empire-building until you get to this stage, where it's a matter of them, maybe prematurely, claiming victory of having this system of world government set up in place. It is true that economically they do have a world global system set up, with different departments of world managers and bureaucracies through the GATT treaty for trade. Don't forget that in economic books they tell you right there that economists, or economics run the world. Every country and its laws circulate around this economic system. Everything stems from this hub of economics, based on money and loaning and debt. All the laws revolve around it.

Once you start integrating countries into small blocks, those countries must by their own laws, their own science, adapt to a brand new system for them all. All their laws will change; you can't have individual national laws any more. Everything's integrated, just like when the North American amalgamation was at least officially announced, without too much fanfare, in 2005 in March when they signed the agreement. You cannot have separate countries of Canada, the US and Mexico when you're amalgamating your security and intelligence forces for one thing, because the economic system has always depended on secrecy between nations and their actual national corporations. There are no real national corporations, now they're international, so they can afford to integrate the security systems, and their customs and duties, which are taxation systems - they're being integrated as well. All the laws governing all the peoples then are integrated, until you no longer have, except on television, a separate country. They wave the flags as long as they want to tax you for wars and things, and then they'll tell you afterwards, "You're really all one big block of the Americas now." That's how it really is working.

We see a lot of pabulum in the authorised media, about the uncertainties of China and India – the two hugely increasing systems of enterprise of the “*near* future,” as they call it. It's really here already, although primarily China has been made and set up to be the main manufacturer of the planet, whereas India is not much into manufacturing. It has the largest middle-class population in the world, something they don't broadcast much about - they want you to think everybody's crowded together in a few cities. They have a very large population, and because of that, they also have the second largest, or the largest middle-class population in the world (second largest population), so the biggest industry in India is really from India. They export educated people. It's primarily in the medical and bureaucratic fields. Britain didn't pull out of India until it had set up a clone, you might say, of this bureaucratic system, and that's part of the whole agreement with the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR). They will not pull out of a country they've invaded until they've set up a small cadre of middle-class bureaucracies and families, bureaucratic families, who will be a clone of the invading country. That goes too for Iraq, and any other country they choose to invade.

Getting back to how I started this little ramble here, it's been a long tiring day, so forgive me if I do ramble. Professors and historians are drawn in to these think tanks. They give lectures to high bureaucratic officials, groups of them, as to what to expect in the near future. We've all lived through this, those who were born in the last century; we're very, very “old.” We've seen the transition from an older system of industry and how people lived in an industrial age. People at one time, for a couple of generations, were so glad to leave school and go right into trades and industry, thinking that was an achievement if you could get a job for life - basically wage-slaves, but there were different categories of pay. They thought there was nothing greater than getting a job for life at some boring factory or whatever. Then around the '70's the rumblings and grumblings began, then into the '80's of, “don't expect a job for life, you'll probably need two or

three jobs down the road, and maybe you'll change careers many, many times because your industry was going to leave." They knew that, because it was planned that way, and they've known that since 1945 when they signed all the agreements to have de-industrialisation.

We've gone through generation X, and even further, the ones who were written off, and we've seen how the proliferation of drugs was pushed from the top and promoted from the top during the '60's, '70's, '80's and '90's, because if you want to make a population docile and distracted and dysfunctional during major changes, you introduce drugs big time and make it a popular thing to do, and naughty of course. Anything naughty is something you must do, if you're young. They gave the music industry and all the magazines that backed them up, a good promotion to go into this whole drug scene. What you're really looking at is a warfare technique, a war on the public, created to bring them through major changes without backlash on those who are causing it all, and planning it.

The communist branch of the elite, at least, wrote many books on formulas and strategy, to be used to isolate people from people, age group from age group and gender from gender. This has been successful, very successful. It isn't because they were very, very wise, or they could pull out a crystal ball and predict something. It's because, once again, they also used professors of history and philosophy. They knew that you could bring people to a stage where the children, through indoctrination in school, would be against parents. They knew they could turn man against woman, woman against man, and once that phase is complete then you even segregate them further, by having each group almost isolated from one another, where you give them slogans to parrot when they antagonise each other, in fact, to stop conscious thought and reasoning from taking place.

When empires come to an end, you'll find in history you have the same symptoms arise. When you understand the symptoms that bring down an empire, you understand the formula to bring down an empire, or an older system. In ancient Greece we saw this, and Rome was almost a duplicate, where sports were elevated to incredible heights to try and get all of the vast underpopulace involved in passing their time, and giving them heroes to follow, which didn't affect their lives at all. Nothing happened to change the things for the good in their life. Big changes happened around them as they were watching all these sports. It was also to segregate the male from the female, because the male and the female combined, even in the family unit, are the closest thing to the beginnings of a tribal system. A tribal system is hard to control by any foreign elite because they stand up for each other. They will stand up for each other if one or the other is picked upon.

The idea for totalitarian control; is to make sure no-one is going to stand up for anyone else, so government and authority can dictate directly down to the smallest unit without interference. That small unit can turn, and look left and right, and everyone is walking away, because you're on your own. That's what totalitarian systems have always looked for. In ancient times, you look at the symptoms, and you find that sexual promiscuity, of course, is pushed to the maximum. Nothing new really in that at all, except for the sciences that go with it, with the pill, abortions, certain venereal diseases can be killed off, or at least halted with antibiotics, not all of them though. Everyone is out gorging themselves on either sports or sexual frivolities and over-indulgence. Then you bring in all kinds of deviancies into the scene, as well. In ancient Rome and Greece we saw it. The men were so into themselves and the "body beautiful" and the male warrior. The females were into the worship of Diana, and themselves, to boot. Narcissism is encouraged once the two have been separated. Incredible narcissistic tendencies develop, where

one type will worship itself. Incredible, incredible folly, which leads to the downfall of everyone ultimately, never mind the offspring, who are trying to grow up. All formula. We're now, for sure, at the stage of narcissism.

When you separate one from the other in the small family group or tribal group, and promote an indoctrination into them, almost a religion of self-worship, you're ensuring that they'll be oblivious and unconcerned about all the other real changes that are occurring around them. We see this going on all the time. The men are into a state of not even knowing who they are any more. There are no real role models for them to follow. The family unit, if it exists at all, is dysfunctional, or it's single-parent. There's been a war upon society, and those involved don't even know it. All they know is the fall out, and the dysfunction all around them.

*If you were to watch television every day, even during a depression, as people in Britain did in the '70's and the '80's, you'd never know the depression was on, because the news is scientifically put over in such a bizarre **cinéma fantastique** method, that is all surrealistic, where all kinds of circuses can be promoted via what they call news, from trivia and little "ha ha" stories, along with the bombings of people "across there somewhere." It's always "there," and mixed in with sports and Hollywood fame, all going on, amongst the closing down of factories and plants and businesses, and hearing the pronouncements like the death knell of lay-offs every night, without any dwelling upon that latter point. Then they go on to the next part of trivia. That was common.*

People therefore, as they lost their jobs, felt shame, because the artificial system they'd grown up in (which wasn't theirs either, by the way) - they served a function and a time for the same dominant minority - they blamed themselves, because the system promotes an image, an idealistic image, which does not exist and has never existed, of a secure lifestyle with work and hard work and constant income. What happens when all the work goes and there's no money? Then the arguments start in the households, and there's no answers given on the media, and they look to the media because they can't reason any more. They've been trained that the media is Big Brother. It will tell them and advise them what to do, but the media is silent on that point, so the people, naturally, blame themselves as failures, without realising "wait a minute, I'm one of millions of failures here." It's meant to isolate you and make you think you are the failure. Then generations are growing up, written off, publicly stated too by top politicians, the generation X-ers, who are told they probably won't see work in their whole lifetime and "get used to it."

This is what is promoted by this bizarre surrealism of media. This is what was promoted as being normal, and to most people it is normal. They can't imagine anything outside their conditioning. They can't imagine people planning 50 or 100 years or more ahead, and planning their lives, planning their unemployment, planning the fallout, planning how to deal with the fallout. They can't imagine any of that because this reality that's promoted and they've been trained to believe in, is the only one they happen to know. Pavlov could have raised dogs in close confinement, and given them shocks every day and made them grow up that way (electric shocks) and they wouldn't know there was any other way of existing, than waking up every day and being shocked to convulsing on the floor. That is how you give a person, or people, or whole nations a reality; you promote it to them, and once you have the first generation trained, they help to train the next because they think it's normal.

I can understand how people can get into all kinds of imaginings, things which fascinate us, as ordinary human beings. I don't know anyone who is in their teenage years that doesn't like to sit in a little group and talk about spooky things and ghost stories and things that go bump in the night. It grabs the imagination. Yet we see that movements were created, that took long-term planning before they were even beginning to implement them, especially back in the '50's, '60's onwards, towards the whole new age movement, where they said they would create an ego-syntonic society; people who would ignore the unpleasant and look towards "the positive", meaning happiness. They do it at their own risk, because unless you look both ways and be sentient, you won't see the express train coming, because you don't want to see it. That's a form of warfare to eliminate people's natural instincts and survival capabilities, and it's been very successful because it's been promoted from the top, with all the most bizarre things being pushed to fascinate people.

Fascination – it's been used down through the ages through major religions, all major religions, down to the New Age major religion, the modern one. That's all it is. It was promoted like any other religion was promoted prior to it. Within every religion there's something which captivates and grabs the individual. We read about the old Christian saints and we're told that certain ones of them, individuals, were in rapture over the thought of a spiritual transformation. Ideas that could grab a person and motivate them to go on to higher and greater things in their own personal life, and to change the lives of others. That's how the idea's always sold to the people, and it does work, because there are always some truths contained within. However, when it dominates the entire structure and it's authorised from the top, you know that it's not for your own good in the long run.

Adam Weishaupt, who takes too much credit, being only one member of one sect, one branch of masonry, and all of them were pushing the same thing at the same time, still are, on the higher levels. He takes too much credit for being a member of the "Illuminati", as though it was something that you'd run and get holy water, and throw it over the world, maybe it'll sizzle. It's become a catchword; a phrase; a buzzword, almost a slogan. "The Illuminati are coming." The illumined ones, the enlightened ones. Weishaupt was a top con-man psychopath too, who said all the right things that people wanted to hear. He would use a technique of pretending to help and lead people into a new freedom. In his own writings, to those who helped him at the top (the other psychopaths), he would tell the real motives of control, how stupid the people were, very blatantly. He was a Jesuit himself - not that the Jesuits are the only ones, they all are part of the same brotherhood at a higher level, no matter what creed or sect they come from, or nation either. He knew that through the sciences and the histories in archives, that they all had access to, that anything can be made to be believable by the public. The ordinary person is the most studied person, or being, on the entire planet, from many thousands of years ago, by psychopaths who always become the dominant minority and more so, so easily in a money system. That is their system you see.

Weishaupt said, "Oh foolish man, what can you not be made to believe?" I'll repeat that for the hard of understanding, or short of memory: "Oh foolish man, what can you not be made to believe?" You'll read that in the published letters of Weishaupt to his lieutenants, as they mocked all those silly people down below who were jumping over goats and doing all these silly rituals to join, when only the upper elite, the cadre had access to the real plans. It's no different from any other previous religion, which uses human emotions to sell human ideas, in a spiritual sense, only to be of benefit to those who control the whole system, and it gives obedience to them down below.

Bertrand Russell, who was also a high guru, "Lord" Bertrand Russell, whose Godfather in fact was John Stuart Mill, the big economist for the British elite aristocracy and the big British corporations. Lord Bertrand Russell said the same thing. He despised the ordinary people and said, "There is no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed of the vast majority, by adequate government action." I'll say that again: "There is no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed of the vast majority, by adequate government action." Creed means belief. He's telling us that whatever is promoted vastly, and in quantity by the right people at the top, of the people down below, anything can be made to be believable with enough promotion and propaganda; the people will obviously believe properly.

As I say, this ties in to the plan of great narcissism, which is always the last stage we see when everybody has been separated before they pull the rug on empire really, or nationality, nations. The men are off copying Rambo, or else they're copying their sports heroes or whichever hero they've been given to follow, or they want to get a black uniform and join the SWAT teams to get some prestige, because the male in the West has had his prestige brought down and destroyed vastly, once again, through authorised movements. Yes, they were authorised, from the top - all the various movements that you've been taught were grassroots under various guises of liberation. They're called revolutions because those at the top work through empires and build empires step by step, which are really corporate take-overs through revolutions.

Even when you oppose them, it's because they want you to oppose them, never guessing that the outcome, you think you know the outcome. It's already planned, pre-planned, because they come in and take it over when you've almost completed part of the step. Therefore, you're left at the end with individuals, separated, unless they join a group, an authorised group, to give them some feeling of belonging to something. That's why you'll see all these men crowding into sports arenas, where they can compare themselves with the guy next to them, and all the guys all over the place around that arena, and feel in his little life, for a little while, that he belongs to something. That's also why women are segregated into their own, like a separate species altogether, from a different race you might say, that's how they've been so separated from each other. No-one knows how to treat each other any more, so great has been the revolution, and the war that's been waged upon the old families of the old system, which have served their purpose.

We're so far removed from any normalcy, we have no memory, or history, of what normalcy was. In the previous systems the family unit was created and promoted, after the destruction of tribes. Smaller families were easier to control, initially, for an elite, the dominant minority, than a whole tribe. The super-structure that was set up above them was comprised of the local priest, then the bureaucrats and authorities, the overlords, the lords and the kings and queens.

Now having said all of that - how can this be, not just countered, but how can you alter something in a direction which the elite don't expect, but definitely don't *want* you to do? What *do* they want you to do? What the elite have planned, and you see it happening now, is to create terror within society, to control it. Yes, there are, really are, really, really, really are, mind-controlled people out there who are waiting for triggers to set them off in some crazy shooting spree, or some other act which will terrify the public and get vast amounts of media attention. Always with little occultic numbers, like 32 and 33, and always three-barrelled names - the lone assassins always have three names: first name, middle and last. Look at all the little tell-tale signs of the colours which they wear, the red and black, and so on.

These cast spells upon the public, and then of course they turn round and demand that something be done. Sure enough, there are always bills ready to go through, which will achieve the aims of the elite in charge; under the guise of empowerment to groups and peoples who have all been dis-empowered. That's the dialectical technique, since everyone has split up into either groups to belong to (authorised, with status now), whether it's an age group or a gender group or any other group, with all its official spokespeople that are authorised to be there, and remember that's how the Soviet system was set up to be. The Soviets had NGOs (non-governmental organisations) that pretended to speak for the people and demand things from the government. The government appointed the heads of the NGOs and funded them, and were only too happy to oblige by passing laws by the request of these NGOs. This is how the con game works. It's no different in the West, because it was all one same system.

To counter this people *have* to get past their bitterness and their indoctrinations of dislike and hate, because many of them do hate with a passion; conditioned responses in fact. They've been given new prejudices. They've got to cross those barriers because everyone's life, now - and the future of those to come, and those growing up now - is at stake. Everything is at stake now. It's up to certain peoples' to cross all the barriers, that goes for everything, that's racial, everything, because everyone's been effectively neutralised and segregated until they're really technically powerless.

The leaders they have are not going to lead them into any kind of freedom. All they talk about is freedom, but they lead them into a new sheep-pen that's just further away on the horizon, than the sheep-pen across from them - you know, their enemy's. People have to start coming together, to stand up and confront all of the massive bureaucracy we now have coming down on our heads. We must steer off in a direction, which the elite have not planned. They'd love people to have uprisings. I read from the Ministry of Defence for Britain last week, the article from the Guardian paper. They're not only expecting it, it looks to me like they want it in fact. In fact they will want that to happen.

They want people to react in a traditional frantic way, something which they're masters at, at the top. We have to go off in a different tangent and not confront them with the usual violence, which they themselves are always in charge of, since they tend to give us the leaders of all

positions, especially the violent ones. Only through coming together are people going to save what is worth saving, of that species we call human, the human being. It is the completeness of a human being, with its emotions intact, with its ability to care for others intact. It doesn't mean we become stupid, and bow down to psychopaths who say the right things. We've got to bridge the gaps, as I say, and show real compassion for each other because this is our world. This is all we have. This is it.

Those growing up today are frantic now. They have no role models. The state has taken over and given them their role and their models to follow, which is incredibly depressing for the children, the youngsters. Many of them don't feel that life is worth living, and they haven't even started yet. They're depressed. They watch people fighting all the time, arguing. They see a world, which to a youngster is black and white, there are no grey areas, there's right and wrong. They see the big boys in the big corporations plundering the planet, and they're not fooled by it. They don't see the world as being a nice place to live in. Then, of course, in flood the drugs to help further confuse them, and they look for escape because they have no real culture to hold on to.

This is well understood at the top. It's so sad to look at some of the American Indian reservations. Once in a while they'll do a special on them on television. The culture, basically, is not only destroyed, they have no memory of what it really, really was like not so long ago, so well have they had a war done on their history and themselves. They've adopted all the worst things of the West that was given to them, the television, and the culture creation industry. John Stuart Mill and others said a long time ago, even the elder Mill, he said that certain peoples won't make it through because they cannot adapt to the white man's system of economics. We see it with the American Indians in some places where the children are either sniffing gasoline, or glue from bags, to escape. To escape what? - The conscious thought, because all they see in conscious thought is misery. That's what they see for the future. You can transfer that technique to every people and culture.

While the two-parent families, or the one-parent families, running off doing all their stuff to try and be all the stuff they're told to be by the media, and the magazines they read and the movies they watch, the fantasy, they've lost contact with those they've given birth to, who then think they're growing up belonging to their own generation. And yet their own generation has been pummelled with nihilistic propaganda, intentionally, which has two effects. One is that they'll either annihilate themselves or become meekly obedient and broken. Or they will join military forces, and join the winning side, as they might see it. The steroid guys, you know with the black helmets and all that and black suits. That's what they'll do, one or the other. One because they cannot find any way to respect themselves or gain respect, and the other one to simply gain respect of their *new* fraternity, as these particular black-clad authorised people are fraternities, brotherhoods.

A long time ago they came out with the Star Wars movies, occultic in their own fashion because there was a lot of laughing behind the scenes by those who promoted it, and those who wrote it. Interesting to note that the guys, the warrior types, the soldiers really were faceless, behind masks because they're completely expendable, they're just numbers. They are not even people or names, they're just numbers. We've grown up to see this. We've grown up watching students mobilised by their professors, no doubt whatsoever (it's been done for a long, long time, reaction, counter-reaction and solution). We have seen them stand up to the big world organisational meetings that were taking everybody's rights away, big corporate meetings. We've seen the rioting that goes on. We've seen the lines of military-styled new-type Robocop policeman, just

like those characters in the Star Wars movies, who beat the shields, because they copied that from the Zulus for psychological warfare. They beat them in unison, and then they charge into them. They charge into our own children, and we sit and turn the station onto sports, or a drama, or whatever it is that lets us escape into more fantasy, as you live in the surrealism and can't handle the hard bitter truth.

Armies have been trained to attack your own children, and equipped with your tax money to do so, because the children have been protesting what is obvious - an obvious wrong. Even when they don't really understand, and they've been prodded by their CFR (Council on Foreign Relations) and Royal Institute professors they still sense that something that's going to affect their life is going on where they have no say, and they know that what is going to be is not going to be for the better, not for them. We call this modern civilisation. In that Ministry of Defence blurb last week I talked about, they're ready for all that flash mobs and so on that they call it. "Flash mobs", all these little jargony words which psychopaths make up, and that's a trademark, by the way, that they do, they make up words, with Doublespeak and so on. Where were the parents during all this protesting? Where were they? If they're so broken by the time they hit 35 or 40, and their life is over, I can understand it. If they're off watching ball games, for the men, and the women are off doing their "we are goddesses" stuff, then who put all of these thoughts into their minds for them? Who gave them this culture, this diversion to follow? And then we go the way of Rome and Greece, and other empires along the road.

Far from being a prophet of gloom and doom, I'm trying to motivate people to start coming together, with real information, to thwart and re-direct something. Perhaps for the first time in history, for a long, long time at least, since money was created, to decide amongst yourselves what life is, what is its value, what is its purpose? Is it simply to get ahead in the one system we've been given, the one type of system, where for every winner there's a million losers, is that what life is all about? These questions must be asked. They must be discussed. All the barriers that have been set up and intensified, deliberately, must be brought down by those who are the first to cross, and who want to cross. This is gradually happening. It's not all bad news at all, it's gradually happening. Far better we do all this now and talk and discuss, while we can do it without panic and fear and terror, than to wait to a bitter end, whereas the Ministry of Defence expects us all to do exactly that, panic and react, like petrified peasantry.

That's it for tonight; it's a quick blurb as always. It's been a tiring day, as every day now is. Forgive me if I sound tired, or a bit rambly at times. For Hamish and myself, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods, at least the beginnings of some kind of peace, go with you.

Moody Blues – I Know You're Out There Somewhere

I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere, somewhere
I know I'll find you somehow
Somehow, somehow
And somehow I'll return again to you

The mist is lifting slowly
I can see the way ahead

And I've left behind the empty streets
That once inspired my life
And the strength of the emotion
Is like thunder in the air
'Cos the promise that we made each other
Haunts me to the end

I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere, somewhere
I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere you can hear my voice
I know I'll find you somehow
Somehow, somehow
I know I'll find you somehow
And somehow I'll return again to you

The secret of your beauty
And the mystery of your soul
I've been searching for in everyone I meet
And the times I've been mistaken
It's impossible to say
And the grass is growing
Underneath our feet

I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere, somewhere
I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere you can hear my voice
I know I'll find you somehow
Somehow, somehow
I know I'll find you somehow
And somehow I'll return again to you

From the words that I remember
From my childhood still are true
That there's none so blind
As those who will not see
And to those who lack the courage
And say it's dangerous to try
Well they just don't know
That love eternal will not be denied

I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere, somewhere
I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere you can hear my voice
I know I'll find you somehow
Somehow, somehow
I know I'll find you somehow

And somehow I'll return again to you

Yes I know it's going to happen
I can feel you getting near
And soon we'll be returning
To the fountain of our youth
And if you wake up wondering
In the darkness I'll be there
My arms will close around you
And protect you with the truth

I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere, somewhere
I know you're out there somewhere
Somewhere you can hear my voice
I know I'll find you somehow
Somehow, somehow
I know I'll find you somehow
And somehow I'll return again to you.

(Transcribed by Matthew)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"BRUSHFIRES, BIRDS, BEES
AND
BIOCHEMICAL WARFARE"
April 19, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 19, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. Today is April 19th, 2007 at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and with alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

Some people, who live in cities, ask me what I do in the country. "How do you entertain yourself? There's nothing to do." Well, I get up early in the morning with very little sleep. I read the mail (paper and email), and answer what I can. I go to the post office, come back where the mailbox is, a few kilometers away, and come back again. I get things separated for tomorrow's posting. I do the little things I have to do to survive, such as cook and eat, and all the rest of it. Then I do the blurb. By the time I've finished the blurb and making sure all the sites are up and running, it's going to be one or two in the morning, sometimes, quite easily.

Last night while I was doing the blurb, before uploading, I heard a whoosh! outside, and I had a picture in my mind of a fire starting next door. Just a little place along from me, so I paused the blurb and went out to look, and sure enough, there was a wall of flame shooting across, next to the railroad tracks, coming my way. I came back over, finished the blurb. Got it all set for upload and began the upload, because what I had noticed is, where the fire was, there's a whole bunch of cars around this house. Not mine, but the one where the fire started. There was a lot of high flames and black smoke, and right across that was my telephone line, on a pole. I thought, "I've got to get this up before that line burns," and so while it was uploading, I went outside with a big spade. The local volunteer fire brigade had turned up, and they were concentrating on the house and the vehicles and so on, and I began beating out all the fire in the brush, along the side of the track that was coming my way, and that took a long time to do.

Then I came back in, made sure that everything was up, and that was my night. That was my excitement for the night. It's not something I'd prefer to do every night, mind you, but it was touch and go when these things come your way. If it had come over my way, it would have taken off good time, went across the field with its old grass in the field (from last year). It would have went across there like a whirlwind, and then hit the forest where the trees are. So you've got to hit these things fast when they happen. That's what we do in the country. It's things like that. When you're not worried about neighbors doing it, you have to worry about the Ministry of Natural Resources, because the Ministry of Natural Resources now don't stop fires, they're in the habit of starting them, because they say "it's good for the underbrush." "Controlled fires," when

they do it, you see. They call it "controlled fires," which tend to take off in their own direction, but this is the present (current) theory of the Ministry of Natural Resources; as lots of people, in fact, in British Columbia, found out last year and the year before, to their dismay.

We're living in quite the world. There's so much hype now coming out about the climate change. They must drum it up. Drum it up, because that's the threat from "out there." They've thrown away the UFO stuff, because it's harder to do and convince people of an invasion. Now they're going to give us, "now it's the sun and it's global warming, and it's greenhouse gases, and it's your little vehicle, and it's your way of living, in fact." They're going to change it all—perfect it. Perfect that which was left imperfect.

I'm going to talk about one little aspect of the **War on Humanity**, and perhaps use some reasoning powers and deduce the reasons why certain things have been happening. To preface this rushed blurb, I'd recall what Albert Pike (the so-called Pope of Freemasonry) said when he was discussing different sections and segments of society.

Albert Pike said that *"man who would not reason (think and use his own observations), a man who could not reason for himself is therefore a beast of burden and meat on the table by choice and consent."*

He's talking about what he called "**the unthinking masses**," the "baser people," as he called them. He also tells you what the elite saw as the purpose of this lower mass that was to be used by the elite, as a law of nature. **They were to be "Beasts of Burden and Meat on the Table,"** meaning that they were fair game. "Fair game" is what it's called.

Therefore, when you see all these things happening in the world; when you see major media and "the experts," the sudden instant experts all going into action together on an agenda—then it is an agenda, no matter how many theories they throw at you or how many times it's repeated. You start listening to an agenda when they start telling or talking about the trials they're laying above you everyday in the sky. When they start talking about that, maybe you'll listen to one of these so-called "experts," but until they mention that, everything else is therefore an agenda. We're supposed to use our own reasoning powers. It's no coincidence when they spray like crazy over your head, and create these tremendous long polymer clouds, the heat intensifies. Those who are awake have noticed that for the last few years.

However, here's another aspect of this. I've had people asking me to comment on this phenomena that's happening in the bee world, the world of the bees, the honeybees.

Here's one example one of the most recent things in the newspaper, which is a free newspaper called "**Northern Life**" for greater Sudbury, on the front page. This is by **Mike Simms**.

It says here:

"Bees are fleeing their colonies with significant impact on the North American economy. The condition, known as Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD)..."

Alan: Do you love how they come up with these little abbreviations, CCD? Now if you speak that, you've got SEED, which is a little clue.

"The condition, known as Colony Collapse Disorder (CCD) started to gain attention within the last year in the United States, and was first reported to Bob Dewar, 67, president of the Sudbury & District Beekeepers Association around Christmas. He hasn't seen any evidence of the problem here yet but it may only be a matter of time. CCD is also known as Vanishing Bee Syndrome."

Alan: That's interesting, VBS. Hmm.

"No one seems to know what's going on right now," Dewar said. "The bees are just flying away and the remaining bees that stay behind die. "We're kind of mystified and hope to find the answers pretty quick." It's not called a disease yet. It's just behaviour that's new and unusual, he said.

Alan: It's a "new normal" actually. I'd call it a "new normal."

"CCD has begun to appear in parts of Europe as well."

Alan: That's true. I've had reports from Germany and other countries.

"The disorder tends to affect beekeepers who move their hives around the country to follow the pollination cycle."

Alan: That's a little clue.

"But this type of activity has been done for years, and there is no reason for the bees to leave because pollination is paramount to their survival, Dewar added."

Alan: That's also a little clue. The bees perhaps have more sense than we do.

"One dollar out of every three is attributable to bees pollinating agricultural crops. With less bees around, the less successful farmers will be, he said. Pollination is the process plants use to reproduce. Bees attach pollen (male gamete) to their antennae, and as they move about the country, spread the seeds to the carpel which leads to the ovula (female gamete) of the plants. "It's a very valuable service the bees do," he said. "Far more important than honey itself." Several theories have been bounced back and forth..."

Alan: I'll just turn the pages here.

"...but it's all just speculation at this point."

Alan: This is page 6 of the same newspaper, "*Northern Life*," Wednesday, **April 18th, 2007**, it was published.

"Theories such as an invading insect species, genetically modified food, or global warming are considered possible causes for this strange behaviour. A retired high-school teacher, Dewar has been an apiarist for the last 10 years in Lively. Apiarist is the little known

official term for beekeepers. His passion for beekeeping involves housing the bees in their natural habitat, the hive, with honeycombs encased in two feet-wide rectangular acrylic frames.

The bees create honey in the same way as in a normal hive, only this way humans can harvest a honey crop. The beekeeping season begins when temperatures reach 10 Celsius. At its peak, the hive will house more than 60,000 bees in summer. During the winter, the bees starve and the number of bees will drop significantly to 10,000. Bees have an average life span of more than five months in the winter, but less than five weeks in the summer.

“They (worker bees) literally fly themselves to death,” Dewar said. The Sudbury beekeeping association began in 1977 and currently has more than 30 members. The members will meet tonight for their regular monthly meeting at Lo-Ellen Park Secondary School on Loach’s Rd. The meetings are open to the public and are in room 214.”

Alan: They're going on about what's happening with the bees, not just taking off or dying, but actually leaving. They're leaving the hive. The bees have more sense than we do, because there's nothing new in this at all. Before this was happening, they were getting invasions of foreign mites, which attached themselves to their backs, and they went up their little air pipes and were killing them. The great scientists of the day just couldn't fathom out a way to stop this from happening. Massive, massive work went on by the beekeepers to try and stop it, using tremendous hygiene and various forms of killing off the mites.

When that's over they're started dying off. Five or six years ago, I talked to one of the guys in the Charter of Ontario Beekeepers Association. I asked him a few questions, and this was maybe five, six years ago. I asked him, because I'd heard about the bees coming back sort of dazed and dopey, and just sitting there for hours or just keeling over. I asked him where the bees fly, what directions they go in. Bees tend to go off in their own specific directions. The beekeepers know where they go, and where they come from and back, and so on, back and forward.

I said, **"Is it possible the modified crops are to blame?"**

He checked in with the Ministry of Agriculture, and like drawing teeth, they eventually came back to him, "Yes, there were experimental crop fields, to the north of him." That just happens to be where these dazed and dying bees were coming back from. This is no puzzle at all, actually. It's no puzzle, whatsoever, as to what's happening. They've known in the underground rumble of gossip, for years, what's going on. It isn't just the fact that these modified crops can be sprayed with an awful lot more (maybe five or six times the concentration of weed killers) without killing off the actual crops. It isn't just that. It's a fact that these are modified, genetically modified.

Bees generally don't go towards corn and things like that. Now they do, with some types, because they're modified. They've taken strains of other vegetables and crops and put them in there. There are all things in there. There's even spider genes and all the rest of it gone in there. It isn't just to make them resistant to the pesticides or to make their own pesticide, which they can also do. The plant can actually create it (these modified ones). You've got all this odd pollen you see, brand new phenomena of new types of pollen. There's no mystery involved.

Canada was the first country to MANDATE A PACT between the GOVERNMENT and the BIG AGRI-FOOD businesses to INTRODUCE MODIFIED VEGETABLES and corn to the public WITHOUT the PUBLIC'S knowledge.

It broke out in Canada only because Tony Blair—while he's flapping his arms around with those Oxford debating society's type of ritual that he goes through for emphasis—is trying to mandate that the British public should eat all the modified foods. People instinctively, intuitively, said, "No," but they're getting it anyway, because it's a mandate. It's not just to make better, bigger spuds, potatoes or leeks or anything else. There's more to it than this, obviously. You are what you eat. If they want dumb, stupid, sick people, then that's what we'll become, especially for the changes they have lined up. **They don't want an intelligent fit population during the changes that we must go through, according to the other mandates.**

It broke out in Canada because Tony Blair was putting it through, trying to put it through in Britain. The big NGOs (Non-Governmental Organizations) in Britain were protesting it, and that's when it leaked out from the NGOs, who'd done their investigation, that the Canadian government had made these secret deals to grow it and test it introduce it into the food supply, and basically study the populations, as we got sick and all the rest of it.

That happened at the same time as the government in Ottawa had just put a central computer in. It was in the papers at the time, where they collect all Canadians' data on spending and health and all the rest of it. It's easy to do in a socialist system where government socialism is really fascism. It's government corporations combined with the object of keeping an economy going and keeping everybody (the workers) in place. Therefore, they have tremendous data collection. They put a super computer in Ottawa to collect everyone's data, and there's a little fuss in the papers about it, saying what power it would give a single person to have access to all that data on every Canadian, from coast to coast, and so the government solved the protestation by making two computers handle it, you see. That was there answer to it. I think it was also to do with the monitoring, from all hospitals and doctors and so on, and pharmacists, of new symptoms that would be cropping up with the modified food, and with all this spraying that's going on, as we're getting doused just like the crops. We're getting doused with spray, everyday, for anyone who cares to look.

The spraying, by the way, will eventually be propagandized into our heads that it's for our own good. They're going to "save us from global warming." Whenever they do mention this in the future, that's the excuse they're going to give you. Remember old **Bernard Baruch**, who advised so many presidents. He said, "*for everything that happens in public life, there's always a very good reason and then there's the real reason.*" That's how it always is.

The bees were not the first to be affected. The big scare a few years ago, and the big drumbeat started, it was around the time of SARS and everything else, when SARS was going to kill us, and AIDS was going to kill us, and then it was West Nile virus was going to kill us all; and they kept talking about crows dying. Watch out for crows dropping dead, and notify the Ministry of Natural Resources, and all the rest of it.

Anyone who has a garden will know that when young shoots come up, you're always chasing away the crows. They're the first ones in there. They like the young tender shoots. And guess what? They're eating the modified stuff. That's why it was primarily crows that were dying off with the supposed West Nile virus. That's all you heard about, was dead crows being found.

Crows. That's why we have "scarecrows" in fields. For hundreds of years they've been called "scarecrows," because it's the crows that come in to get the young shoots. Wow.

Perhaps we should look at how, traditionally, intelligence agencies have gathered information.

Intelligence agencies have branches which deal with counter-intelligence. The intelligence agencies are well aware that media, within various countries, is basically an arm of government. Therefore, there's a lot of authorized propaganda contained in all the major newspapers of the world. It's always been that way. Intelligence agencies, employed by governmental departments, gather data by going through all the data in the newspapers, home and abroad. Their job is not to take anything at face value, because they know that the job of the media is propaganda; therefore they gather little facts and then they have little think tanks, and they have "brainstorming," as they call these sessions, where they put all their facts together to find out the "real reasons" behind things. What could do this potential enemy be up to, in reality? What are they covering a reality with, concerning a particular story? It's that type of thing. That's what intelligence is, you see.

You build up a picture as to what's really going on and what's really behind it. What the real purpose for a misleading story here and there, or a cover, a covering story to a particular fact that's watered down into conspiracy theories? It's that kind of stuff, and there's nothing new in this. People should, if they want to, go in to the histories of intelligence agencies. There's a lot out there.

John Dee, in the 1500's, apart from being a Rosicrucian and having the largest library in England in his day, and a top person who could write cryptology, he was a master in cryptology. Most of his writings contained cryptology; even the ones to do with channeling spirits and stuff go through it. It's numbers and it's a language. It's all to do with cryptology. He was also the agent for Queen Elizabeth I. He went abroad, gathered intelligence and sent it back to old England; and **he used the code number 007**. That's where it came from. Bond, by the way, is a legal term; you're "bonded." You've sworn to obey and be faithful to whatever you've sworn allegiance to. That's why he was called James Bond.

John Dee was the first one that we know of, at least in history books. They had them in all eras and all ages, spies and intelligence gatherers. There's nothing new in that. The idea being you could never trust the authorized story on anything. You had to always get in there and find out what was really going on, because the psychopaths in all countries, who owned the people of each country, were always making sure. They understood that the psychopaths in the other countries thought like them, and so they were devious; so they understood how to be devious, because they were naturally devious, being psychopaths. That's how simple it is. It hasn't changed. The last people to be told any truth are those who buy what they think is news. That's propaganda you're buying.

Remember, **Zbigniew Brzezinski** in his own book "*Between Two Ages*" talked about the inability shortly of the vast populations to be able to reason for themselves. They would expect the media to do their thinking and reasoning for them. Well, voila! it has happened. When that has happened, you're looking at Joe Blow next door and he's going to parrot his downloading from the media to you, thinking he is quite normal. If you think for yourself, he is going to think you're very odd, especially after comparing his views with everybody else he knows, who are

also brainwashed, happily so. He's going to call you "odd," because you don't share the "authorized views" on things. That's how simple it all works to create a reality.

Read "*Plato's Cave*." Plato gives you it all in the allegorical story of a cave, being brought up in a cave, and how those in the cave knew nothing about an outside world—didn't know there was one. They could only look towards the back of the cave, not towards the entrance, and shadows would pass it as the day went on and the sun moved, and people passed the entrance. They had stories, all made up (probably by the previous experts), on what all these shadows were. They created a mythology and religions about it, and because they all agreed about it generation after generation, they believed it to be so, until one escaped and got out of the cave and found a big world out there. He found why the shadows were created inside the cave.

He traveled the world and talked to people with all different viewpoints on things. He came back to the cave and tried to tell the rest of them, and as Plato said, "what would they do?" They would want to kill him. That's what they'd want to do. He was shattering what they had as their only reality. Plato should know, because he was part of the Mystery School, and these secrets of controlling human behavior have always been part of the mysteries, in the higher levels, always, to the present day.

Let's put a few things together as an intelligence agency would do it.

When you see things happening that didn't happen before in nature, outstanding things, not just simply seasonal changes or a very bad frost at the wrong time. When you see literally animals dying and birds dying and bees dying; an intelligence agency would look at what has changed in the environment of those particular creatures.

Number 1. The intelligence agencies know that we are being sprayed. They don't pussyfoot around. They know. They're in on that fact. They don't need necessarily to know, depending on their level, because there are many levels of intelligence agencies; **EVERYTHING IS ALWAYS COMPARTMENTALIZED FOR SECRECY SAKE.** "You know what you need to know," as they say—a "need to know" basis. They know what's going on as we're being sprayed, and most of them will be told not to even talk about it amongst themselves, and being good high, high sworn Freemasons, they will obey that, not to question their superiors. So they'll look and say, "Yes, that's changed. We're being sprayed with chemicals. Could chemicals kill things?" Yes. Chemicals not normally there in a particular environment, and suddenly are being sprayed on us, could certainly affect everything.

Number 2. What else has changed? The modified vegetables and crops. Did the government go to tremendous lengths to keep it secret in the first place?

Yes, they admitted it to the Canadian public when it broke out in Britain, they had to admit it and they came out to do damage control. They got David Suzuki, who does all the nature animals and tells us how we must kill ourselves off as humans to save the world, and who really is a geneticist, who belongs to all the top foundations on the planet. They brought him out as being the nice guy who doesn't lose his cool on television, and he loves furry animals, so he must be a nice fellow. He was brought out to convince us all that it's really all right; and people believed what they were given. The people "believed properly," as I say, what they were "properly" indoctrinated to believe. Yes, a government did experiment on a whole population, and studied them and watched them, and kept all the data secret. It's still secret.

Would they know what was going on? Of course they know what's going on.

Who pays all the biggest scientists and all these investigative scientific groups to do their investigations? The government pays them; they live on the grants from the government. When they're told to do an investigation, they hand it to governments. When they're told to keep quiet about it, they will keep quiet about it. When they're told to lie about the findings, they will lie about the findings to the public. That is the real world.

Now let's go further than that. Let's look at what's been made available to the public.

One good book to read, which is documented, which uses declassified government documents to do with bacterial, viral and chemical warfare, that was made available to the public, is called "**Deadly Allies**." The author is **John Bryden**, a Canadian author, who used to work for the *Toronto Star*.

He goes through the process of World War II, which is a good way to understand the techniques of warfare. He discloses the documented facts to do with Canada's role as a leader in bacterial and viral warfare, it lead the world, and it didn't stop with World War II or begin with World War II. The greatest minds in Canada, as they tell us, the greatest minds like Banting, the man who gave us (supposedly) insulin for diabetics, worked for the government in the biggest bacterial and viral warfare departments. This is the man who said he wanted to develop something which would kill off specific ethnic groups, especially Germans. He didn't want anyone alive with a German gene in his body. He wanted, and he talked about creating something which would kill off—now listen, this is total warfare, remember—the crops of the people, because it isn't just the people you kill with bullets. You go for everything which sustains them—sustainability. So number 2 was all their farming produce. How could you kill off the crops? They discussed ways of killing off bees, which pollinate the crops. They discussed all ways to even spray the crops, but they also talked about chemicals and various viruses, which could mutate the genes within livestock and cause cancers.

One was very interesting, because it would riddle the brains of cattle, very much like what we now call "mad cow disease." In fact they pretty well say it was identical to mad cow disease. He wanted to put it all over Germany, then people would eat it and they would come down with it too, which means that this had already been tried and tested to find out if consumers would come down with it. Interesting isn't it, eh? A little bit of history and digging can turn up declassified documentation.

Now let's put the things together.

We are being sprayed like crazy. It intensifies the heat. The media is going into overdrive. They're talking about all the effects of climate change and the vast catastrophes we're going to have, and mentioning nothing about the spraying in the sky. That's your first clue.

Bees have been under attack, the main pollinators for farming crops, with various new insects over the last 10, 15 years or so. In fact, I'm surprised there's any beekeepers left, the way these things have ravaged through the apiary societies. Now the bees themselves are dying off with another thing. They're also going through the modified crops with pollen and dying.

Now the bees also are taking off from the hives they were living in, the ones that can get away, because they know that what they've brought back, and what ends up in the honey, in the combs, is lethal. That's why they're taking off, getting out of them, the ones that are still fit enough to do so. That's also why the reports are coming in that the traditional insects that take over a vacant hive, like other bees or even ants as they go in to clean up, are not going into them. They sense something else is wrong with them.

Going back to Banting, and the book "*Deadly Allies*" by John Bryden.

When he goes through the methods of "**total war**," start seeing total war, because the war for the New World Order and it's in the Council on Foreign Relations' own magazine, "*The New World Order*," I've got the issue here, thanks to someone who sent it to me. It means a New World Order, and to get us all there they must create chaos so that we will go along with the entire agenda. We must be terrified out of our wits. We must then be programmed with the propaganda, which will explain why we must change and we'll believe it all as propaganda, but very important people will tell us why we must change. Then the experts will also tell us where we must go with the changes, and it will follow the whole human habitat story, right down the line.

Now let us look at the world envisaged by the elite as they've propagandized us into a particular road with a particular destination in mind. We will casually go along through all the documentaries we think are being completely honest and which give us our opinions, which are actually the opinions that have been formulated for us to expect.

The world that is to be created will also be a vegetarian world. This was put out by Alvin Toffler, the guy who fronted for the global changes in various novels. The old novelist, again, who caught the world's attention with books like "*Future Shock*," and he also was authorized to put out "*The Third Wave*." This book was about the end of capitalism and communism, coming into a merger, and how the whole world will be transformed with a new way of living. In the book, he said, "*the world we are creating will be a vegetarian based world. No meat.*" And he said, "*It must be so.*" He never elaborated as to why; and Newt Gingrich handed out copies to all the congressional people, representatives, with Toffler there, because this is part of the whole agenda. Don't forget, Gingrich didn't retire either. None of these guys retire. They're still officially part of the upper government.

Gingrich headed off and kicked off, on behalf of the Department of Commerce, the Loyal University meeting to do which brain-chipping the population. The same Mr. Gingrich backing Alvin Toffler with "*The Third Wave*." "The Third Wave" on Plato's Third Way, which was something similar, because it's been an ancient society that's gone along right up to the present day, with an agenda of the perfect utopia for the psychopathic elite, who can then not only rule over the "unwashed masses," but actually create new types of them to be more efficient.

Years ago, salmon were coming into different countries. **Protein**, we're looking at here, and there was a fungus on them. No one could explain why this happened, and yet in most countries in the western world, departments of fisheries, the government departments, took over the spawning of all of these particular salmon. That put a scare into people, who immediately stopped eating salmon. The next thing we had was this new phenomena that, strangely enough, had been broadcast in various books, to do with warfare for World War II, which we now called

"mad cow disease" that came out of nowhere suddenly. Experts were brought forth to talk about a new thing called "a Prion," something unknown in nature, and people all over Europe were terrified to eat meat, protein.

At the same time, the world was planned; and it's been said in many big books out there, by the top. Remember that farmers were not responsible enough to take care of the food supply. Therefore, the big agri-businesses would take over—the big fascist organization. Even if they say there's five of them, there's really only one, and that's what we're seeing. The crops were the next things they were working on. They were working on them at the same time, in secret, and they didn't bring the top scientists and geneticists in, as I say, to make better carrots and potatoes and bigger ones.

Why do they go to so much trouble to put 200, 300, or more different variations of genes into a particular potato, carrot, cabbage, corn or anything else? They knew the effects that they were after. They knew that plants were the oldest things that produced drugs, for instance, look at the poppy. Who controlled the poppy for a long, long time? It was India and those parts of it; and then the British government had the Department of Opium. Orwell's father was in charge of it, at one time. That was located in Burma.

How long has India been ruled by a class caste system, which gave them what we now call "the new age religions," where nothing is real. "Nothing matters. It's all illusion." A lot of people, millions and millions of people, basically working as peasants, were trapped in a religion like that with no escape, and who are also conditioned to be vegetarian, lack of protein. Couple that with Malthus' doctrines of "diets for plantation workers." All the documentation has been done, hundreds of years ago, on how to keep people dumb and stupid, and what will bring down the intellect and reasoning power of the average individual. We're seeing all the warfare techniques, which have been published, practiced now on the whole world.

Diseases, again, read "*Deadly Allies*" by **John Bryden** and just see what they were capable of doing. This is declassified stuff; and it won't be all of it either. That's what's been declassified to the public. They were way ahead with viral warfare, creating new types and bacterium in World War II.

What do we hear amongst all the drum rolls and clamoring from the media? Everything's going to change. Diseases, outbreak, pandemics, global warming as we get sprayed, famine shortages. There'll be food wars—**Food wars in the future.**

What did the UN say, the Department of Agriculture for the United Nations?

They will end up being the sole distributor of food to all the nations (or they call it, the states of the world). A country which will not keep its population in check will not be given additional food in its quota.

What a coincidence, how it all fits together, isn't it? However, any intelligence agency could tell you by looking at the phenomena we see today, we're witnessing all of these warfare techniques being practiced right now, on the world, to bring the New World Order into existence.

I'm going to talk now about **Carroll Quigley**, the historian for the American branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs. The American branch being the Council on Foreign Relations, an organization which most journalists, all the major ones (TV, newspaper, magazines), are members of—but you can't ask to join. They study you, and if you're very good and can keep secrets, you may be asked to join, because it's not for the public to know the real purposes behind things, you see.

Quigley, who was also the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations, in his book *'Tragedy & Hope'* and *"The Anglo-American Establishment,"* an excellent book that gives you the "special relationship" between the US and Britain (that Mrs. Thatcher talks about so frequently), and gives you the real supplementary history over the last few hundred years leading up to this global agenda.

This is a professor. He was never accused of being a “conspiracy theorist.” No. He was an "authorized professor" who advised government departments and the State Department of the US, who wrote about it in his own book. He talked about one technique that was used by the Royal Institute of International Affairs top members, who owned all the news media, he claims, he said himself, “During World War II, who wanted the war with Germany?” He said they sat around a table, the top members with the top politicians, and said, *"How do we motivate the British public into going along with a war?"*

It's the first thing you must do, apart from hide the truth, because truth is the first casualty of war. The next thing you must do is to motivate the people and get them behind you on your agenda. They decided to terrify the public by lies of what the Germans had planned to do to the British people, and they thought that they would all in unison, all these apparently different newspapers, which gives the appearance of “it can't all be unified.” There's all different papers saying the same stuff at the same time. That's how it's done. They decided that they would say that “Germany had millions of gallons of the most toxic gases, they were going to spray all over Britain and kill everybody.” They had a tremendous Air Force, vastly out powering every country on the planet, and they could carpet bomb the whole of Britain. To make this more real, they got *Pathe News* and all the biggies in on it, to do these propaganda films. They didn't have television then for the public, so they give them propaganda films in the "cinema," as they call it (or, “amen is,” backwards). They had guys digging trenches round London. The king at the time was brought in on it also, to give little speeches about it, how we must all pull together to fight the common enemy that was going to kill everyone with all this massive machinery and overpowering force, et cetera.

Quigley himself said, "they fudged and lied completely with all the statistics, because they had to terrify the public first."

Remember this: “terrify.” Terrify is the first step to getting the public to demand that the government do something; and all of the ditch digging and stuff and nonsense they did was just that. It was nonsense. **Everybody in Britain was issued a gas mask, to bring it home to them.** This is real. They had to carry their gas masks in little satchels all over the country, when they moved or went to work and so on, to get you in the war mode. It's important you get into the war mode and be terrified.

You've got to look at the strategies to get people into war, so that you don't get stampeded into the next thing. It's already happened with the whole Middle East, with “weapons of mass

destruction,” over and over and over. There's nothing new, you see, in a psychopathic mind. **Everything is a formula.** You follow the formula. Introduce it in the right sequence, and the public believe it. That's how it works.

Here we are, getting back to the first story: all the greatest scientists that can create any kind of life they want. They've even said they can create a “Bigfoot” if they wanted to—a hairy creature, if they wanted to they could do that. They can create any kind of disease from scratch. They can actually combine viruses with bacterium—two different life forms, all together. One is a life form; one really isn't. But they just can't find out what's killing the bees. It's a mystery.

Getting back to **Pike**. What was it he said? **What was it he said?** *"The man who will not think for himself, not reason for himself, is therefore a beast of burden and meat on the table by choice and consent."*

So I roll this particular talk up tonight with that. If you can't think for yourself, if you can't go in to a few books to look up propaganda and warfare, the different techniques of warfare, we always are taught, “Oh, it's just soldiers fighting.” No. Most of the warfare you don't even see. You go for all resources. Look into it while you have the ability to do so, and then you must all come to decisions your intellect brings you to, versus your indoctrinated propaganda.

I am not a person who would like to bring you bad news all the time. I'm just telling you the plain facts—by someone who thinks. So I hope tonight I don't get another fire out there started by someone else, and don't have to throw buckets of water around the telegraph pole, while I'm uploading. But that's the way it goes, eh?

I've got the translators coming in now, and the organizational part is always the hardest. It's taking a lot more time as well, which I don't really have, but there's no choice in these matters. We have to get the information out while we can, because we can't be so selfish as to hope we can sneak through to retirement, put our feet up or go fishing, and maybe the next generation —“Well, that's their problem isn't it? No, we can't do that. At least I can't do that. We wouldn't be in the boat we're in if the previous generations had been a little bit more sentient concerning their surroundings, and perhaps less selfish, as well.

For myself and Hamish the dog (who I was ready to evacuate last night), it's good night and may your god or gods go with you.

"Food Glorious Food" from Oliver Soundtrack

Is it worth the waiting for?
If we live 'til eighty-four
All we ever get is gruel!
Every day we say our prayer --
Will they change the bill of fare?
Still we get the same old gruel!
There is not a crust, not a crumb can we find,
Can we beg, can we borrow, or cadge,
But there's nothing to stop us from getting a thrill

When we all close our eyes and imagine

Food, glorious food!
Hot sausage and mustard!
While we're in the mood --
Cold jelly and custard!
Pease pudding and saveloys!
What next is the question?
Rich gentlemen have it, boys --
In-di-gestion!

Food, glorious food!
We're anxious to try it.
Three banquets a day --
Our favourite diet!

Just picture a great big steak --
Fried, roasted or stewed.
Oh, food,
Wonderful food,
Marvelous food,
Glorious food.
Food, glorious food!
What is there more handsome?
Gulped, swallowed or chewed --
Still worth a king's ransom.
What is it we dream about?
What brings on a sigh?
Piled peaches and cream about
Six feet high!

Food, glorious food!
Eat right through the menu.
Just loosen your belt
Two inches and then you
Work up a new appetite.
In this interlude --
The food,
Once again, food
Fabulous food,
Glorious food.

Food, glorious food!
Don't care what it looks like --
Burned!
Underdone!
Crude!
Don't care what the cook's like.
Just thinking of growing fat --
Our senses go reeling
One moment of knowing that
Full-up feeling!

Food, glorious food!
What wouldn't we give for

That extra bit more
That's all that we live for
Why should we be fated to
Do nothing but brood
On food,
Magical food,
Wonderful food,
Marvelous food,
Fabulous food,

[OLIVER]
Beautiful food,

[BOYS]
Glorious food

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"MARKETING DATA, CULTURE & FADS,
THE MENTAL HEALTH INDUSTRY
AND
IT'S PUSH FOR POWER"

April 25, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 25, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. Today is April 25th 2007 at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

And by does the time fly, eh? It's flying away when you're having fun, and even when you're not having fun. So many things happening, which in a sense distract us from the very big picture that's always going around (or is going on around us, I should say), but so many incidences of the data which fill up our lives. I used to think about this when I was pretty young—all the data, incredible amounts of data, that my parents absorbed too, from newspapers and television and radio, interspersed with all the fads that they were given to pick up and run with, which is marketed to them, really, by the same media that gives you what is supposed to be relevant information.

I can remember when the hula-hoop became fashionable for my parents' age group. I was really small at the time, and I'm watching them buying these plastic tubes, really. That's all they were, was cheap plastic tubing with a little wooden dowel in them to keep the ends together. It was marketed via the media that was going all out for the "pop" and the "rock" revolution, to make things trendy. Roller skates became trendy again, and hula-hoops. You watch your parents, and everybody else's parents, waddling these rings around their waists, trying to keep them up, and laughing. I thought, "That's a strange way of happiness." I used to run off into the forest and climb trees and things, and fall out of them, and that seemed more natural to me. You didn't have to buy anything to do it. However, that was the same age as they were targeting the age groups, as they always do.

Every generation gets targeted by the marketers. Remember, Bertrand Russell talked about the necessity of bringing in the big marketing organizations to be of use to condition the mindsets of the whole world, towards a particular controlled agenda, and sure enough, they went at it right away. I don't think he invented the idea. It was on the go before he came along I'm sure; but it certainly was more sophisticated in his day, with the advent of radio, television and so on. They marketed "The Twist," the silly dance called "The Twist," by making it a hit record. "Do The Twist again," with Chubby Checkers, I think it was, and I watched all these parents go wild doing these silly dances. I knew then that it wasn't really normal.

What struck me is, why they'd adopt what they saw being done on television, and yet, that is exactly the technique. It's so simple. It's been used since before the days of Plato, but Plato certainly wrote about it. The public, who witness entertainment, mimic what they see. They mimic; they copy what they see. Simple technique, especially when it's made, presented, in almost a circus type fashion, the hype, the almost a happy hysteria presentation.

The same technique works, of course, in big rock bands. You don't see so much anymore, but you'd see crowds go wild with hysteria, as the bands would sing. In fact, often you couldn't hear them singing at all. You couldn't make the words out. You just heard the feedback from the cranked up amps and the screaming of the crowds. A circus type atmosphere that creates a type of hysteria is very good for promoting particular suggestions into people.

Sure enough, as I say, shortly the hula-hoop fad was over, when they bought their second or third one, because they all broke. The cheap plastic, it would sort of bend and get a little kink in it, and you couldn't get it out. They all ended up in the dump, until they gave you the next fad and the next fad, and then they brought out even hipsters for men. Hipsters pants were pants that literally sat on your hips. Men don't have much of a hip, so it wasn't the best thing to buy, because they tended to sort of drop your pants rather quickly when you least expected it, so that didn't last too long. Then they had the bell-bottom pants, with the best name brands. That was a big thing, too. It was the beginning of the name brands, with the big patches advertising them (who made them). That became the snob appeal, you see. Ever since then, we've been on a roll from one thing to the next, because the fashion industry works, as **Plato said**, "in conjunction with the drama and the music industry." It always has. It's all part of "culture creation."

In the Victorian and the Edwardian days, it was still important to keep family units together, since most of them were workers. They were bringing up the next generation of workers and soldiers, for the British Empire and everybody else's empire. It depends on what country you're in. They promoted, basically, the family unit; that was very important. They didn't push promiscuity, at all. In fact, they came down on it and condemned it. They made sure that women wore long dresses and behaved in a certain fashion. Then of course, when the family unit was to be destroyed, because the system was moving on to the next post-industrial era, then they decided to take down the family. Most of skirt disappeared for a while, when they brought in the mini-skirt; and we've been on a roll since. Fashion is a very important part of culture creation, as is music and drama.

Each age group tends to think that all of the things that are there in their lifetime, and develop in their lifetime, are spontaneous. That's what you're taught to think, but nothing is so further from the truth. **Everything is planned, like a huge business plan, way in advance with experts,** and it was done so with think tanks in the 1800's, just as much as today. They looked ahead to the future. They had whole think tanks of economists working for the big corporations, based in London, and part of the whole investment procedure was to look at the society that would develop, and that they wanted to develop, over the next hundred or more years. That has never changed.

We tend to think that, by listening to the media, we're just stumbling through time, and parliaments and politicians just deal with issues as they arrive at them, and debate them, and come up with the solutions, and nothing is further from the truth. Nothing is further from the truth. When big changes occur, you always have a form of chaos. You have the spin-offs, the side effects of a dysfunctional society, as they try to mimic the previous generation's society,

which no longer works. It no longer works because **those who control the system have indoctrinated both male and female to be antagonistic towards each other. IT'S TAUGHT IN SCHOOL THAT WAY, TOO.**

They started with the women, first of all, and worked on them. They promoted the female, through all the television ads, beer commercials, all the comedies and all the rest of it, as some kind of sex object—selling beer with a tiny mini-skirt, luscious body, and she's not really a person; she's just something a guy wants. **They DEPERSONALIZED the female in the mind of the male.**

In the mind of the female, the guy is just a low kind of beast who wants sex and booze and sport. That's the system that's been developed. However, even that be so, everyone is looking for a partner, a mate, and they're trying to emulate previous generations, and it's completely dysfunctional. It doesn't work, because of the indoctrinations and the use of terminology, which further reinforces the disruptions—that's part of psycholinguistics.

We also see all the school shootings that have been going on. It's becoming almost a fad, and always a couple of years later, they come out with more details. They wait for a couple of years before the “unwashed masses” get more of the truth, because there's always a benefit to government's agendas with these shootings. Part of it is more control. Oh, “see you live in an unsafe society. In fact, you yourself cannot be trusted. You might go berserk. You need to be monitored, watched, tested.” **Remember that President Bush wants every American eventually to be tested, psychologically, by the experts,** who will come up with all kinds of theories to fit you into. If they can't fit you into one, they'll make a new theory just for you.

I've been looking at a few of the science websites, to do with the shooting. It's interesting, the way they phrase things, because this is the standard way (the one I'm about to read), how they phrase things. They condense it down into sort of tin of soup, condensed soup fashion. They take all the bulk out of it, knowing that most people, most lay people, read just the overview that's minus all the relevant details, and that's how you're left with an impression in your mind.

This one is from **Physorg.com**, and this states here: This is from **April 22, 2007**.

"Scientists look to disrupt the brain chemistry of violence."

Alan: Before I start, I'll give you my little preamble. Psychiatry is a new supposed science. It's been on the go, really, for a hundred years, in any form of pretense of a science. They are tremendously good in psychiatry at diagnosing (putting you into a category of illness). They can describe symptoms, and signs and symptoms of a particular type of illness, and all they are, are categories to familiarize each other with a vocabulary, by the use of a vocabulary, so they can say, “This is schizophrenia. This is manic depression.” They call it “bipolar disorder” and so on. These are what they call “psychotic illnesses”. Psychotic illnesses differ from neurotic illnesses, in that the psychotic behaves oddly, but doesn't know that they're doing it. They think they're fine. They have no insight into themselves, and how they're behaving.

A neurotic tends to know there's something wrong with them, but they don't know what it is. That's the big split there, between the two categories. Psychiatry has looked, since its beginning, for self-importance. To build it up into a science and make it credible, they put more propaganda out there than most sciences. All sciences do put tremendous propaganda out, to basically get

credence from the public. They want to be raised above the public into a profession, a professional science. Therefore, they give lots of propaganda and very high-sounding phrases out, in terms of the public, to impress you, and also to make you feel very silly and profane, basically, by the terms and terminology they use.

That's the first thing you do, in a science, is create your own vocabulary. You make it an "in thing" for those who are part of your "degreed" group, because **everything in this world is based on a Masonic system.** That's why you get a degree in school.

Since the beginning of psychiatry, they come up with all these theories of how to predict things and how to prevent things. This idea of getting more and more power over the people is not new. They've been at this since its beginning. In fact, at the beginning of the psychiatric era, psychiatry has been a 'right arm' of the eugenics movement. The top psychiatrists, the first psychiatrists, were generally members of the World Eugenics Society.

It says here:

"Scientists look to disrupt the brain chemistry of violence."

Alan: That's with the usual PR.

"Strides in understanding human brain chemistry and genetics are giving scientists hope they may be able to defuse violent behavior to avoid tragedies like last week's university massacre in Virginia, neurologists say."

"The shooter, a 23-year-old South Korean..."

Alan: Which is 32 backwards, by the way, for Masons.

"...who had lived in the United States since he was a child, killed 32 people before committing suicide, in the deadliest school shooting in US history. "There is no doubt in my mind that if we could have examined his brain (the killer at Virginia Tech) we would have found anomalies, and we would have been able to suggest for him to get therapies," said Dr. Allan Siegel, a neurologist and researcher at the University of Medicine of New Jersey."

Alan: That's your typical statement from these guys who want more power over the public. They've been cutting brains apart for a long, long time, coming up with all kinds of theories. "My goodness, is that a little lesion there?" and then 10,000 of them will debate it, and come up with 10,000 different reasons and disagreements. They keep pulling the same thing out of the bag, the same rabbits out of the bag. It's because they want power over the people, to be able to create this world where everyone is studied and given the clearance stamp. You'll be approved to get into the workforce, as the agenda stated a long time ago. You would have your stamp of approval.

Isn't it interesting, the big thing that came out in the '50's, really primarily from Hollywood, once again, was **suddenly every star in Hollywood had a therapist.** It was the "in thing." Everybody had to have a personal therapist to talk things over with. Before, it was your rabbi or your priest or whoever, and now it suddenly became your therapist, a professional. If you really

want to know the story of the professionals, you should listen to Woody Allen and all his stories about them, because he was addicted to them for years, until he really understood that they were no better off than he was, as far as a healthy mind went, whatever that is.

And **therapist** is "**the rapist.**" Think about it. **What is someone who rapes your mind?** A "the-rapist", the rapist.

"...a neurologist and researcher at the University of Medicine of New Jersey. "We might have been able to avoid this if he had been treated properly in the hospital setting," Siegel told AFP."

Alan: Which again is a big joke, because to get treated properly, he'd have to be really somehow be uniquely diagnosed as being a potential berserker, as this guy became. They don't have these sciences, we're told—yet. God help us, if they ever get the right to diagnose us, into all these different categories, when we're children. That's what they're after.

Here they go, with the usual PR:

"Clinical research as well as animal testing, particularly on cats, over some 40 years has shown that there are specific zones in the brain linked to aggression and violence, he said."

Alan: That is true. Every species has the same part in the brain that controls your ability for self-preservation. We have that built into us, from a mouse to a human to an elephant. Everything has it. However, here's how they word it here, as though this was something special they've found out. We all have it. That's why we're still here and alive today (the species). Every species wants to survive, and the ability to put on aggression, when required, is a survival instinct. You see it's necessary. Here they rehash all the old stuff they know.

"The front region of the brain, or the prefrontal cortex, including the limbic system, appears to play an important role in violent behavior, according to the neurologist."

Alan: That's where, as I say, everything is located. The limbic system is where all the amazing things you could be capable of, and you might have in your dreams, but don't do in reality, occur. That's where your sexual drives, everything, is located, and your "fight or flight" syndrome (systems). Everything for self-survival, self-preservation and perpetuation of the species is basically in that area.

Then it goes on to say:

"The killer Charles Whitman, who gunned down 16 people at the University of Texas in the 1960's, was found to have a tumor in the temporal lobe in the region of the limbic system, he said."

Alan: See, they're still looking for physical causes for all these things.

"The link between the prefrontal cortex and violence was first revealed in 1848 in the case of a railroad worker..."

Alan: This is standard psychiatric textbook stuff. (Phineas Gage.) Phineas Gage was a railroad worker, who, while he was knocking some spikes on a stick of dynamite, it blew a spike right up through the bottom of his jaw, up through the top of his head. It was extracted and he survived a few years, but he became very base. They always bring up the same one, even though the ancient people, who used to stab each other with spears and hit each other with axes, knew the same thing, thousands of years ago. Anyway, this is standard psychiatric, obviously textbook.

" Phineas Gage, whose skull was impaled by an iron rod in an explosion damaging the front part of his brain. Gage survived the accident but his behavior radically changed, with his formerly respectful, sensitive manner replaced by an impulsive and aggressive personality. Medical cases since have linked violent tendencies to damage to the front part of the brain, Siegel said."

Alan: The opposite is also true. A lot of people have also had accidents to the frontal part (the frontal cortex of the brain), who haven't had this kind of odd, violent, nasty behavior occur. So you see, they can really mislead people by simple statements from the experts, not so much by telling you something, but by withholding other information.

"A recent study shows children who suffer injury to the prefrontal cortex before age seven developed abnormal behavior, characterized by an inability to control their frustration, anger and aggression, according to an article in the journal Neuroscience."

Alan: There's no name attached to this little blurb, this little paragraph here. That's how they get impressions over to you. It's almost a filler part.

"A recent study shows children who suffer injury to the prefrontal cortex..."

Alan: It doesn't say which study.

"...before age seven developed abnormal behavior, characterized by an inability to control their frustration, anger and aggression, according to an article in the journal Neuroscience. Neurologists believe the frontal region regulates and controls aggression and violent impulses."

Alan: It's the same again.

"A brain imaging study of 41 murderers..."

Alan: Why 41?

"...found evidence that in most cases the prefrontal cortex as well as some deeper brain areas, including the amygdala, functioned abnormally, researchers wrote in the Neuroscience article."

Alan: You'd have to do a blind study, meaning you'd also have to do people with the same, who didn't become murders, and compare them. That's how you do things. You compare them all. I'd like to see some of the elite's brains. Wouldn't you like to see some of that and see what's wrong with that? Maybe guys like Lord Bertrand Russell or the Darwin family group, but they won't let us have access to that information.

"In the case of the Virginia Tech gunman, a medical investigation would also have to examine if he suffered a deficiency in his serotonin system, said Klaus Miczek, a neuroscientist at Tufts University."

Alan: That's the "in thing" today. That's the greatest theory now. You see they go from fad to fad. In the medical profession and the psychiatric profession, and even the herbal industry, it's the same thing. They go from one fad to the next fad, to the next fad; and that's a fact, if you check your history of these so-called "professions". They're tremendously addicted to fads. They have theories that last for a while, and they're taught, and you pass and get your Master's and all your degrees and stuff. Then 10 to 20 years later, they change the theory and replace it with something else, and that's now the gospel truth, until the next gospel truth comes along; and you have one fad after another.

What's interesting also, is here they are with this careless blurb here, trying to say that it could be a deficiency in the serotonin system, which as I say, is the "in theory" right now, you see. It's one of the "in theories;" and you make a lot of money off these theories, because scientists live on grants. They're given lots of grants, and so they have to come out with results, for the money they're spending, to the guys that are giving the money. They come out with all these theories, and that's the big in thing right now.

I noticed in the comment section here, someone does have a bit of the truth here. Someone replied to this talk.

He said:

"If I'm not mistaken, most if not all of the recent mass killers were on selective serotonin reuptake and inhibiting medications. There's a known connection between these medications and violent behavior towards self and others."

Alan: That's quite correct. There's the other side, from someone that has written about this, but it's not an actual blurb itself. They're actually pushing these drugs in the blurb, which is natural because the last people who are willing to accept anything when they're doing wrong, will be the psychiatric profession, who dish out all these drugs for the big companies. We know that, for instance, Prozac and all the offshoots of Prozac, now that it's got a bad name. They've got all these other Prozac types with different names. They just changed the molecules around a little bit and call it something else. They've found that people who are on these are having violent outbursts, and often blackouts, and they can't remember.

Then at the bottom of this article, here's another bit of misleading information:

"A number of drugs have proved effective in controlling violent impulses by compensating for serotonin deficiencies, said Siegel..."

Alan: Siegel is obviously well in with all the drug companies that are pushing these serotonin type drugs, replacement drugs.

It says:

"...citing Prozac and lithium used also to treat schizophrenia."

Alan: Lithium has traditionally been used for manic depression (bipolar depression), not schizophrenia. But who's quibbling about details, eh? That's the kind of stuff they dish out to the public, and that's what leaves impressions within the public's minds, that kind of disinformation or parts of information. You can't get an informed opinion on something unless you have all the facts, and what we always get are selective facts to leave you with a false opinion (impression). That's how simply it's done.

What is true is that even with the Columbine High School shootings, pretty well every one of them in fact, they were known to the police beforehand. We know that they had been on drugs or were on drugs, at the time, from psychiatrists. We know they love to take pictures on video and put it on the Internet, with guns in their hands pointing at cameras. That's traditional with them, so all the police forces in the countries know what they're up to.

We know that **school therapists** ("**the rapists**" again), knew about all their impulses and problems, and it's no surprise when they eventually do what they do. Who knows how they've been conditioned to be triggered to do what they do? We talk about mind control as existing only in certain movies. But no, the movies show us that mind control actually does exist. It's not a new science, by any means, at all. These are very perfected sciences, in fact.

It's interesting that when they want an agenda fulfilled, someone will go on the rampage and fulfill the agenda, so that laws can be passed from governments. We saw it happen in Canada and it's happening in the United States, and they're using the sovietized system of collective punishment on populations. If one person commits a crime using a weapon of some kind, then they ban it for everyone. That's basically how it works in the sovietized system, which we now have here. They just don't call it the "sovietized system." They don't mention the communistic system. They use other terms for it, so we don't connect it. However, that's exactly what it is.

If we use that kind of logic (which they might one day with cars), if one person loses control of a vehicle, they could ban all vehicles. It's the same logic, you see. We're all potentially guilty, before you actually commit a crime. It's a pre-arrest type of mentality; this is also where they're going. They want the ability to predict what you're going to do next. They want to know you so well, that they'll know you better. They'll be able to predict your movements. What will you do next? They want you to be predictable, because in a totally controlled system, and I mean "totally controlled system," **everyone must be predictable to the ruling authorities.**

Before I go on to the next piece, I'd like to thank those people, and there's a few, who have sent donations, and I'm going to try and get the time to get back to them. It's hard at the moment, because I'm dealing with a new site, the set-up of it (for the European site) and the various translators. There's a lot of work involved at the moment, and I'm way behind in mail and email too, and as I say, I hope I will get around to it all. I do know whom everyone is who writes to me. I know the few who have sent donations. I know who they are and I thank you very much, because this is really keeping it going. There are expenses involved, never mind the time.

The time is really what I'm short of, because it's a lot of work to deal with, a kind of a one man band, when you're playing the drums between your knees and the guitar in the front and the cymbals attached to your elbows. You're keeping it all going, and however, I will keep it going as long as I can, to get the information out, for as long as I can, and push it as far as I go. I will

try and get back to those who have been kind enough to put forth a donation. It's not that I forget or take it callously or carelessly. It's just that I'm overwhelmed with work right now, and I've got to start cutting wood, shortly, to get all seasoned up for the next winter. That's my next big project to try and fit in between everything else. I'd like to get it cut before it's mid-summer, because mid-summer is so warm. It's kind of crazy time for that kind of heavy, heavy work, never mind the mosquitoes that love to get into you, while you're sweating away there at cutting trees.

I don't often get letters of complaint, once in a while I do, maybe a handful, maybe five maximum over the years, and you know who each one is. They use different names, but you can tell by the complaints and their style that it's the same people. I got this funny one the other day there. He's written to me a couple of times about Africa, and how my views on Africa are all warped, and how it's prospering and doing really well. It's probably someone, obviously, who's getting a grant from the United Nations; and he threatened me. He said, "I reported you to the American Congress and the United Nations." I just wanted to tell him, that's fine, because I've had congressmen send off for my books and the United Nations got my books last year. They sent for them, and they paid for it too. So they know all about me. I'm just letting you know, so you can go off and rant elsewhere.

This last little while I've also been communicating with a woman, who has for the last two or three weeks, been helping put up all the sites after I put up the main ones. She has a nerd and I get to know everyone who is helping me get this information out. You get to know them pretty well, because people who come forward to help are extraordinary to begin with. They might not think so themselves, but they are extraordinary. They do come forth; they give you time and put some effort and work into getting this information out, because they believe and they know it's important that others know more of the reality that exists around them, and within them, what has shaped them themselves. They also want to prevent all the mishaps that we've lived through from occurring with subsequent generations. It's time that this was stopped—this manipulation, this mass manipulation and mass mind control

The woman who has been helping me with the sites has been taking care of her father, who was ill for years with chronic skeletal problems. Only a couple of weeks ago, he was diagnosed ultimately with cancer, a sarcoma, that was all through his body. She went through the whole process of seeing him in his bed, doing all the daily hygiene, turning him every couple of hours. We were in frequent communication over the days, as he died just the other day, and she certainly did give him good care. I know that. And he died, seemingly without tremendous pain.

It was hard work for her, because turning someone every couple of hours and propping them up and so on, and being on call in the same house to make sure that you give the medications at the right time, and getting a couple of hours of sleep at a time, is very, very trying. So I commend her for what she did, and it takes me to the next part of how we begin to appreciate life more by being involved in these entrances and exits from life.

Not so long ago, families took care of their own and everyone chipped in. Even the youngest would chip in. This tended to bond them together and to give them an appreciation for each other. An appreciation, which would override the impulses we have once in a while to get angry at each other, because in the back of your mind, death is real. It's only after people die that you have the wish, and wish back if you could have it all over again, all the silly little things that you

exchanged between each other at times had never happened, certainly in the way that they happened.

We live in an age of nihilism, an induced nihilism, a part of the side effect of the breakup of the family unit, which was essential for this next part of the “New World Order,” as Bush Senior said. No one complained that he was making out a conspiracy theory when he stated it on national television.

The family unit had to go, obviously; so people don't appreciate each other anymore. Life is cheap now. It's become so cheap and very artificial, so remote from reality. It's the dream of Plato, when he talked about the beehives that would bring about the Republic, the utopia of the elite, because in a city type system, which is all artificial from top to bottom, you can alter the culture. Culture is plastic. It's fluid. You can alter it. Right is wrong. Wrong is right. It's whatever they say so, at the time, that becomes the norm. We have seen the devaluation of life go on for a long time, until we're now we're selling body parts like pounds of flesh at a butcher shop. Fetuses go on sale and the spinal columns go on sale for \$5,000, in good condition.

The dead are taken care of in hospitals before they die, and all you have to do is visit them once in a while. They're cleaned up, propped up, drugged, and you leave them some flowers or some fruit they can't eat, and walk out again at the end of the visiting hour. Then they're dead. The undertaker takes care of things. You don't have to deal with anything. You just pop into see old so and so, all dressed up in the best suit in a casket, for about an hour, and then it's over. It's all made so hygienic and sterile. There's no care involved. All we have is a sort of fuzzy recollection afterwards of what transpired.

Whereas when you're involved with a person, you go through milestones yourself. Milestones begin when you're born, from when you say “dada” or “mama.” (I guess dada's out of the picture now in single parent families.) That's one milestone, and you go through different milestones as you grow up. When people die, you tend to see a bit of yourself go with them, and also a gradual acceptance comes that life isn't so cheap after all, that life itself is precious. When you understand that life is precious, then you stop treating each other quite so bitterly, with petty jealousies and anger, and conditioned responses to each other, that siblings often have. Even years later, they fall back into patterns of dominance and they attempt to dominate, and the petty little things that occur.

Yet personally, if you take it personally, the death of a person, especially a parent, you do reflect over your own life. It brings mortality closer to you. You realize that as you saw them, you are becoming. Children have a hard time, almost impossible time, of imagining death for themselves, personally. It's a remote thing that happens to others. That's how it is, even getting old. I can remember thinking someone at 30 was old, or even 20, until you hit that age yourself, and say, “My goodness, what happened to the time?” Then you look back and you say, “I don't want to remember all the things that happened during that time.”

However, these are the milestones we go through. People who die and who are dying change too, when they know they're dying. We all have the personas we project outwardly. It's never the same as the one that the people who watch us and see us see. It's always different, because we all have a little shield to protect us from being vulnerable, because it certainly can be a cruel world out there, too. Yet when someone knows they're dying, all the little things they used to be obsessed about disappear. The things that had to be in their place, in the right place or put back,

and so on, disappear. They don't talk about those things that they own. It doesn't matter anymore. If anything, their thoughts are on things which influenced them, people who influenced them—their friends, some of whom they've never seen for many years, because that's what life's about. It's not what we have or what we accumulate. We can all accumulate, no matter what class level we live in.

It's the people who affect us that come back to us in our minds at certain times. That's what's important. In fact, that's all that's important. It's something we've lost. We're lost because we are brought up in a commercialized world, where happiness is the next bar of soap, as some nude woman scrubs herself in the bathtub on the television set, or the next toothpaste, or whatever it is they're pushing. There's nothing further from the truth, because some kindness at times, and some opening up of true communication between person to person, can imbed itself in the mind or the minds of those who exchange thoughts and ideas, not simply exchanging data that's been downloaded into them.

Normal people have been blunted emotionally by the system they've grown up in. Their emotions are still there. They can't express them. They're not sure if they should at times, because we have been almost depersonalized, dehumanized, in this culture that had to be created for the elite to bring us to the next step, so that we wouldn't protest the grotesque things which are happening; and we've accepted it now as the new norm.

You get sick of hearing about what Hitler did in World War II; when the soviet system killed many more; when other governments in past ages had done the same, often on their own people. If I had my way, I'd have monuments to every massacre, every holocaust brought on from governments, in every nation, to remind the people that servants are supposed to be exactly that—not your masters, because they always attract the psychopath, who ends up in charge with fellow psychopaths, and they always go off in the same direction. They have no choice, and since they're terrified of the bulk of the populace, you know the humans, the normal humans that emotions and loves and dreams and sorrows and guilt, something the psychopath doesn't understand; then they must try and keep the normal people in check, and eventually they must completely control them.

So for all those listening, and the young ones too, because I get a lot of mail from young people, who are going through tough, tough times in a very crazy world that's partly science fiction to them, the way it's presented to them. They've been conditioned, through tremendous scientifically created systems in the school, that Bertrand Russell said would literally condition them for life. They're battling that, and in response to them coming in to society after school and trying to fit in. They're running after the big carrot that's held out, and the stick that they're supposed to run for and work for, and, “One day, you'll make it son, if you just work hard enough.” **You know THE BIG LIE.**

Then they start blaming themselves, when they can't make it. They become depressed. Some of them fall into drugs, the street drugs. Others have already been put on the various drugs at school, so they write to me and tell me about their problems, what they're going through. I try and answer them all, but there's so many come in from all over, as they try and hold on to something that's worth holding on to, because often they get to a stage where they cannot see any future for themselves.

It's the generation X'ers that are written off. They're excess surplus. They want companionship. They don't know how to keep companionship, whether it's male or female. They don't know now, because they've been taught to have conditioned responses to certain (even common) language that's used, and to violently react against certain words and so on, Pavlovian style. Again, it's deliberate conditioning to make sure there's disruption, and so they are tremendously lonely going through life, and yet there's some hope there too, because they also tell me they've got so much out of what I've been telling them; they've stopped blaming themselves, and that's very important.

Stop blaming yourself. You're not a failure; you are a side effect. You're feeling the side effects of a dysfunctional system and a time, to which was written about years ago, that would happen, by those who planned it. You're seeing the side effect, the fallout around you, and knowing that can start giving you strength, because then you stop blaming yourself.

I saw this happen in Britain, throughout the '70's even, when I used to come back to Britain from different countries. I watched people; I knew people who committed suicide because they lost their jobs. You'd switch on the media and it was happy time on the media. The same comedies would come on, same ads—"buy, buy, buy, everybody's happy," yet the opposite was really true at the time. Only now the suicides are becoming younger and younger. Life has been devalued, and people have been broken from the generations. The generations are separated from each other.

Elderly people, who used to pass on wisdom from one generation to the next, are irrelevant now. They've been pushed out of the picture. That was important, very, very important, because that was part of the survival mechanism of peoples, for thousands of years. The elders were respected because they had wisdom. They could warn; they could guide the young. The young don't have it anymore. They're guided by the mass media, the educational system with Russell's scientific indoctrination, and the electronic brainwashing industry that controls their games and the Internet, and with all the movies they watch, with predictive programming.

The fallout is everywhere, and it was predictable, because it was planned that way. Many books have been written at university level, written as far back as the '50's and '60's and '70's, on the coming disruptions within society, as **science took over control in decision making and conditioning**. It's where, with more techniques of birth control, with the gradual acceptance and psychological indoctrination that the baby or "fetus" (Latin for baby), again dehumanizing something which is human. It's just like a wart. You can get rid of it and it's no big deal.

The next step was to start on the elderly. Pop them off in the old exit homes, and it's no big deal. They are of no use. They are the "useless eaters;" or as the United Nations say, "*a good citizen is a good producer-consumer.*" When you're elderly you stop producing, therefore, you're just a consumer, therefore et cetera, et cetera.

We're lucky that in some parts of the world they still have family units, although they are under tremendous attack from what's now called "the democratic system" being pushed by the West and the United Nations. They still take care of each other to the end, knowing with confidence that when it's their time to go, their relatives and children will take care of them too, the natural way.

Getting back to the temporary webmaster, I was trying to find something with an appropriate song for the end of this blurb. When you look back on it, there's not many songs about your dads, because they've been put out of the picture so much. There's stuff from the 18th century and 17th century, et cetera, when men had some stature, but as they've been devalued and humiliated through comedies, et cetera, there's nothing been churned about them. I looked through all these old songs and I couldn't find anything, except that when "I hung up the guitar" as they say, years ago, to begin doing what I'm doing now, and I vowed never to play it again, at least until I was doing this, something very important.

I also chucked out lots of old master tapes from studios of songs that I had got published or had written for others. I thought they were all gone, but I found one old cassette taken from a master that I hadn't ditched yet, and I do these kind of things. I throw my past out, as you go through phases and you become the new you, and you've written books, you've written poetry, you've written songs. You do different things in your life. You play on stage. You do session work. You play solo on stage. You work with groups on stage. You do it all, and each part, it's different part of you, in a sense, or, at least with me.

Years ago, I wrote a few songs and backed someone who wanted an album produced, and this was done in a studio in Philadelphia. I was digging through all my old stuff to see if there was anything left at all, talking about dads. I found one, which was never published. I wrote it in a café on the way down, because on the way she was going to visit her father, who was sick at the time, and she says, "could you write something about, you know, a dad, a father?" I said, "well I hadn't really thought about it." So I scribbled this one down as you do. You scribble lots of songs down and throw them in boxes, and then you throw them out or whatever, and really to keep her happy I said, "Okay, I'll write something."

Once we went into the studio, which was about one in the morning, in fact, by the time we arrived there, and the technicians were clearing away stuff and resetting up stuff. As they were setting up the mikes and the volumes and so on, she says, "Why don't we sing that one you just wrote there?" While they're setting the mikes up to get the volume levels and so on just right. It was never meant to be recorded; and it's about a dad, you see. Even though I had bits of my dad in there, she said, "Your dad would be like everybody's dad, in a sense." I knew what she meant, in that fathers project this little persona of where they try and preserve what they see as a dignity to themselves, a separation. They don't like to be seen as vulnerable, and lots of them feel they'd like to have done more for their offspring; and they're on the defensive, in case that's ever brought up, and yet, really under the circumstances, most of them do the best they can. Who are we to judge? As the Indians say, "don't judge a man until you've walked a couple of miles in his moccasins."

So forgive this little ditty song, but it's all I could find to do with dads; and it wasn't meant to be published, as I say. It was just a first run through. It was the only time it was ever sung, just to get the mikes set-up and the volumes set-up, but it's a dad song, and so it's for Laura and it's for pretty well everybody else's dad, I guess. Life and death go together. Dying is part of living, and we all one day will face it.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

“Father Farewell” (For Laura)

By Alan Watt

Well old man, I've come to talk
We can have a beer or go for a walk
I'm going away to a distant land
Let me help you with your coat, old man

Your defenses are all up before me
I can see the life in your eyes
Drop the bridge and let me in
Ah just for a little while

Your talk is rough, it's just your way
To hide your feelings all away from me
But I know you care, I know you do
Come on old man and have a beer or two

Your defenses are all up before me
I can see the life in your eyes
Drop the bridge and let me in
Ah just for a little while

You never spoke much when I was a kid
Down the deepest mines you hid
You never had much of life, old man
Yet your slavin's made me what I am

Your defenses are all up before me
I can see the life in your eyes
Drop the bridge and let me in
Ah just for a little while

So thanks for the crack at life, old dad
I got the chances you never had
I'll hug you now and be on my way

I love you dad and that's all I've got to say
I love you dad and that's all I've got to say

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"ATMOSPHERIC ALCHEMISTS
AND
THE CHEMTRAILS THEY WEAVE"
April 26, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 26, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

-
Hello. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on the 26th of April 2007.

I'll be a bit late tonight with this blurb, obviously, as you've already found out, I'm sure. It's because apart from being overloaded with mail, email and so on, and just doing the regular stuff you have to do to get through each day, plus not even getting to the post office, because there are already the crazy guys on the roads coming up from cities going up to other cities, and killing each other on the roads, with their speed and their frantic need to get ahead of each other, and save a second here or a second there, so the road was blocked and I had to turn back.

Laura the webmaster, who's filling in temporarily, is at the funeral and then the get-together afterwards, so the rest of the sites will be a bit late getting up.

Tonight, I'd like to talk about the "Big Fear Creation" that's going on, and has been going on for some time. They always start the drums slowly, because the sheep don't mind so much as we're grazing, you see, and then they get gradually louder, until you're used to it, and louder still and faster, and then you're getting pushed into the new pen. You're getting moved from one field of understanding to another. For the world that's being planned (and it's been well documented), I don't go into the conspiracy theories. I try and use all the data that's out there, put out by the big players themselves. The people with power and money, influence, and who hold global meetings on how to handle the populous and get us all moving into this new "perfected society," where that which is left imperfect, mainly humanity itself, meaning the lower end of it (which is most of us), have all to be perfected.

It's like the communist definition of peace. When Stalin was asked what it was, he said, "*it was the absence of all opposition.*" That's what the utopia and peace means to the elite of the world. That's when they don't have to coerce us. That's when they don't have to threaten us, entertain us to death, and use such tremendous media means and culture means with music, drama and fiction, to go along on a certain path. It's a lot of work, you see, it's not so profitable. It takes away from the profit.

The weather is the big stick, the "global warming" that's just been intensified. They've been spraying, from about '98 in Ontario, earlier in some parts of the United States. They've been

using the **HAARP** type technology, (High Altitude Auroral Research Program) HAARP; which sends out electromagnetic beams and pulsations; which can be found on the short-wave radio. You can pick them up.

Since about 2000, anyway, at least 2000, it's been on 24 hours a day on different frequencies. This can also, apart from altering the weather—especially when it's easier, when you saturate the atmosphere with metallic particles—you can also affect the moods of people, just by altering the frequency slightly. You can make them aggressive or passive, and very dozy and tired. These are all in the treaty to do with weather warfare, which most of the countries signed, back in the 1970's at the United Nations. Plus, there are earthquakes and all kinds of phenomena, which you can find in Revelations, because it seems that they're using the old Bible, you see, the old plan, to terrify the public. It's much more efficient if we all go down with the ship, thinking, "It's God's plan, so there's nothing you can do about it." That's why they started to use Revelations so heavily in the last hundred years or so, amongst Christian groups, primarily in America.

Here's the United Nations getting in on it, because they have to be in on it, since they're the front for all the global elite. This is from **CNN.com**. The date is **April 17th, 2007**.

It says here:

"UN Security Council holds climate debate. The United Nations..."

Alan: It's from AP News.

"The UN Security Council held a groundbreaking debate Tuesday on the impact of climate change on conflicts, brushing aside objections from developing countries that global warming is not an issue of international peace and security. Britain holds the council presidency this month and organized an open meeting to highlight what its foreign secretary, Margaret Beckett, said was the "security imperative" to tackle climate change because it can exacerbate problems that cause conflicts and threatens the entire planet."

Alan: My, my, my. You always get the same terminology, because it's the same people, elitists and psychopaths. They always use threats of wars and threats of comets or whatever. **They've used everything in the past to terrify the public so that they get more power over the public.**

Here's *"Margaret Beckett saying was the "security imperative" to tackle climate change because it can exacerbate problems that cause conflicts and threatens the entire planet."*

What did she mean by that?

You're talking about food and all the rest of it. We already know that the United Nations plans to takeover the world's food supply; at least dish it out to the "states," as they call the countries. They want the right to be the one who dishes it out, and if you don't keep your population down, it's your tough cheese—you've got to cull off some of your own, and that's been stated at the United Nations, by the woman who is in charge of the **UN Agricultural Departments**. **She said**, *"food has always been used as a weapon,"* and what she was basically

getting at was that it will be used as a weapon again. Why not use it as a weapon? since **THE ELITES HAVE ALWAYS USED FOOD AS A WEAPON.**

Getting back to this little spiel here from the United Nations, according to the AP News Wire and CNN.com.

"The Security Council is the forum to discuss issues that threaten the peace and security of the international community."

Alan: We're all a big international community.

"What makes wars start?"

Alan: I could go into diatribes of that, but I won't.

"Fights over water. Changing patterns of rainfall. Fights over food production, land use," Beckett said. "There are few greater potential threats to our economies too ... but also to peace and security itself."

Alan: It's everything, in other words, that you run on. You need your basics for survival. I've talked about this so many times. That's what Russell and all the rest of these guys in the last lot (that are all under "the sod") talked about doing, that these things should not be left to the people. The people were just too stupid to take care of things themselves. The experts had to be in charge of it all, and that's one of the purposes of the United Nations.

By the way, with the United Nations, we don't get a vote, to vote people into the United Nations; and yet they're always on about making every other country democratic. Think about it. They also have an intergenerational bureaucracy. They breed their own offspring, and send them to a particular school they have, so they can become better psychopathic bureaucrats.

Getting back to the talk:

"This is a groundbreaking day in the history of the Security Council, the first time ever that we will debate climate change as a matter of international peace and security," she said."

Alan: She's obviously the PR spokesman too.

"The two major groups representing developing countries — the Non-Aligned Movement and the Group of 77 —"

Alan: They love these groups of things. They always have groups of things or leagues of things, like the League of Just Men, the characters who made up the pre-communist party. Even Bertrand Russell himself was put in charge of leading what was thought to be the radical left wing of the anti-nuclear crisis of the '60's and '70's, and he was the head of the Group of 100. They were the radical ones that would storm airbases and smash down the fences; so they run all sides of things, you see. Here's another group of 77.

"...wrote separate letters accusing the Security Council of "ever-increasing encroachment" on the role and responsibility of other U.N. organs. Climate change and energy are issues for the General Assembly, where all 192 U.N. member states are represented, and the Economic and Social Council, not the Security Council, they said.

Pakistan's Deputy Ambassador Farukh Amil, whose country heads the Group of 77, which represents 132 mainly developing countries and China, told the council Tuesday that its debate not only "infringes" on the authority of other U.N. organs but "compromises the rights of the general membership of the United Nations. Beckett, who spent five years as Britain's negotiator on climate change, said she understood the reservations.

"I'm the last person to want to undermine the important work that those bodies do," she said, "but this is an issue that threatens the peace and security of the whole planet, and the Security Council has to be the right place to debate it, and clearly if 52 countries wish to speak, that isn't just a view held by the United Kingdom."

Alan: You see we're all impersonalized here. We're not people anymore, we're countries. You see how they flip back and forth? When they want to condemn people and populations, they talk about "the people" of the country. When they try and claim that a country wants the UN to do something, they talk about "52 countries wish to speak." The average person isn't going to get a whistle, never mind a voice in anything, because you're not allowed to speak for your country to the UN, if you're an ordinary person. That's appointees that get those jobs, generally life-long politicians or higher-level bureaucrats that are tossed off to the United Nations. They're already globalists, because we're already global. The con game of having nations is just that. It's a con game. We've been global for a long time.

"Beckett said Britain was following the precedent of the first Security Council debate on another very important global issue --"

Alan: Here we go.

"...HIV/AIDS in 2000. "We want to see the same thing happen with climate change, that it comes from the fringes into the mainstream," she said."

Alan: I could go on with that too, but I won't.

"Over the past few years, she said, the threat from climate change has grown and its impact goes far beyond the environment "to the very heart of the security agenda." She cited flooding, disease and famine leading to unprecedented migration; drought and crop failure intensifying competition for food, water and energy; and the potential for economic disruption on a scale not seen since World War II."

Alan: They're going to try and out-do all the things they did in World War II, put on a "better show" for the public, and they will, because they have the sciences to do it. Read up on the history of viral and bacterial warfare. That's where your plagues will come from. They can do all of the other things with the HAARP technology alone. Earthquakes, droughts or floods, and hurricanes, tornadoes—it's all in their treaty at the United Nations. Yes, they have the bag of tricks, as long as they don't admit that they're using them, they might just get away with it. Now

they've got to put a lot of propaganda out, and claim, "It's a threat from out there. It's the solar, the sun's going crazy. The sun is just going nuts, and you have to give up all your rights and do what we say, so we can all survive." Or they could use the plague, as I say. So many things they could use, because it's all done by science, and they've been spraying us like bugs, for years now, and you can smell and taste the metallic particles in the atmosphere, pretty well everyday.

"On Monday, Beckett noted, top U.S. retired admirals and generals warned in a new report that climate change is a "threat multiplier for instability." She said Uganda's President Yoweri Museveni, whose economy depends on hydropower from a reservoir that is already depleted by drought, has called climate change "an act of aggression by the rich against the poor."

Alan: It's nice to know that someone's got some "smarts."

"He is one of the first leaders to see this problem in security terms," Beckett said. "He will not be the last."

Alan: I don't think he was actually on her side when he said that.

"U.N. Secretary-General Ban Ki-moon told the council that projected climate changes can not only have serious environmental, social and economic implications, but implications for peace and security as well. "This is especially true in vulnerable regions that face multiple stresses at the same time — pre-existing conflict, poverty and unequal access to resources, weak institutions, food insecurity, and incidence of diseases such as HIV/AIDS," he said. Ban outlined several "alarming, though not alarmist" scenarios..."

Alan: I like that, "alarming but not alarmist," like "it's conspiracy, but not conspiracy." Maybe it's a conspiracy theory. They love that term, at the top, since they gave it to us all when we parrot what they say.

"Ban outlined several "alarming, though not alarmist" scenarios, including limited or threatened access to energy increasing the risk of conflict, a scarcity of food and water transforming peaceful competition..."

Alan: We have peaceful competition. Did you know that? Did you know we had peaceful competition? Boy, read your history.

"...transforming peaceful competition into violence, and floods and droughts polarizing societies and weakening the ability of countries to resolve conflicts peacefully. The world must come together — including civil society and the private sector — to prevent these scenarios from becoming reality, he said."

Alan: Remember Carroll Quigley, what he talked about, the coming New World Order was to be made up of a type of new fascism, where you have public/private partnerships, where really the private partnerships would be international corporations. He called them "the new feudal overlords of the world," and they would be the people who would control those beneath them. This is what this is all about, just worded a slightly different way, and they hope you haven't read Quigley's stuff, you see.

"Ban noted that his predecessor, Kofi Annan, warned that "environmental degradation has the potential to destabilize already conflict-prone regions" and urged member states to agree on ways "that allow all of us to live sustainably..."

Alan: Sustainable development: remember that term? Go back into the UN's history, and that was one of their agendas, was takeover the sustainability of the planet.

..."within the planet's means." The secretary-general said he wanted "to renew and amplify this call."

Alan: "Renew and amplify this call," I wonder who wrote that for him.

"Compared to the cost of conflict and its consequences," Ban said, "the cost of prevention is far lower — in financial terms but most importantly in human lives, and life quality."

Alan: These are the same guys that when the Canadian general was in charge of Rwanda, very short of men, and he was sending back all of these reports of impending attacks, what was going to happen between the Hutus and Tutsis. We used to call them the Hottentots and Tottenhots; that was a hundred years before that. However, he warned them all what was going to happen, and the UN ignored him. They let it happen. Interesting, eh? You can't believe a thing the UN, the French for "one," says, because there's an agenda here—an agenda is for the very purpose for which it was set-up in the first place. Read your history of the League of Nations, and follow it from then on.

Now on the same vein, I'd like to talk about **Mark Beard**. Mark Beard has Parallel Normal Word Press.com on the Internet. You can check it up. He also does "***The Register***" and at **ParallelNormal.wordpress.com** you can see this article here, and it's from April 26th, 2007, today.

It says:

"Where conspiracy and convention collide, Red Ice Creations and Cutting Through the Matrix, he says... I investigate the claims made by "esoteric researchers" studying the underlying causes of world events. Think about it: Governments and global corporations, and most of us, exist in a universe parallel to the one inhabited by eso-researchers. But as Henrik Palmgren..."

Alan: That's from Red Ice.

"...told me recently, "The worlds need to collide! We need to mix and mess things up in order to break free from the consensus trance and the stagnation of ideas about our reality and what the heck is going on."

Alan: On the left of the page, they've got the article:

"Global Warming: Pretext for Weather Warfare?"

Alan: Then there's a photograph of Lowell Wood, who's a scientist. He was taught by Edward Teller. Edward Teller—I always call him Heller for some reason. I think it's because it's more appropriate, “hell,” but Edward Teller was the supposed inventor of the H-bomb. He also was the one who first proposed that they spray the skies with metallic particles. He suggested what types to use. They're using them all now to manipulate the weather for warfare purposes. He was also aware that the HAARP type technology from Tesla could be used, along with the spraying, to affect the moods and create mood swings, even of depression, or you could create people to be very hyper or anxious. We're seeing all of that with simply varying the frequencies a little bit.

On the front page of ParallelNormal.wordpress.com there is Lowell Wood, that they nicknamed "Dr. Evil," with his mentor, Edward Teller, or “Heller,” as I prefer to call him.

It says:

"Recent reports suggest that the scientists' weather warfare proposals are gaining traction. Recent reports in the Wall Street Journal (see excerpt and link, below) and elsewhere point to the threat posed by a group of physicists, led by one "Dr. Evil," who wants to use aircraft to disperse specially engineered particles to block out the sun."

Alan: They've been doing it. We know that—for quite a few years.

"The reports, based on an article in the Spring 2007 Wilson Quarterly..."

Alan: I guess that's the name of the article in the Wilson Quarterly.

"...supports claims by Alan Watt that weather modification experiments (marked by chemtrails and sudden weather changes) have long been underway. The author of the WQ piece..."

Alan: That's the Wilson Quarterly.

"...James R. Fleming, describes the "troubling motif of militarization in the history of weather and climate control." Fleming quotes Dr. Evil (Pentagon physicist Lowell Wood, who gets a kick out of the nickname) as saying the time has come for "an intelligent elimination of undesired heat from the biosphere by technical ways and means," rather than changes in fuel consumption and public policy."

Alan: Which brings me to a little point. If you simply really, really think about how these people speak, it's interesting. When the big boys speak, it's as though lawyers had written it for them, because they have little clues in there. It's like when they're on about the CO2 is just rising all time. We'll have to cut down on CO2. You see humans breathe CO2 out, along with every other living creature, but you see, we are the ones that are the "useless eaters" now, in a post-industrial society. Think about it, and think what he said here:

"...intelligent elimination of undesired heat..."

Alan: Where would a lot of heat come from, and who are they blaming for the creation of the heat? Hmm.

"...from the biosphere by technical ways and means," rather than changes in fuel consumption and public policy." Wood was a protégé of the late nuke scientist Edward Teller, who proposed similar climate control measures before he died in 2003."

Alan: He's quite the character, you know, old Edward Teller. He wasn't just into that. My God, he was (oh, how can I say this?)—He was a bootlicker. That's acceptable amongst the elite, with all these ideas for controlling people and populations and everything else. He would do anything. He'd grovel to anyone to get his name up there amongst famous scientists. He was quite the character; and really he stole everyone else's ideas, and that's quite common. That's why you have a **patenting industry** and system. **They steal ideas. That's how Einstein got to be who he was.** He first worked in the patenting office in Switzerland. He served his high Masonic brothers very well, and they said, "We'll make you a famous scientist, my son." That's how it really works in the real world; and this character Teller was no different.

He was given other scientists' ideas who were not "in the know," as they say, because we're all profane at the bottom. We're all in "profanity." We're "in the dark." We believe the world as the media presents it to us, and keeps reinforcing it to us. These guys are "enlightened," because they're let "in on the know;" the psychopathic are the worthwhile bringing up there. They have all wonderful ideas to kill us off, and they come up with fantastic ideas for creating new types of weaponry, through high technology and science. We must remember too, there is so much credit given to these scientists. On the one hand, they always present almost an idealistic humanitarian character on the one side, when they write their obituaries for the public to consume, but there's always another side to these particular high characters.

If you look into all the Nobel Prize winners, you will see another side to them all, like Banting. Banting dissected dog after dog after dog, and transplanted livers into God knows what else with them, all kinds of weird stuff. It's just interesting watching them kick the bucket (which means to die), and measuring them, and how they died, and what's speed they die at with this method and that method, and all the rest of it. Really, there was another fellow who came up with the insulin idea, but Banting was a member of the Canadian military establishment, high scientist in viral and bacterial warfare, and so he got the right to be the famous man. That's how things really work. That's my little ramble there about that. But whatever you read, there's always more to it. It was the same with the standing wave theory and all of that stuff. None of the guys were heroes that were into creating the standing waves of EMP and magnetic pulse type energy.

Alan: Now to carry on with this talk here on **[Parallel Normal.wordpress.com](http://ParallelNormal.wordpress.com)**.

"Climate engineering has become a popular topic among a group of scientists who are skeptical of the potential other environmental remedies, from carbon taxes to alternative energy, James R. Fleming, a professor of science, technology and society at Colby College writes in the Wilson Quarterly's spring issue. But the potential fixes being discussed reflect an overconfidence in technology, Mr. Fleming says, as well as an ignorance of the history of failed efforts to control the weather. One idea put forth by a physicist involved in climate-control discussions would involve bombarding the Arctic stratosphere with specially engineered particles to deflect the sun's rays, thereby lowering temperatures."

Alan: We know that when they bombard us; again it's almost a double speak. When they bombard us with these metallic particles, they don't come down flat, face up to the sun. They spin and revolve and blow in wind and turn all directions, and what we've noticed over the last few years, is they intensify the heat down below because they're reflecting in all directions. The heat can't bounce back out again into space, and so it's trapped under this massive layer of polymer and spray of metallic particles. We're really into quite the world here, and the weather is obviously what they've chosen to bring in this whole New World Order idea. They can create the droughts. They can create the famines. They've done it already in some places, and they've been doing it for quite a few years.

They don't just build this equipment, this technology like the one in Alaska. Now they have 54 of them, I think (or 57), of these facilities worldwide, which can act in unison, because they bounce their energy off the ionosphere, and direct it to wherever they want it to go. They don't build them to take photographs of and get their pictures standing next to it. They build these things to use them, and if we look at the United Nations treaty on weather warfare applications, they've all signed up to use it on each other, as nations. Who are they going to use it on? It's the populations of the world.

It was back in the '70's, when ham radio enthusiasts were complaining about the strange signal that was blocking everything else out. They called it "The Woodpecker Phenomenon." It was a "tap, tap, tap, tap," tapping. Faster than that, but I can't tap as fast as a woodpecker. It blew everything else off the airwaves, in that frequency of the short-wave to AM radio frequencies, which are used by the ham amateur radio fellows. This was documented in newspapers in Montreal. I have some here that were sent to me a few years ago. They found it was coming from Riga, in the Baltic region, which at that time was under the Soviet control. The Soviets came right out and admitted they were using it, but they were admitting it because they knew that the US was also using it, you see, and of course they were, because **all the scientists share this information** and did so all through the Cold War. It was a push for massive taxation to build this equipment for today. That's what the Cold War was primarily about.

When you're getting taxed to the hilt to fight a war that might come, the Cold War, you don't complain as much when there's no threat. It's rather nasty, to be taxed to the hilt for a threat that doesn't come, or there's no one over there to threaten you, so they created the Cold War. All the scientists use to go over every year, and it was in all the papers, and they let them intermingle. You'd never do that if you truly had a nation. You'd never, ever allow your top scientists to mingle with your supposed enemies' top scientists. As they said themselves, the Cold War would be won with the person or the country that had the most advanced science. It was all a scam to build up all of this sort of technology, for use on a global population. That's what it was for. So check into this particular site, it's well worth seeing: **Parallel Normal.wordpress.com**. Mark also does "***The Register***" and he's doing pretty well at coming forward with some of these write ups, on another perspective on what's happening in our world, outside of the one that's presented by the "authorized media."

It's interesting to note, too, that Teller is also very similar to Tesla; Nikola Tesla. On the one hand, lots of the so-called mystery books are put out there in profusion by, again, the high societies, which are authorized to do it. That's part of their job, to mystify you and mislead you at the same time. The easiest way to mystify someone is to give them lots of truth and mystique, and they swallow that, which misleads them at the same time. It's an old, old technique that Weishaupt and other famous people talked about, and used for thousands of years, in fact.

Nikola Tesla is always put out there to be a hero who found ways for free energies and all the rest of it. However, his main thing was into creating standing waves, which we now call HAARP. One comment he did make, was that he was afraid to use it, on a large scale, because it could set the atmosphere on fire. It could superheat the atmosphere and set it on fire. Tesla's other work was on what we now call "**crowd control**," non-lethal weaponry, which could be cranked up to lethal weaponry—weaponry, in fact, that he said could take out whole cities. He was working for all his bosses while he worked on these projects. He was quite the character; but he's put out to be a hero by a lot of the New Agers, because they haven't read any other history on him. They only read the New Age books. Yet, he was right though. They could superheat the atmosphere. He wasn't scared about the public; because this is the man who taught the wiping out of cities, remember. He was scared of killing off himself and all the elite bosses, at the same time, with superheating the atmosphere.

Two or three years ago there was an interesting phenomena. We get lots of new normals now, new phenomena, along with the downbursts from the weather and so on, and "micro-bursts" they call them too, that's now normal; the "new normal." They come out of nowhere and cut straight swaths across forests; straight as could be, and also come down and knock off the tops of buildings, as though they were targeting them. Maybe someone's playing with it, who knows? I'm sure it is that fine of an adjustment; they could do so. However, these characters, as I say, are not heroes, not to the people, although they're always presented to be, by the biographers.

The weather is the big stick. They've obviously put so much time and effort into "**how do we CON the public of the world?**" How do we do it?"

Remember what Bertrand Russell said after Weishaupt, who was only one member of one group of the higher freemasonry involved in the same movement of world domination. **Weishaupt said, "Oh, foolish man, is there nothing you can not be made to believe?"**

That's why we see so much nonsense put out there, amongst what we call the "patriot type movement" in the US, interspersed with Revelations from the Bible, with prophecies that spring out of the woodwork all over the place, like mushrooms in the dark. There's a lot of work going behind all of these things, to terrify the public, to make you think everything is inevitable. That's why it works this way. That's why there is so much of it out there; and if it's not that, "it's written in the stars." If it's not "God's will," it's just this big strange thing where everything is predestined in the stars. Anything that predestines anything makes you give up before you start; and that's an old, old con. That's very, very old, ancient—thousands and thousands of years old.

Bertrand Russell, remember, who was a very high member of this whole mind control business to do with whole populations, tireless worker for this agenda, he said something similar to Weishaupt. He says, "**There is no nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed (belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action**". Think about that now—nothing, there's nothing.

"*No nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed (belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action*": Lord Bertrand Russell. There's nothing.

Years ago, they pushed out many theories. Oh, "it was the photon belt," the New Agers were all into that. "We're going to go through the light" and that's why the rush was on to control the world, because, "if the light hit us first we'd all wake up. The light would go on inside our heads and they couldn't control us anymore." That was one big theory, which is rehashed once in a while, along with Planet X. You know Planet X -- X in Roman numerals is 10. The Masons love 10: One and zero; Zero one. It's the binary code everything is based upon. The one is the male -- the high male, the illumined male, not the ordinary one down below (all us profane guys); and the zero is the female. That's what they believe. That's what they teach. They love 10. That's why Washington, DC if you speak it, (Dix) is 10 in French. They love these little code things, you see, they love it.

It's just like Hiroshima, even though it didn't have to happen, when they dropped the bomb, they wanted to unleash this power upon the earth, to terrify everyone; and they hit it on Hiroshima and Nagasaki. Hiroshima is on the 33rd degree parallel.

We live in a vastly different world than the one the media portrays to us. We're kept in this surrealism of tidbits, bits and bites of information, but no in-depth covering information to give us a full picture on any particular thing. It's where death and destruction is mixed in with silicon babes from Hollywood, with the latest face lift or projections, with the scandals of the stars to titillate the public's imagination, because sex sells. You use the primary motivations of people, the instincts, and you exacerbate them. You could do the same with food, by repetition of advertising the same things, and people will start to go and buy them over and over. Advertising works, billions and billions are spent to make it work.

The marketing companies have tremendous insights into the workings of each individual, male or female, from birth to death. Every milestone you go through, they cater to you for each one, so do the self-help books, all put out by the same people. "When you hit this age, you're going to be depressed. You need this book." (Read all of the older authors of the self-help books that get churned out, and they're all high Masons, again.) Then there is motivational characters, as well, who flat their arms about and tell you all you have to do is -- (as you try to watch them on the stage, jumping around like a rabbit on hot coals), "Think this, think that, and so on. Just think and it will be fine. It will work for you. Think positive, but don't listen to the negative. If you listen to the negative, negative things will happen to you," whereas the reverse is true.

You see, if you don't look at the negative, you won't see the train coming; but that's beautiful for psychological disarmament, isn't it?

Everything is controlled, including what you think are your escapes. Again, **Lord Bertrand Russell**, in his book "*The Impact of Science on Society*," stated, apart from any other nasty things, he stated, "governments would employ the big marketing companies to market ideas and propaganda right into the minds of the populations." That's been happening for a long time, an awful long time. That's why your news media give awards to each other.

We have a guy in Canada that lots of people grew up with. He's not quite as old as Dan Rather. That's why they kept Dan Rather around in the US for such a long time. People grew up with him, because they understood that this respectable looking person, who stared you right in the face, eye contact, every night, even though he was reading a dummy board in front of him (you didn't see that part), could convince you that he was a father type figure, and would he lie to you? In Canada, we have Mansbridge, who's given awards for this kind of thing, and they even

say he's the most trusted man in Canada. I don't know anybody that's met him; but that's the propaganda—propaganda works.

It's the same thing with poll taking. Polls were first put out to convince the rest, who hadn't thought this way, to go along with what they thought was the majority. That's why polls are put out.

Getting back to the cons and the scams, like Weishaupt, "*Oh, foolish man, what can you not be made to believe?*" Or Bertrand Russell, Lord Bertrand Russell, with his little statement there's "*No nonsense so arrant that it cannot be made the creed (belief) of the vast majority by adequate government action*". Think about that.

Think about all the things that have been put out there, mass produced, to fascinate you. Amongst the fascination, there are little bits of propaganda inserted to make you think along a certain way, so when the major media comes out with the regular stuff, you'll believe it. It all works together—marketing. The best way for counter-intelligence to work, as always (always has been this way), is to grab the facts that are being pushed around from person to person, put out super heroes, add in nonsense; arrant nonsense, which is fascinating and discredits therefore the truth contained within. That's countering intelligence. Big money is behind it, big, big money, until you're living in a whirlwind of disinformation and fascination and you don't know what's real anymore. We have to investigate the facts.

In the 1960's, the UN was screaming about the coming ice age. They hired authors, same thing, that came out with best sellers. You see, if the big boys want a book read by a lot of people, and discussed in universities and the man on the street, they make sure it's going to be a "best seller," and it's on all the talk shows, all their television shows. They had their paid authors that came out with the coming ice age, because at that time they thought it would be easier to create an ice age, a very cold frigid world, to convince us to give up all our rights. Then after some experimentation, some more experimentation, because they'd already been doing experimentation since at least World War II, they found it was easier to warm the planet. They can technically do both, to an extent. They can cool, but not to the same extent that they can warm. It's much easier to warm it. Therefore, the same authors came out with books, years later, telling us we're going to fry; and people have no memory.

We have to beware of the big leaders that are presented to the public that seem to speak for the public.

Thousands of years go into the **science of controlling populations**. Read the diaries of **John Colville**. I think he was knighted, some years back. He wrote the book, "*Downing Street Diaries*". He was the **personal secretary to Winston Churchill** during World War II and afterwards.

Dig deeply and you'll find (as you're almost falling asleep) what he says about Winston. Winston, who was on various *Pathe News* and radio programs from the BBC, talking about "go off to fight for your country and preserve your way of life and your culture," and all that stuff. They're all prepared speeches too, by the way, and they even used other guys to do the speaking for him, often, because he was rather "under the influence," on quite a lot, in fact. However, Colville says that the same man, who was telling the public to go off and fight to preserve all this stuff, was telling his own peer group at parties at night (and they had lots of parties) that this was

the best thing that ever happened, this world war, because out of it they would get their long awaited dream of a united Europe.

Winston wasn't a dummy, in the sense that he understood economics. He understood that you cannot have a separate culture, a separate legal system, and independence when you start merging it all into one—your culture goes. They knew that, because that's not the first time in history that countries have been merged. They've watched the initial chaos as they merged them, and they manage it through, until they bring up a new type culture or a bigger empire or something. These are the kinds of leaders they give the public always, always, and they have scriptwriters to say all the stuff we want to hear. The technique has never changed. They wait for 50 years after the **Official Secrets Act** is up, after the particular year, they write about, to tell the public the truth. That's standard, too. Beware of those who come forward as “Ex-MI5, MI6, CIA, FBI, ex-Pentagon” and all the rest of it. Beware; because they all, regardless of the countries they live in, signed Official Secrets Acts, where they can't divulge ultimate truths to the general public.

There's more disinformation out there. There's also an awful lot of racketeering going on, in the crisis creation business, where everything is sold to the public, under the guise of saving yourself. It's always been a racket. There's no better time to get people into a buying frenzy, than when you've terrified them out of their wits.

In the **Great Plague of London**, there were merchants importing from the ships, at the same time, bales and bales of linen that were for making handkerchiefs, which were then doused with rose perfume. The claims were that if you use this over your mouth all the time, and your nose, you wouldn't get the plague. They even had diatribes, pseudoscientific for the time period, to back it up. In other words, if you don't understand what they're talking about, it's easier to sell them when they're terrified. They buy it more easily, because you must know what you're talking about.

I always remember what **Rothschild** said when he was asked, “What's the best time to invest in big, big deals?” He said, "**When the blood is flowing in the streets.**" Psychopaths all. That's the world we live in.

They're a different strata of humanity. The ordinary people have emotions and something called caring. The culture that's being produced by the psychopath, even for the normal, hasn't culturally turned everyone else into a psychopath, but they've taken away, they've dulled the natural responses of caring. In fact, we allow all the big agencies to do it all for us, once we pay through the nose for it with our tax money, who are really our over masters, the agencies.

They start as services and then become your masters, working for the elite, so that we can sit and play ourselves, until we die, and entertain ourselves into the grave, never knowing and never doing, and always being bewildered about what really life is all about, and no, it's not just about going through being happy. That's a recent phenomena that's been projected out there, by the big boys that control the world. Life is not always perpetual mania; but someone who appears unhappy for a little while is not a good thing for selling ads, unless it's drugs or anti-depressants. Therefore, they give you this happy, immature, Peter Pan society that you're suppose to jump into, I should say, conform to.

Sorry for the little rushed blurb. I'm always busy, a bit too busy, but I'll keep blurbing on as long as I can. Have patience over the next few days, as the sites go up. It will be a bit slower, a bit later perhaps, but we'll get there.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"The Logical Song"
By Supertramp

When I was young
It seemed that life was so wonderful
A miracle, oh it was beautiful, magical
All the birds in the trees
They'd be singing so happily
Joyfully, oh playfully watching me

But then they sent me away
To teach me how to be sensible
Logical, oh responsible, practical
And they showed me a world
Where I could be so dependable
Oh clinical, oh intellectual, cynical

There are times when all the world's asleep
The questions run too deep
For such a simple man
Won't you please, please tell me what we've learned
I know it sounds absurd
But please tell me who I am

And so watch what you say
Or they'll be calling you a radical
A liberal, oh fanatical, criminal
Oh won't you sign up your name
We'd like to feel you're
Acceptable, respectable, oh presentable, a vegetable

Shake it, shake it, shake it yeah.

There are times when all the world's asleep
The questions run so deep
For such a simple man
Won't you please, please tell me what we've learned
I know it sounds absurd
But please tell me who I am, who I am, who I am, who I am

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"KYOTO'S CRISIS CREATION = CONSERVATION =
CAPITAL'S ELATION and PUBLIC STARVATION"

April 27, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – April 27, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. Today is Friday, April 27th, 2007.

We're going into the phase of "saving the environment," in a much bigger way now, because our masters have decided it for us long ago. Bit-by-bit we will be soaked, which means you'll be robbed blind, because whenever there's a crisis or a fake crisis, or whatever, taxations go up to fight the crisis, whether it's a war with another country, a war of the worlds, a war on the environment or *of* the environment, or whatever. Money's supposed to cure everything, which is rather amazing, since science supposedly hasn't been into the studying of the gases of the planet (and pretty well anything else), supposedly for more than a couple of hundred years, maximum. Even in the last hundred years, that's when they supposedly got all their data to check things with; to check if we do have increasing CO2; to check to see what is changing in the world, in the environmental area. A short time-span to be able to compare anything with, especially when the Earth supposedly has had many ice ages with warming periods in between, which melts the ice, then back to ice ages, back and forth like a yo-yo, with many, mini-ice ages in between and many warming periods in between.

This means that unless you had the records going back for thousands of years, of testing at the time through all of those years, you'd never come out with an accurate conclusion on anything. This used to be taught in school: that the world goes through all of these phases over many centuries; and that in **a period in the Middle Ages, they didn't even bother building chimneys and fires inside the houses, in Britain, because they had about a 200-year stretch of very, very warm weather. They did all their cooking outside.** Then it started getting a bit colder again, and then they started building their chimneys; and on it goes, up and down, up and down.

Therefore, if they take away information, down Orwell's "memory hole," as they called it in the book "**1984**," the next generation don't know any better. They have no data, and they believe the experts, the scientists, the rosellian world that they've given us; and we can be convinced of anything. Now remember, when they sent up the League of Nations, many books were written at the time by members of the League and supporters of the League, who firmly believed that the world should be run by the experts, the intellectuals, on behalf, of course, of the dominant minority, which own all the money and all the wealth and resources. That's never changed, because the League of Nations, simply, like a chameleon, transformed into the United Nations, with the same agenda. It didn't change, whatsoever, its whole agenda, in fact.

Part of that, the **LEAGUE OF NATIONS had BIG DEBATES on POPULATION CONTROL, from the very beginning, and HOW to REDUCE the POPULATION.** That same **League of Nations also came out with mandatory inoculation.** What is it this year? What is it, do they punch you on the left hand of your face and then the right hand, then smooth your face with a cold rag or something, then they punch you again? They want to help you. They want to kill you. They want to help you. They want to kill you. This is what they go back and forth with. Think about that for a little while.

But of course they wouldn't do that to you, because you wouldn't do that to people, would you? You couldn't do nasty things and plan the demise of lots of people with nefarious methods, would you? No, of course you couldn't, because you're naturally human. You're not a psychopath; but the psychopaths have no problem debating these things; but you cannot tell the little children. You've got to keep them in a fake reality that's planned for them, and the future is planned. Go into all the plans laid out at the United Nations. Read through them. They have 50-year plans; 100-year plans; 150-year plans for the next generations that are coming up; and it's always been that way, even before there was a United Nations or the League of Nations. The same dominant minority were still planning the world like a big business plan, a far ranging business plan.

We know the idea is, as they spray the skies, you know, the sky alchemists, we know that they're causing weather changes. People who've been noting this over the last few years, and documenting it, have plenty of evidence on it. I see it myself. I've been doing the same documentation; and, yes, they're causing changes. **They do control the weather, as the U.S. Air Force stated** about a year or two years ago in the major newspapers; they would shortly own, not just control, but own the weather. They do, you see, it's done.

They can stampede the sheep in the fields into any pen, any direction they want them to go, by alchemy, the aerial alchemy. It goes on everyday across the whole planet; because they must convince us all to change our way of living, into a planned system, like family planning. You started with **family planning, which was a fuzzy term for abortion, by the way.** It sounded very user-friendly, "family planning". Family is a nice word. Plan; it's good to plan things, so family planning, together. Who would have thought it meant abortion?

Now they want global planning and identification cards, I.D.—Ideal Design cards, you see, for you. They want us to be ideally designed as well, by experts, my goodness, why not?—Because we're just too silly to do it the old fashion way. They have made the old fashion way rather dysfunctional now, because no one can get along with anyone else. That's been instilled into the last generation.

How do they get us into the stampede, apart from all the propoganda that comes out from famous players and names?

Every country is identical in the system that they use to project the ideas to the public. They always have a famous person, who you grow up with and gives you nature talks, and talks about the nice animals and the fishes in the sea and the birdies in the air, and then gradually they become the vocal expert. They become your national expert on big problems that are coming;

and what we should do about it; and how we should behave towards these problems; and how we should react to them; and what has to be done to save us all.

Every country has copied Britain, because they always do it first. They also do it in culture first, too. I should go into that in a little bit, maybe, because you have no idea that even the television programs you enjoy were first done in Britain, with different actors, same scripts, slightly altered though. Same stories in the scripts but slightly altered for each culture, like "*Archie Bunker*" for the US, started in Britain, long before Archie Bunker came along, with the same format, same family, same son-in-law living at home with the daughter, to get ideas across to you. It's preparing you for a world to come, which is now here. In Britain they called it just "*Alf*." It didn't last too long. It didn't go over well with the British public. Then they came out with "*Three's Company*," which I think in Britain was called "*Robin's Nest*," initially, with English actors, same script, same stories, same series, just slightly altered for the American culture. Other countries got their own idea for the same thing, because they all "follow the lead" of London and Tavistock.

We're programmed through fiction. Yes, we also have the same superstars. They create these superstars; they're really nobody's, except that they belong to all the right organizations and societies. Some of them do have some connections of birth with extreme wealth, and they're either geneticists, like David Suzuki in Canada, and they're also at the same time connected to World Wildlife Funds, which Prince Philip is the head of. A man who really loves the working class, if you go back through the comments he made about the British public and the working British public, over the last 30 odd years.

We should start getting the message when the wolves pretend they're speaking on our behalf. They want us into these habitat areas, these massive cities actually for the masses of people, while the wealthy and bureaucratic elite will live in the brand new habitat areas with all the high-tech solar, et cetera, and guards around the perimeter. They already have that in some countries, the guards and all, to keep the riff-raff away, you understand.

If you look at most of the science fiction movies, they have big messages, like "*Soylent Green*". That was taken from a book called "*Make Room! Make Room!*" That was the first title it had. It was a pro-depopulation author who wrote the book; but in the story he had a good little titillation of grabbing your attention as to **what the elite could do to you, by making you eat each other.** A sort of reconstituted meat, which would be taken from the dead and fed back to the people, who are all crammed together in these big habitat areas called "the old cities," living on top of each other almost, and the sky was always dull. It was smoggy, polluted and they didn't know there was a vast open world out there outside their city. They thought everything was the same. They were taught there was nothing outside there except destruction and dead matter, no living green of any kind or birds, et cetera.

The movies, even when we enjoy them and even when they have good points, also have the predictive programming contained within. There was another movie called "*Blade Runner*," with Harrison Ford, a very good story, because they always give us a good grabber to get us into the story. You look at most of the stuff that Britain exports, it's primarily silly little BBC productions or Thames television ones on murders. There are more murders committed nightly on the screens of Britain than probably was ever committed in its history; it's all on television. The pathetic little stories, really all copying each other, the "who done it?" type thing intrigues the public. They sit there and watch it, and then get downloaded with all other little things and

innuendos, et cetera, along the way without realizing it. That's why predictive programming works. The one with Harrison Ford, "*Blade Runner*," has a future, not too far away, again, of a totalitarian system.

In every scene in the movie outside, it's always raining. There's never ever a time you see outside where it's not raining. It's always pouring rain. That's getting you used to an idea. Even that movie had to do with a new type of human that was scientifically created, genetically, obviously from original human genes, modified, altered to be superior for the physical strength and all that kind of stuff.

They're predicting and programming us at the same time. **They predict our behavior by making it familiar.** The idea is familiar, so when it happens in reality, we sort of accept it because it is familiar to us. The whole idea is familiar, as though it's inevitable. That's the whole thing, to make it seem inevitable to the public, and **nothing is inevitable if we participate in our own destinies.** That's the antidote to all of this. So many movies out there, many movies and novels, it's through everything. I've even heard it's in romance stories, the same kind of thing. **Everything is programming us for a near future.**

Now remember the elite, long ago, even with the Cecil Rhode Foundation that setup the Rhodes Scholarships and joined with the Milner Round Table Group. They're all one now and have been for a long time. They attend all the United Nations meetings and they sit and have little problems given to each big table, big group, and they debate it. **They're debating our futures.** We elect none of these people. They even debate how to get the public to go along with it. The "great unwashed masses," as they're called, "**the profane**," those who in Freemasonry believe the profane are "**those in the darkness**," **those who swallowed the CON game.** They've swallowed their indoctrination without realizing it, without knowing. Those are supposedly the profane. They're not quick enough to see through it, according to the higher elite; and it is, certainly, almost all pervasive.

How do you get the public to change their entire way of doing things, of viewing their existence and even thinking about a purpose to existence?

There are many movies out there, churned out all the time. It's one of the biggest exports of the United States of America, because they were chosen by the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations to give the world its culture, at meetings they held in England, back in the '60's and into the '70's. That's why you can go to any country on the planet and watch young lost men with baggy pants, with the crotches at their knees and their hats on sideways or backwards. It all came from the same culture industry.

How do they get us all into these habitat areas?

It's mainly the banging of cymbals and the beating of drums; and increasing indoctrination via television and quips from major news people on TV, and experts of course; and all these little documentaries they do on crisis, the coming crisis in the planet, by experts of course, telling you all this stuff that's really all theoretical. Theories are wonderful things. You can juggle them like a juggler juggs balls. You can just throw them up in the air and keep tossing them round in circles, until those who listen are completely confused and believe the person, because it's so beyond them that they can't make head nor tail of it, so it must be true, as this man stares at you on

television and tells you all these things. This is the pseudoscientific drama that's played out, everyday now.

Every country is on a roll, they all have departments set-up to sell you this, to market all this to you. They've all signed the Kyoto Agreement. No citizen of any country, by the way, (like the general public), had any vote or say in this. We have none at all. It's just that the elite from a long time ago decided, like the Cecil Rhode Foundation, they had to take over the world's natural resources. That's **ALL** resources. That's everything which is sustainable for you. It keeps you living. They would take it all over. You're seeing the method that they're using gradually escalate into existence.

They've had a whole generation growing up with massive propaganda at school. With children, let's be honest, you parrot things because that's what's expected of you at school. You parrot what you're told and you get a little gold star and a pat on the head. They don't know anything else. They parrot. "They mimic" as the big boys say.

Here's an example I'm going to read here of the agenda and how it's put out across to the public. This is from "*The Sudbury Star*," which, I think, may be a part of the chain of the "*Toronto Star*" and others. You always have suns and stars. They don't have any moons, you notice, because that's feminine. They don't like that (the Masons, that is, that run this whole system).

This is from Friday, **April 27th, 2007** (today), front page, Toronto. **It says:**

"The door was firmly closed on the Kyoto treaty Thursday as the Conservative government heralded its own..."

Alan: That's how you'll get it, too, in Australia, you see. "It's your own," as well.

"...its own wide-ranging environmental plan, one that it says will save billions in health costs and only marginally affect the Canadian economy."

Alan: Ah-ha, ah-ha.

"Dubbed "Turning the Corner," ..."

Alan: "Turning the corner," very Masonic, the old right angle there.

"...the strategy focuses equally on reducing greenhouse gas emissions and improving air quality – a favourite issue of Prime Minister Stephen Harper, who suffered from childhood asthma."

Alan: Of course, he got that from his inoculations, but he's not supposed to tell you what causes it. He, by the way, will get a higher treatment than the public will ever know about, because they do have them.

"Everything from the efficiency of household dishwashers to the carbon dioxide emissions of Alberta's oil sands will fall under new regulations over the next several years."

Alan: The Kyoto.

"Canadian households will also get hit in the pocketbook..."

Alan: Oh there's the bad news, but after all, it's a war to save us all, isn't it? It's a war to save us all, and now that we're all so terrified, running around crazy, terrified that the sky is falling. That's from the aerial spraying, mind you. They don't mention that part; they can go ahead with it.

"... will also get hit in the pocketbook with prices for appliances, cars and electricity expected to rise slightly."

Alan: Now remember the UN habitat agenda, if you look into it, "**Agenda 21**," look it up, "**Agenda 21**," and you'll see that these **habitat areas will have NO private property and NO private vehicles**. That's the agenda. They have to get all vehicles off the road in a post-industrial era and post-technological era. We're actually, in the west, post-technological. It's all being done in the east, almost, anyway. They've got to get us all off the road now. We don't have to travel to work; we don't want "**urban sprawl**." Now if they want to give urban sprawl a nice name, they could have called it something else, just like family planning.

"...cars and electricity expected to rise slightly."

Alan: "Rise slightly," what a joke! This is going to terrify you.

"Still, the government promised the plan would mean only a 0.5 per cent dip in the GDP, would raise gas prices by only six per cent..."

Alan: Now we're already paying through the nose for this stuff. Remember the biggest supporters; and this is an interesting point, this is not in the paper here. The biggest supporters of all of this new feudal system, this feudal system that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about, was to be **run by these new feudal overlords, who would be the CEOs of the big international corporations**. These corporations are the biggest backers of this whole Kyoto and Green Movement. They give massive funding to it.

It goes on to say:

"Still, the government promised the plan would mean only a 0.5 per cent dip in the GDP, would raise gas prices by only six per cent and would have a negligible impact on jobs. "Our plan strikes a balance..."

Alan: He's "strikes" here. Military talk here; oh, I'm impressed.

"Our plan strikes a balance between..."

Alan: Another "balance," there's the Masonic balancing, too.

"...between the perfection that some environmentalists might be seeking and the status quo that some in industry seek to protect," said Environment Minister John Baird."

Alan: They have a picture of him there; and I think he's started shaving now. He's got his little green pin on, too. And it says, "Canadians"-- now here's how it's promoted: You'll see this in New Zealand, Australia, across Europe. You'll hear "the British demanded it" and you'll hear that everybody demands it, even though you're getting it whether you like it or not; and there's no one to speak for you, except the authorized non-governmental organizations that get funded by the big corporations.

"Canadians demand leadership from their government for both a clean environment and a growing economy."

Alan: They love these little slogans that Lenin talked about.

"The measures represent months of work by the Tories..."

Alan: "Months of work," this is to make them seem that they've actually rolled up their sleeves and done something, and sweated; and that will be the day.

"...who realized by the end of last year that the environment had exploded in the Canadian consciousness."

Alan: Did you realize that it just exploded in the Canadian consciousness? Where would we get that all from? I wonder where it all came from?

"With former environment minister Stephane Dion..."

Alan: See, they always give you the left/right nonsense, who slug each other because they're allowed to do that. Again, Carroll Quigley talked about that method. The ones on the different parties on the lower orders are allowed to compete, to a certain extent. He said that, a certain extent with each other, but the ones at the top who are already approved, all belong to the one main system. They've been vetted.

Now listen how they word things:

"So Stephane Dion the new Liberal leader (who's suppose to be in opposition to the present bunch) and figures like Al Gore..."

Alan: Al Gore, who's been put up there.

"...and David Suzuki..."

Alan: That's our environmentalist. Nobody voted him in, either. He just got that fame by appearing on television every week with a show on nature. This is the guy who also talked about the need to kill off so many thousands per day, to save the environment and the world.

It says here:

"...and figures like Al Gore and David Suzuki achieving rock star status..."

Alan: You can make anything a rock star or give anybody status, by just saying so, through the same media, over and over again. That's how it's done.

"...nothing less than a complete overhaul of their policy was in order. Their challenge..."

Alan: "Their challenge," the challenge, they like challengers and things.

"Their challenge now is to sell their scheme..."

Alan: "Sell their scheme," remember.

"...as one that is tough enough on polluters."

Alan: It's going to be a very big crime now.

"While the oil and gas industry called the emission targets the "toughest" in the world..."

Alan: That's your left/right nonsense again; because, as I say, the big companies (corporations) are the biggest funders to the foundations and to these big authorized non-governmental organizations that pretend they're speaking and demanding on your behalf.

" While the oil and gas industry called the emission targets the "toughest" in the world, the environmental groups and opposition politicians decried the plan as one that failed to deliver on the pressing issue of global warming. "What they have announced today is not a plan, it's a scam," said Dion."

Alan: Anyway, I don't want to go into her diatribe, because if it was the other party, then this guy, Baird, would be saying the same thing, because the same speechwriters write little quotes for them.

It says:

"The Harper Conservatives will also have to persuade Canadians..."

Alan: "Persuade" us.

"...that moving away from the Kyoto treaty was unavoidable given the situation they found on taking office. "What we're representing today does meet Kyoto, if today was 1997. But the reality is that I didn't decide to do nothing..."

Alan: That's good, a double one.

"I didn't decide to do nothing in 1997," Baird said. "I can't take responsibility for 10 lost years. The strategy has two major components: dealing with the major industrial emitters of greenhouse gases, and clearing the air of smog and other pollutants. See Plan A2."

Alan: That's for people like me, "see Plan A2," that's the page they're talking about here.

PLAN: Big letters. In big bold letters: P-L-A-N, yep, it's a plan.

"Predicts billions in health savings."

Alan: There's your con, again, we're going to get soaked for trillions, but we'll save billions. You wouldn't know these guys own all the big shops, do you?

"The government predicts that improving air quality will save the country \$6 billion annually in health costs."

Alan: When have they ever predicted anything and been right on it, when it comes to money?

"Companies that belch smog-producing pollutants will face tougher regulations than those that emit greenhouse gases. Reductions of sulphur oxide, for example, will have to attain a reduction of 55 per cent by 2015 and the targets will be firm limits. The provinces already largely manage such pollutants. Meanwhile, industries that emit a lot of carbon dioxide will face a reduction of 26 per cent by the same year, and targets will be based on their level of production rather than a firm limit. That so-called intensity target is one, the main differences between what the government proposes and what the opposition and environmentalists have railed against. "This means that pollution can go up as long as the intensity goes down," said Aaron Freeman..."

Alan: This guy is from environmental defense. That's another "authorized" non-governmental organization that pretends to speak on behalf of the public, while they get funding from the big boys.

"Well, the environment doesn't care about intensity, it cares about absolute amounts of pollution." Dale Marshall of the David Suzuki Foundation..."

Alan: Foundation, you see.

"...said the plan..."

Alan: This guy who gives us all our nature programs is telling us all how we've got to live in the future (and he said it blatantly on television here, how we must all live) has that foundation.

"...said the plan amounts to Canada reneging on its international commitments."

Alan: In other words, it's not enough. It's not tough enough.

"If this is the plan moving forward, then essentially Canada has abandoned Kyoto," he said."

Alan: That's what they always say.

"Pierre Alvarez, president of the Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers, took a decidedly different view. "These targets are the toughest targets the oil and gas industry is (going to) face anywhere in the world," he said. The Tories' promise is to reduce greenhouse

gas emissions by 20 per cent over 2006 levels by 2020. The Kyoto commitment was to reduce by six per cent over 1990 levels by 2012."

Alan: 2012, from the United Nations Kyoto Agreement. **Remember that number: 2012?** The Mayan calendar, eh? What a joke.

"The gap is between 40 and 50 per cent, according to environmental groups. The government did not endorse those figures."

Alan: They play the numbers rackets to confuse the public. Therefore, what you're going to see here is a massive increase, and the public will pay until we can't pay anymore.

Now on the front page, again, going back to it, above this picture of this fellow with his green pin and his black and gold tie (sort of black and yellow). He must belong to two different lodges there, and the green one, because they have all those, plus the Red Lodge. They've got a picture graph of change in energy prices by the Federal Air Emissions Plan, and it starts off at 2010. Ah-ha! 2010, Arthur C. Clarke, you see. The Nobel winner, the big guy who did 2001, 2010 and another one (I think it's 3000 and something), is giving us our whole future. He's a very high Mason, though, writes good stories. He's a better predictive programmer than most.

They have a chart here of a graph up to the year 2020. So 2010, they're not going to hit us that hard, because we've already had about three or four increases in the last year, in gasoline and heating oil and all the usual stuff and electricity. By the year 2011, it kind of doubles. It's still just above the zero to one percent. 2012 is about the same. So they're going to give us a big one in 2011 and drag it out over two years. That's what that means, to 2012.

Between 2012 and 2013 it jumps from almost negligible on the zero percent scale, up to about 1-1/2 percent across the board, on everything. This is the big thing, and then it just escalates from 2013 up, it doubles, pretty well. It's like looking at a graph of the side of Mount Everest. It just goes way up to a rocket ship by 2020, which means that really no one is going to be driving, or you'll be lucky to heat yourself with a candle; and you may get a SWAT team coming because of the gases you're emitting, by that time, by 2020; and that can be no exaggeration. Anything can be made to be believed, as the big boys keep telling us in their dusty old books in the libraries. And that's basically it. That's "*The Sudbury Star*," part of a conglomerate, I believe, like the *Toronto Star* and so on. I can't see the rest of it because of all the ads, and I can't be bothered looking through it.

I seldom read a paper. You get all the same data in all the other main media, because they're all connected to the one. It's all from one source. That's why you can flick through television stations, if you have cable; I don't. At news time you get the same stories and the same format, nothing added, nothing subtracted, to make sure we all get the same propaganda; and that is the world we're living in.

The drum rolls are on. They're going to really come at it—like “to save us, they have to kill us.” Shortly, you'll have little children, like Orwell's '84, in fact I think they're already here; but they'll probably give them little uniforms and you'll be a thought criminal, combustion criminal or a candle heater criminal, you see. They will really think they're doing the right thing, through their brainwashing, their scientific brainwashing at school, when they turn people in. Maybe daddy

will be a secret cigarette smoker and grows his own tobacco; and they'll have SWAT teams for that, too, because nothing, nothing is too fantastic anymore. Anything could be made to happen.

Who would have thought, really, that you'd get fined for having a cigarette in the open air; yet it's happening in some cities now; *a cigarette*. They really had come down on it, again, that was pushed by authorized NGOs that were funded both by the government and the big foundations. Why is the government funding people to pretend to give a voice to the general public, who initially didn't care at all? Now they do care, because they've all had so much propaganda on it. You can make the public react, Pavlovian style, to anything, any topic, any idea.

Orwell talked about a future in "*1984*," that was **published first in 1948**. He called the book himself, "*The Last Man*," meaning the last sentient person that could think and see, see through all the **CONOLOGY** the pathocracy. Psycho-pathocracy had created the power freaks, who chuckle as they control masses of people. He wrote about a time, which was unthinkable, back then in 1948, where women's armies would be created. They'd wear a sash to show that they were complete in their belief, in their indoctrination, and the need to separate males from females on every level. Breeding had to be authorized by government. Children turned their parents in as thought criminals. The elite lived with everything at their disposal; they had all the goods they wanted, all the luxuries they wanted. The peasantry lived with perpetual war. That's how you control people—perpetual war.

We tend to think of war as physical clashes of armies. Most wars are not. Most revolutions are not, either. It's a revolution in thinking and in doing that must be propagated to the public, and marketed to them incessantly, at least for a generation, for it to take effect. These have the biggest effects, more so than two, three, four or five year wars.

The United States government, along with Britain and other ones, had wars on crime, war on abuse and wars on etc., etc. Each war is creating a vast new tier of government from the top, a federal government down to the bottom. More administration, more control freaks to control people's lives, all the way down the ladder. It's always under a good guise. As **Baruch** said, *there's always a very good reason given to the public, he says, but then there's the real reason, which the public are not given, for everything that's introduced.*

It's the same with this Kyoto; and look at the terminologies, always: "Canadians demand." We've heard that so many times when they want something through: "Canadians demand." Britain's heard it. All the European countries have heard it. It was the same with the European Union, when they gave us a pretense vote and people came back and said, "No, we don't want it." They just came back again and told you, (this is the same story they left you with the computer, too), "you'd be left behind." "If your child doesn't get a computer, he'll be left behind." It was the same little thing they used with the unifications: "If you don't join now, financially your country will go down the tubes and you'll be left behind. You won't be in the free trade zone," the old John Dee plan from the 1500's.

They'll come up with the same stuff for the North American Union, which has already actually taken place. They must put on a formality for the public, while they tax you for the present wars abroad, before they grudgingly and calmly, you know, bit-by-bit, feed you a truth getting you used to a new way of living.

Orwell's girlfriend that he met in '84, Julia, luckily, was the last woman who also could see through the cons. She went along with the uniform of the ultra-radical feminists, because you had to pretend you were robotic, like the rest of the public, to survive. You couldn't have even a smile at the wrong time, because you're all on camera. Wherever you went you were on camera. You were watched and analyzed for little giveaways, you see. That world is rapidly coming here. It's pretty well here. We're always the last to know, even when they say they're working on something and going to do something, you know they've already done it and have done it, probably quite some time ago.

Under the ENCHELON programs and all the new programs with total information network, **no one has privacy anymore in communications**. It isn't there, at all. I don't care what the little boys think, with their programs, they can hack this and hack that and get around it by encrypting things (you can buy encrypting programs).

Nothing can be sold to the public by law (and I think it's from 1995 onwards): **No program can be sold to the public that BLOCKS OUT governmental agencies ACCESS to that communications device**: Phone, fax, computer, whatever (maybe even smoke signals).

I've talked to many people from the ex-Soviet countries who came to the west, and now they're all terrified, because they see it all here. The same techniques, the same associations, the same non-governmental organizations with massive funding, are demanding from the government what the government wants them to demand. That's why they're authorized to be your official non-governmental organizations.

There was one of the big meetings to do with the GATT treaty, held, I think, in Latin America somewhere a few years ago, where students went down by buses and everything else to protest it, as always. We got kind of used to that, as the big cops dressed in all the Ninja outfits and batons, and tear-gas went into the crowds of the children; and we munched away there, thinking, "I guess they're too radical." Inside, it was stated, at the time, they would have to eventually bring in the non-governmental organizations. That was always the plan, of course, and now those big protests have sort of dwindled away, now that the non-governmental organizations are represented alongside the big feudal overlords of our brand new public/private system.

I noticed so much traveling across Europe and other parts of the world, a long time ago. It's not that long ago really, but I noticed that laws were getting passed in Britain. You went to another country in Europe and found them passing the same laws there, never mentioning that it was happening elsewhere, so people thought it was a local thing, a national thing; and we've been run internationally for a long, long time. That's just a plain fact.

We've been given the same types of superstars to lead us in the Green Movement. Madeline Albright—some of them called her "half bright", a stony-faced woman, who I think was in when Bill Clinton was in. She's now at the UN, I believe, she was asked on television at the time when they were starving Iraq into submission. It's a strange thing, that, they're after one man, supposedly, and his little coterie around him, and so they starved the population. They cut off their food supply and medical care to the whole population to make Saddam, the psychopath, give up. You think about it, eh? They killed thousands and thousands of people; men, women and children, never mind all the cruise missiles that Billy boy was having sent over there. Madeline Albright was asked on television when they quoted the casualty figures through death and starvation and sickness. They couldn't get them antibiotics and stuff. She was asked if all of

this was worth it, to get this country to give up, and she, stone-facedly, said, "Absolutely." A real psychopath, good credentials for the United Nations, to speak on behalf of the public, definitely.

That's what we live in, the big pathocracies. The psycho-pathocracies come together globally, the big club at the top. Those, who, by the Darwinian standards of social Darwinism, have achieved the highest heights of dominance and prominence, by looting, stealing, and murdering, through generations of accumulation for their own family wealth. That's the reality of it. That's the sad reality of it all.

Kings and queens, up until around the 1500's, and some countries later too, had a romantic history written about them. That was standard in all countries. **The historians had to RUB OUT all the BAD BITS of a person's career as a king, and glorify him as being a loveable king** by all the people (or a queen, made no difference). And **ALL THE NASTY BITS WERE RUBBED OUT OF HISTORY.**

Little bits were left here and there, but most of it was **RUBBED OUT** and white-washed to make them seem so caring about their position, and worrying about the people and trying to help them. Nothing was so far from the truth, because they all got their starts with families that killed their neighbors and accumulated more land and territory, until they got up there. That's the social Darwinistic system, which prospers in a monetary system. It can go on no other way.

Money takes over humanity and humanitarian ways of living, which is pre-money. With money and accumulation of money, you can also starve others to death if you hold the money banks, and you hold all the resources and all the necessities for living. All that you need to live on is coming under this strange umbrella of the ONE (the U.N.) and the new feudal overlords, the CEOs of international corporations that belong to dozens of boards. Each one sits on dozens of boards, to plan your life and your children's lives.

However, this is only one report that goes through to 2020. They have other plans ranging to 2030, 2050. They don't seem too worried about a comet hitting us or Planet X or rushing through a photon belt; **and that's the key to the other disinformation they soak us with, to terrify us.** What they do plan is to have their own families running the show, their own descendents, in the near and distant future. That's how it's always been.

I seldom get people who criticize the topics and the way I present them to the public. I had one, maybe, in the last few months, who had listened to me on a show. He says, "what a downer. I was so depressed." I didn't bother answering, but I could tell him to go back and listen to dreamland, because that's for the New Age that don't want to look at the negative. When you don't look at the negative, guess what? It accumulates like debt and one day it hits you.

It's been a busy week. I'm sure it's the same with everyone out there. I get to know so many people, through their mail, and it's good to know there are so many people outside this little area that are awake and coming up to speed, very quickly, on other topics as well, and spreading the information they receive to others. This has to be "headed off at the pass," as they say, before it comes down full tilt and we're living in straight-jackets, because that's exactly where we're going.

This war to “save” the environment is the granddaddy of all wars. It's the big one they've planned for a long, long time, to take over our living, our own decision making, into their own hands, because we're all too silly, little nincompoops, to do it responsibly ourselves. And life isn't always so dull, for me, and I'm sure for you, too. We've got to keep some sense of humor going and we've got to also enjoy ourselves once in a while.

Tonight, I'm strutting out with Hamish. We're going to a party. Now this is a party in the woods, up here in the boonies, and the party is being held for the old moose. The moose is a big fella, a great big fella who's liked by all the other animals. There's only one time in the year you keep out of his way, he's a bit surly, and that's in the rutting season; but the rest of the time, he's placid as can be, a bit of a loner. And it's his birthday; so he survived 15 years, without people from the city coming up and shooting him to get his head mounted on their wall; so we're all getting up there to have a little shindig and getting dressed up for it. I pulled out my best jeans. I might even put a crease in them, if I can scrape the rust of my smoothing iron. Well, there is one patch on the back, but no one's going to notice that, right?, and a clean shirt, and I'll even comb my hair, as well, and give Hamish a brush. Got to look good for this one. And all the other animals come along, you see, and each one sings a song, which is really amusing and entertaining, because each character has got his own type of song. The moose, being a loner, he's got this deep, deep bass voice, so he sings very low, and it's very melodious, nice it is. Then as different acts come on, you get the rabbits coming along, and they can pound the ground like drums. They're good drummers, and that's entertaining.

And then there's the beaver. There's two beavers, called Mr. & Mrs. Beaver, and they do a sort of flamenco dance. The male, he starts gnawing around the tree and it sounds just like castanets, as he chomps away there with those big teeth. His wife dances around, and at the end, she joins him, and they just flick the tree with their tails and it falls right over and lands exactly where they wanted it to land. It's a great act. It's the best act in the forest, actually.

Now there is a little thing we have here too, because we've also got the squirrels. We've got the squirrels, who do a trapeze act above our heads. Really good, the way they can do that and synchronize themselves and catch each other; but when you're looking up, you know, you be careful, because the squirrels belong to a little fraternity. They have magpies in this fraternity, too, the birds, and they also have little ferrets, which are really weasels, again in this brotherhood, you see. So we know they're there, and they've got these secrets oaths and stuff. They hold little secret meetings in the forest and do all silly little things, and jump over goats and all that in their ceremonies; and they have a charitable face to them. Once in a blue moon, they'll throw some nuts to someone that needs them. But we know that they're scam artists, too, because while you're watching these squirrels (the fraternity guys) and your head is looking up at them in the trees, and you'll find that these ferrets, they get into your pockets and they loot you; they rob you blind (the other part of this fraternity).

You've got the ferrets; you've got the squirrels and the magpies. The ferrets pass on what they steal out of your pockets to the magpies that fly it up to the squirrels, and then dump it into these little holes up in the tree, and squirrel away, yeah. And I tell you, the last time I went there, you lose all of your valuable possessions, things that guys really need (when they put their hands in their pockets). You know, pieces of string, elastic bands that are falling apart and little pocket-knife that had a broken blade, and one day you were going to fix and grind and shorten. You know, all these little things, nuts and bolts that you'll use one day, again.

But anyway, it'll be a good shindig. Hamish and I are leaving shortly, once we're all brushed up and ready to go. So from two sharp looking guys (Hamish and myself), it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Sharp Dressed Man"

By ZZ Top

Clean shirt, new shoes
And I don't know where I am going to.
Silk suit, black tie,
I don't need a reason why.
They come running just as fast as they can
'Cause every girl crazy about a sharp dressed man.

Gold watch, diamond ring,
I ain't missing not a single thing.
And cufflinks, stick pin,
When I step out I'm gonna do you in.
They come running just as fast as they can
'Cause every girl crazy about a sharp dressed man.

Top coat, top hat,
I don't worry 'cause my wallets fat.
Black shades, white gloves,
Looking sharp and looking for love.
They come running just as fast as they can
'Cause every girl crazy about a sharp dressed man.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"SUPERIOR SUPERMEN'S SUSTAINABLE SOCIETY
AND
THE ART OF SHEPHERDING SHEEPLE"
May 2, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 2, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Today is May 2nd, 2007.

I've talked a lot about the upcoming controlled society we're supposed to all fit into. Perhaps not all of us, because they do plan, at very high levels, to bring the world down to what they call "a sustainable level," at the United Nations. We find people like Professor Quigley publishing books on the subject of the new feudal system, composed primarily of overlords, who are international corporate leaders, in conjunction, tied together like a web, with all the different planning departments that co-exist along side and work with the United Nations, to bring a utopia into being. A utopia planned, not by the ordinary person, who, to be honest with you, sails through life through rough seas and smooth, never really knowing what's going on, because they're not involved in the decision making process. They don't get access to the information of what's really happening.

They live with six o'clock news and trivia and sports on television. That's what we get fed at the bottom. We find people like Albert Pike, the Grand Master (actually the Supreme Commander) of the Southern Jurisdiction of the Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, writing in the 1800's about the future which would come into play, which will be dominated by large corporations, foundations, in fact. Foundations that would pretend, as always, through High Freemasonry—which is, by the way, through all religions, through all societies, through all peoples. It's freemasonry, at the top, that pushes every part of this coming agenda. We're actually living through it, towards the last phase of it, in fact, before we go into the next phase. The 21st century was picked to be the one for the Great Revolution; and these guys proudly claim to be behind every revolution in history (at least in recorded history).

There's no doubt the secret societies go back into ancient times. We know of all the different groups that existed before Mithraism came into being; and Mithraism never died out. It co-existed with early Christianity. For many people at the time, in that age they were living through, they couldn't really tell much difference between Mithraism and Christianity. Mithraism had come from India and been adopted into the Middle Eastern countries and North Africa. Most of the Roman soldiers joined it. It was a warrior-mercenary type of brotherhood, which talked about courage, but also boldness, the need for secrecy and brotherhood. It also

talked about the need for virtue, and how you could become God-like through "the cultivation of virtues."

Modern Masonry is the same, for the exoteric at the bottom. It's almost like a self-help group, in one sense, to be a better person, but the higher boys, they're sifted out to go higher, no differently. It's very much an elitist organization. It doesn't matter which branch you think exists in which country; they're all connected; they're all the same, from the Jesuits to the Grand Orient Lodge of England, to all of the Masons, High Masons, the real builders, who build cultures and futures. That's what it's about. They know the need for secrecy. They need that the profane, "the masses," as they call them, the profane, "those in the darkness," must be guided, according to themselves. They're too stupid to plan their own lives responsibly, so they must be guided by their betters. These people at the top truly, truly believe that they are the best-evolved types that the planet could produce.

Foundations, the great foundations that burst forth, beginning with philanthropists in the 1700's into the 1800's, as they accumulated massive wealth. Look at the founders of these foundations. They accumulate it by all and every means possible, including creating depressions in countries and looting those countries, taking pensions and everything, to build up the treasure that they would need to plan your future.

They created the League of Nations. They created the United Nations and all the big foundations, which appear to be going around, revolving around the United Nations, are actually all part of the same system. The Rockefeller Foundation sponsors hundreds and hundreds of these non-governmental organizations that demand changes, primarily, apart from the social sciences and the service fields too, a need for greater laws for child care, which really means greater laws for the rights to take your children away. They also promote the environmental causes—the big, big push. Rockefeller gives out "Citizen of the Year" Awards to these globalists, who all work towards the "common cause", the Great Work of high Masonry.

The children are always the targets, because children will grow up in a vastly different world of very fast-paced change. No technology we're given is new. Whatever is discussed in scientific magazines is old stuff. When they say they're working towards something, it's been done already at a higher level; and the children will come through tremendous changes. They already have in some countries, like the United States, where the gangs were encouraged. We've seen it also in Toronto. Create the problem. Offer the solution. The solution was the goal in the first place.

Their problem was to create the problem; and that isn't too hard to do, in this day and age. When children go to school, they get frisked coming into many of these schools. They go through metal detectors, and it's becoming much worse, because the society they've been trained to grow up in is one where you: obey, obey, obey. Acts which at one time would be humiliating, will be normal, such as complete body searches, cavity searches, all of this kind of thing; which degrades the individual, and in a Pavlovian way, makes you feel lesser of a human being; which further makes you respond in a Pavlovian way of submission.

This little article ties in with this, from the "*New Zealand Herald*," Wednesday, **April 18th, 2007**. It's called, "**Big Brother Creeps into British Schools.**" I wonder if they've even printed this in Britain? It first came out on Tuesday, April 10th, 2007, by Nigel Morris.

"LONDON - Almost six million children at 17,000 British schools could have their fingerprints taken, intensifying fears of the growth of a "surveillance society" where personal information is gathered from cradle to grave."

Alan: Where have we heard that before?

"As soaring numbers of schools require pupils to have biometric checks to register in the morning, buy canteen food or borrow a book, it emerged that less than one quarter of local education authorities have banned collecting fingerprints. The rest either allow it or have no policy on the issue, potentially enabling head teachers to gather biometric data from about 5.9 million English schoolchildren as young as 4, without telling their parents. The loophole has provoked a civil liberties row, with the Government facing demands to introduce a code of practice to prevent such information being collected without permission."

Alan: This is your standard way that the journalists, who mainly belong to their own—in New Zealand it would be the New Zealand Department of the Royal International Affairs Organization, Royal Institute of International Affairs, the New Zealand Institute of International Affairs. They have them in all the Commonwealth countries. “Council on Foreign Relations” is the term used when it's a non-commonwealth country. And remember, the League of Nations was pushed by the big Cecil Rhodes Foundations and Milner Foundations to bring in a world government based on the British system. So they'll come up with an "**Ethics Committee**," which will come to a compromise; and there is no such thing in life, you see, as compromise. It's either winning or losing. Compromise means in this case and politics for sure or social governments, as it's now called. There's no such thing as compromise. When you give into one thing, next year when what you've given in to becomes common, it's easier to go the next step. That's the bottom line. Take the pillar down in the Pantheon and you've weakened all the rest of the pillars that hold more of the weight, until they all go down, one-by-one. That's what the compromise tactic is all about.

To continue:

"Plans are already under way to hold details of all children in a single register to be launched next year, and Prime Minister Tony Blair has said he wants all youngsters monitored for signs of criminality."

Alan: This is the whole agenda, the eugenics agenda to decide who comes through into the new age, and those that will be sterilized or disposed of in some other way. This has been discussed at very, very high levels for a hundred years or more. It's re-discussed every year at top level, because the eugenics movement is just another part—it's now called "bioethics," by the way. It sounds more fuzzy. It's all a part of the weeding out of what they claim will be "the unfit."

"The number of schools that could potentially fingerprint pupils was obtained by the Tories..."

Alan: That's the "conservatives," as they call them over there.

"...in freedom-of-information requests to all English and Welsh local education authorities. Damian Green, Tory home affairs spokesman, said: "This is disturbing. Most

parents would be horrified to know their children might be fingerprinted without their knowledge..."

Alan: Now see how that's worded there. This is a guy who pretends (as all parties do), if you're in opposition, you come out on behalf of what the public would want you to say.

"...and without knowing what happens to that information in the future."

Alan: See, that really is how they get round something, is giving you your opinion here, knowing you'd be upset, but bypassing the primary reason you should be upset. I mean most parents should be horrified that they even want to fingerprint your children *by law*. That should terrify you, not horrified to know that your children might be fingerprinted *without your knowledge*. You see how that makes a big difference when you see it that way? You've just bypassed the first objection, which is horrified to know they're being fingerprinted in the first place. He goes straight from that to "without your knowledge." So it's for your knowledge now that you're upset about. They haven't told you.

To continue:

"...and without knowing what happens to that information in the future. As a country..."

Alan: This is a joke because Britain has gone. Britain is part of the European system. You might say that Europe has become Britain, in a sense, because the same characters that designed it, modeled it after Britain to serve themselves, not because they love Britain.

"As a country we need to wake up to what's happening."

Alan: This is another joke, too, because you see when the Tories (conservatives) were in, in the '90's, they tried to get through a bill then for national ID cards, the biometric one, before the 9/11 deal happened. Everyone's forgotten all about it; but now they're playing opposition, so they come out with this. There's no such thing as "opposition." They work in tandem. They work in cahoots.

"Thousands of schools have already bought software to record the biometric data of youngsters, including fingerprints and photographs. It is used for smart cards to speed up taking the attendance register and give children easier access to libraries and meals."

Alan: It's making it good for you, easy for you.

"The growth in the technology - without safeguards on how the information is stored or deleted after a child has left their school - has aroused controversy."

Alan: Here they are, once again, because there's no such thing, even police admit that: when they take information that's stored temporarily, it never goes off the books. You never get rid of data on people. Knowledge is power—power over people.

"Gloucestershire County Council has ordered an investigation after discovering that at least 17 of its primary schools were fingerprinting children as young as 4. There have also been protests at primary schools in Doncaster, South Yorkshire, and Kendal, Cumbria, after it

emerged that pupils were allowed to borrow books only if their fingerprints were on record. Phil Booth, spokesman for the NO2ID group, said: "As fears grow about adults' biometrics being taken, now the next generation is being targeted before it even leaves primary school."

Alan: Yes, they must train them early, since they are the ones going through the big part of the chaos.

"Pippa King, a Hull teacher who is campaigning for tighter controls on fingerprinting in schools, said: "Our children are going to grow up in a world where biometrics are important. They need to know they have to be careful with their personal information and be in control of it. I don't think making children desensitized to that is a good thing. Seventy-nine MPs of all parties have signed a Commons motion registering alarm at the growth in numbers of schools collecting biometric data. It has also been condemned in the Lords..."

Alan: This is their form of the US Senate, same thing. The Senate was modeled after the House of Lords.

"...where the Liberal Democrat Baroness Walmsley said: "The practice of fingerprinting in schools has been banned in China as being too intrusive and an infringement of children's rights. Yet here it is widespread. The Tories are demanding a four-point code of practice. It would ban fingerprinting without permission from parents, code data to guarantee confidentiality, ensure information is used only for purposes specified in advance and require it to be destroyed after a child leaves."

Alan: But we can trust politicians, can't we? Rather than say, "ban it all together at the start," because you can't, as I say, compromise. There's no such thing in the social system where you compromise—you're actually giving up something up. Once they've got it on the books, it expands. It's the nature of the beast. It happens with all laws that get put on the books.

In Britain, growing up, it was so easy to see the system use the media, for those who had a functioning brain. The "tabloids," as they called them, were initially looked down upon by a lot of people, because they were full of almost gossip. Now the tabloid is the norm. It's hard to get a larger paper, not that you really get much difference in them. Everything is propaganda. That's what the media's job is: to get ideas into your head by limiting the information that you're given, just giving you certain pieces, which will make you come to predetermined conclusions. You can't make a proper conclusion unless you have all the data; and you'll never get that. It's to program you.

The tabloids always had a "page 3 girl," initially, to get the guys all to read it; and sports, of course, became the front page. But of all the things that were happening in the world, the team scoring some goal was more important than the unemployed and the misery and all the rest of it that was going on in the countries. They'd often wrap up serious stories in a bizarre, almost psychedelic fashion. That's the technique where you can put horror next to trivia or fantasy, until nothing is real anymore. It's a form of mind control that's used. You don't react the natural way to the horror anymore. It becomes commonplace; you're desensitized to it.

This *Sun* article, from Britain, was from Wednesday, **May 2nd, 2007** and it's got: "**New Law Sounds Full of Hot Air**." I think, on a show last year I did, March 21st, 2006, I talked about the tax that came out for flatulence from cattle that was put on New Zealanders. Now it's going

worldwide. They've ironed out the resistance, how to cope with the resistance from farmers and the public. Now they're presenting it in a new fashion, a new format, but same idea. It's coming from the United Nations, by the way. It's also part of the Kyoto, this big Kyoto monstrosity that's going to take all of your ability to be independent, in any way, shape or form. Going after water, food, shelter, clothing, your basic necessities of life and further. This article is written on a topic which creates a lot of jokes, naturally.

"New Law Sounds Full of Hot Air," April 28, 2007 and it says:

"BARMY..."

Alan: That means crazy.

"...Euro MPs are demanding new laws to stop cows and sheep..."

Alan: "Parping," they're calling it. It should be farting, of course. We know it's farting. And in New Zealand the protestors had banners up. They use to print them in the newspapers, and showed you the photographs, and it says "no to the fart tax."

"Their call came after the United Nations said livestock emissions were a bigger threat to the planet than transport."

Alan: There you go, the UN again, United Nations.

"...said livestock emissions were a bigger threat to the planet than transport. The MEPs have asked the European Commission to "look again at the livestock question in direct connection with global warming". The official EU declaration demands changes to animals' diets, to capture gas emissions and recycle manure.

Alan: Recycle manure, hmm.

"They warned: "The livestock sector presents the greatest threat to the planet." The proposal will be looked at by the 27 member states. The UN says livestock farming generates 18 per cent of greenhouse gases while transport accounts for 14 per cent."

Alan: They love these percentages, statistics. There are lies, and then there are damn lies, and then there are statistics. If it wraps itself in the cloak of science, it must be true, eh?

That's part of the new fart tax that's coming your way. It will be laughed away, of course, and then we'll all get used to it. Remember what **Alvin Toffler**, the friend of Newt Gingrich, said when he launched his book, which Gingrich gave out to all the congressmen on the steps of the US Congressional Hall. The book was called "**The Third Wave**". It was the amalgamation of capitalism and communism, creating a massive social structure of bureaucracy and departments, which would manage all our lives for us. Still with an elite at the top, the dominant minority of Huxley and Toffler, who was a good predictive programmer. That was his job, he put it in his book that "we are creating a world where everyone will be vegetarian," and he said, "it must be so," without every saying why it must be so. Well the why is because it's the agenda. These diets have been pushed for a long time. It's also part of the old brotherhood. Benjamin Franklin became vegetarian when he joined the higher societies. Although, I think they're hypocrites, I've

even seen Brahmins eating meat. It's a control mechanism for the people, for the people below. All you'll be left with is your modified vegetables from Monsanto and the rest of them.

Now in a related story from "*The Sun*", same day, **May 2nd, 2007**.

"Global warming 'will kill billions..."

Alan: We're on a drum roll now, a fast drum roll to the creation of global warming through high technology. This is by **Michael Lea**, the Political Correspondent, April 7, 2007.

"BILLIONS face death from hunger, drought, disease and natural disasters, the world's climate change experts warned yesterday. Years of rising sea levels will also destroy coastal cities like New York and Tokyo. And a third of the planet's animals and plants could be wiped out. The doomsday scenario is the bleakest yet from scientists, who blamed man-made greenhouse gases."

Alan: Who *blamed* the man-made greenhouse gases?

"The shock report from the influential United Nations' Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change — the leading world authority on the subject..."

Alan: It's the only world authority on the subject.

"...said up to 3.2 billion people will face water shortages within 80 years. A further 600 million could be left starving. Millions more will die in heat waves, wildfires, droughts and storms triggered by global warming. The IPCC report, using research by 2,500 scientists in 130 countries, was approved unanimously by governments meeting in Brussels."

Alan: What they don't tell you is that 2,500 scientists are all living on grants. The grants are put out by the foundations, which belong and are part of the United Nations. They're what you call "yes men." "Yes, boss!"

"IPCC chairman Rajendra Pachauri urged the world to "pay attention" to the findings, saying: "It is a global responsibility." Greenpeace called it..."

Alan: Greenpeace, ha! Read the history of Greenpeace and the founders.

"...a glimpse into an apocalyptic future." Friends of the Earth dubbed it "a looming humanitarian catastrophe".

Alan: These are the authorized NGOs for the United Nations.

"Next month the IPCC, which says scientists are 90 per cent sure humans are to blame, will report how to beat it."

Alan: That will be interesting, because now they're going to start coming out with the **PLANS** and the **LAWS** for the **AGENDA** that **WE MUST ALL OBEY FOR THIS NEW SOCIETY**. It's interesting that people like Charles Galton Darwin, Bertrand Russell and all the rest of the big players, talked about bringing the population down to a sustainable level or manageable level, an

efficient level in a post-industrial society; they wouldn't need all the people. Psychopaths, always, in history (and you should really read your histories) have always turned on the people and tried to decimate as many as they could, for fear that one day they would be overthrown when they go too far, which is, pretty well, frequently.

Here's a world of psychopaths at the top, from all the leading institutions which control the world. That's religions of all the religions, by the way. They have no separate ones at the top. They all co-exist like one big gang, because none of them at the top actually believe in the religion that they head. They're beyond that. They know it's for the public consumption, but they know they must play good shepherds. It's not *the Jesuits*. They've had their history. It's not any other group. It's not *the Jews*. It's not and not, etc.

IT'S ALL THE PSYCHOPATHS AT THE TOP THAT CAME TOGETHER A LONG TIME AGO.

Remember, the United Nations has stated that they would take over, eventually, the distribution of all food to the world. This was written years ago, this stuff on distributing food to the world. It's easy to cause hunger by cutting off the supplies. The drought and "natural disasters," as they call it, are not natural so much, because now everything such as flooding, drought and earthquake can be caused just by the HAARP technology alone.

We know they're spraying the dickens out of the skies, and they have been for years, before they were on about the global warming. They're not doing it to stop global warming. They're causing global warming. They won't talk about the spraying because the fallout, apart from what they're doing, health-wise, is phenomenal. They don't want the public to catch on, because absolutely all hell to pay if that happened. There's no doubt about it.

We've had people like Jacques Costeau, in a magazine interview, talk about the need to reduce the population drastically, by many thousands per day. David Suzuki, a great heralder for the United Nations and its agenda and its population reduction, said basically the same thing on a television show. All the main players that you think are humanitarian and speaking for you, for your benefit, are "their boys." That's how the world is really run.

Now they went after the fish, the big fish scare, the mercury in the fish. People got off the fish, one source of protein—gone. Along came the Mad Cow disease, we're told. We're told it's Mad Cow disease. Millions of cattle and livestock were killed off, mainly in Britain, a few in Canada (quite a few actually) and the same in the States. Therefore, people are getting terrified of the beef. Now they want to eliminate methane from cattle. They miss the bigger ones, the big animals. They miss the elephants and the hippopotamus. Hippopotamus is famous for farting through its mouth. It's pretty unique in that way, but you see, the "wild ones" have got rights.

Now in a related story from the same newspaper, "*The Sun*", same date. This is from **April 6th, 2007.**

"BILLIONS of people are doomed to drought and food shortages because of global warming according to a report published today. According to a study by the United Nations Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), massive migration flows and major

flooding will affect coastal cities globally if the atmosphere carries on heating up at current rates.

The IPCC recently predicted a three-degree average global temperature rise by the end of the century, with devastating fall-out from melting ice caps and rising sea levels, heatwaves and droughts. But today, the same panel's report - finalised at four days of talks in Brussels - warns that many of the poorest and least industrialised nations are the most vulnerable and least able to adapt."

Alan: It's because they're going to hit them, probably, harder. Remember what they called them: the "useless eaters."

"The document suggests that unless greenhouse gas emissions can be stabilised, between 1.1 billion and 3.2 billion people will face water shortages."

Alan: Who's been taking over the water supply and putting meters on peoples' wells? All, again, from the United Nations.

"And between 200 million and 600 million could go hungry by 2080 as global warming triggers heatwaves, fires, droughts and storms."

Alan: All the things again that HAARP can do.

*"The IPCC - which draws on the expertise of 2,500 scientists from 130 countries says it is more than 90 per cent certain that **human behaviour is to blame.**"*

Alan: Again, these same scientists work for the foundations and get grants from them; and they are the "yes men."

"Experts..."

Alan: Remember what **Bertrand Russell** says. *"The people will not be able to think for themselves, but they will obey and listen to the experts."*

*"Experts fear that rising waters as ice caps melt will flood key coastal cities, claiming between two million and seven million victims in Tokyo and New York alone. And a temperature rise of 1-2 degrees Centigrade would see **one third of the earth's species either displaced or wiped out.** Scientists want governments to commit themselves to reversing the rise in greenhouse gas emissions by 2020. Last month EU leaders made binding pledges to cut greenhouse gases by one fifth and triple the use of wind, wave and solar power by 2020."*

Alan: All that stuff was hashed out in the '60's and '70's, with wind, wave and solar. They had experimental booms out in the sea that would be triggered by the rise and fall of waves and so on, and the voltage and current was so low, it was pretty well useless.

"They also vowed to increase the use of renewable energy to 20 per cent of total energy needs by 2020. And the UK government set an ambitious goal of cutting greenhouse gases by 60 per cent by 2050."

Alan: Hmm. Britain's going to be hit hard.

"Greenpeace International climate and energy campaigner Stephanie Tunmore said: "This is a glimpse into an apocalyptic future. "What this report shows is that we are simply running out of time." Today's report will be taken into account by leaders of the industrialised world at the "G8" summit in June."

Alan: They love these groups of 8's, 7's, 6's, 5's and 4's. You know the **Masonic "G"**, and the summit. They love these summits, the peak of the mountain, you know, where the capstone should be. So there you are with their hype, hype, hype to get us all terrified of catastrophes, and how we must put our hands completely into the experts, because they're going to take care of us, because we just are too dumb and ignorant. We're not experts to deal with anything. Even though we'll go through little mini-ice ages, mini-warming periods, up and down like yo-yos. We always have, according to the very old (not so old, actually) primary school geography books, which you can't find anymore, except in the garbage dumps when they empty out the old libraries. However, for an ignorant population that doesn't know that, they think everything has always been summer, fall, winter, spring—always on the right time, always the same. It's easy to CON them, to fool them.

One of the organizations created to deal as a think tank on specific problems, to get the world to go along with the totalitarian agenda, was founded back in 1968. They held their first meeting in Rome, so they called it "**The Club of Rome**". C.O.R. backwards is ROC. They love rocks, being High Masons.

And it defines itself as "a think tank and a centre of research and action, of innovation and initiative". It is a group of scientists, economics, businesspeople, high-level public servants, Heads of State and former Heads of State from around the globe that was established as a new way of addressing the larger questions confronting global society because the existing ways were too narrow and governments too compartmentalized. These inter-related questions and issues are referred to as the "problematique" by Club members. The Club views itself as "a group of world citizens..."

Alan: See, they're "world citizens." Remember Rockefeller's awards to World Citizenship?

"...sharing a common concern for the future of humanity and acting as a catalyst to stimulate public debate..."

Alan: What they call "raising it to public consciousness," is to get an idea in your mind, so you'll listen attentively when experts come on and guide you to your opinion.

"...to sponsor investigations and analyses of the problematique and to bring these to the attention of decision makers".

Alan: In other words, they tell the puppets in politics what to do.

"To put that another way, The Club of Rome examines present global problems and possible future trends, to try to understand what is happening, and then to encourage action at different levels, from individuals to governments. Club members share the belief that each human being can contribute to the improvement of societies."

Alan: And they do, because in their statements, along with the United Nations and the Cecil Rhodes Foundation (that really they're all founded on), **they said** that "*everyone would be born into a system where it would be a privilege to serve the State.*" That would be the function of everyone, to serve the State, and they would define what was good and what was bad.

If you want to find more on this, go into "**The Club of Rome**" for the little PR blurbs, and you can see the founders, who founded it, and you can see one of the books put out. It was published in 1991 by the Council of The Club of Rome. The book was called, "**The First Global Revolution**," and that was not the first, either, because these characters are behind lots of revolutions.

In it you will find:

*"In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention. **The real enemy, then, is humanity itself.**"*

Alan: Governments have always known that **TO KEEP POWER YOU MUST ALWAYS HAVE AN ENEMY**. That's how you can dictate to people in a totalitarian manner, when you have an enemy. So if you don't have a real war going, you've got a Cold War, but it's all done in cahoots with the supposed enemy in the first place, at the top level. That's why kings and queens had ongoing wars, for centuries and centuries, with their cousins, from Britain to France to Holland to different countries. They would just rotate the enemy every couple of years. They benefited from all of the money that came in from the armaments, munitions and supplies, and the loot, too, because it was very profitable looting the ordinary folk, you know.

I'll repeat that little bit again from this book.

*"In searching for a **new enemy to unite us...**"*

Alan: Bring the world together. Remember **John Dewey**? "*If only there was a threat from outer space, the world would have to come together and all be as one to fight it.*"

Alan: What he meant was putting themselves under the guidance of all the elite with **THEIR EXPERTS** to **GUIDE** the **NEW SOCIETY** to make it more efficient.

*"...new enemy to unite us we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention. **The real enemy, then, is humanity itself.**"*

Alan: That's from **Alexander King** and Bertrand Schneider. It's about them, "**The First Global Revolution**". King and Schneider were two of the main founders of The Club of Rome. They didn't do this on their own initiative. They were told to it, because they belonged to a very high brotherhood of elitists.

These **BIG FOUNDATIONS, THEY ARE NEVER ELECTED BY ANY MEMBER OF THE CITIZENRY OF ANY COUNTRY, THEY ARE THE ONES WHO PLAN THE FUTURE OF GENERATIONS IN ADVANCE.**

Their big, big think tanks are where elite members sit down to **CON** and **FOOL** and terrify the public, so they'll give up right after right. They've already gone to your children, big time. The children are being downloaded with very good scientific indoctrination, preparing them for the world that they're growing up in, with chips leading to brain chips and everything else. Meanwhile, the media gives you trivia, some horror mixed in with it, lots of sports, sex scandals in Hollywood and all the usual stuff, to keep you in a circus, an absolute circus.

Now it's interesting going through the membership, current and associate, et cetera, of The Club of Rome, where all these unelected people plan our lives. You'll find there's some bigwig from every country there, bankers and everything; economists and vice presidents and corporations, of every country; and presidents of some Arab countries, too. However, what's also interesting is they have some people who are into some specialties of social control and social psychology, because they must use techniques on the public, which work, knowing how the public will react to fear and et cetera, which is put out there for us to think about.

Anthropologists are there and there's even some others, I think the ex-head of the **Marshall McLuhan Center** at University of Toronto is there. It's very interesting because McLuhan you'll find—in fact, I've got it right here, a piece on him. He was into the effects of electronic media on the population, on the human mind. How it could be used or abused and even into cybernetics, in a sense, too.

It says here:

*"In 1953, McLuhan launched his celebrated seminars on "cultures and communication" at the University of Toronto. A decade later, he would use Wiener's idea liberally, but without attribution, in which his own watershed word, Understanding Media, which dissected the effects of television and every other medium of communication on human consciousness and culture. The book subtitle, **The Extension of Man...**"*

Alan: It's a good book to read.

"...and its oracular pronouncements that "the medium is the message" and that electronic media had turned the world into a "global village"..."

Alan: He was one of the first guys to call it "the global village."

"...echoed Wiener's words in The Human Use of Human Beings that "the transportation of messages served to forward an extension of man's senses... from one end of the world to another" and that "society can only be understood through a study of the messages and the communication facilities which belong to it."

Alan: This is a little bit of what he was into. He was into how our perceptions are formed. That was really what he was into, big time. The United States also recruited him and gave him a position in the States, after Canada, where he had a stroke eventually, and he was brought back to Canada where he lived his last few years. He was into basically forms of mind control, mass mind control by electronic media—how to create perceptions, to direct societies and how it could be manipulated and used. If you think the CIA wasn't intensely interested in that, well, think again.

We're living in a fairyland that's been created for us—bread and circuses, mixed with horror. We're desensitized to horror now. We've been fed so much through fiction, never mind the wars we see on television, interspersed with ads for toothpastes, nylons for women and the latest soap, Hollywood and its scandals, et cetera. It's disgusting, but these are the techniques that McLuhan talked about and was involved in, helping them understand how to use it. That's the world we're living in today.

We are shepherded, not only generation-by-generation towards this planned society, but we're also shepherded daily, weekly, monthly and yearly. **OUR MINDS ARE SHAPED FOR US.** Those predictions that they keep coming up with, they make to happen and we accept them as being natural, because we were told it was going to happen—predictive programming. The real reasons for them happening are never told to the general public. That's the other reality in the world in which we live.

We live, as I say, in Huxley's "bread and circuses for the masses." Your children are being trained to be good slaves, ignorant slaves. They've been taught that they must feel good about themselves, even if they are the least educated generation for decades; and they do feel good about themselves in that respect. They don't know that all they've had really for an education is social indoctrination and training towards a future, which is already planned for them, and that they're being prepared and indoctrinated to go along with each part of the plan, because it will seem quite natural that we come into it step-by-step.

Scientific indoctrination, as Bertrand Russell, the man who was given permission, by the British government to start a variety of experimental schools in Britain, designed to destroy the family, on one level. To even modify gender differences, in fact, to eradicate them. To encourage promiscuity of all kinds, knowing bonding would never take place on a lasting basis the earlier it started; and we've all lived through it. Society now, as far as the family goes, is pretty well dysfunctional. That's what's been done while we sing songs that are given to us. Wear the fashions that are given to us. Adopt the "neologisms," the words that television and drama put out for us to accept and adopt, for psycholinguistic purposes. Alteration of meaning occurs when you substitute one word for another; and that's a technique that Russell, Lenin and others spoke about: to alter perceptions by psycholinguistics.

Well, for myself and Hamish, it's been a long day. Forgive me stumbling reading some of this stuff. I hope that you pass the information on. I know lots of you already are; and that is certainly the start of fighting the monster, because knowledge is power. That's why they've given so little to the general public.

We're NOT ALLOWED into their big meetings of the Bilderbergers, The Council on Foreign Relations, The Royal Institute of International Affairs, into the Rockefeller Foundation meetings or any of the **REAL MEETINGS** that plan our lives, and dictate to the media and the think tanks what to indoctrinate into the people.

They give us politicians to vote for; and sure enough, the public fall in line when the drums start beating, left or right, left or right, left or right. The two wings, the two parties, are attached to the same bird. The body of the bird is hidden behind a shield, so you don't see what comprises it. They always give you some guy who will say the right things. That's all they have to do, is to say the "right things," because they have their pulse on the public and know what's bothering you,

what you're bitching about. They'll come out and all say the right things; and you never learn. When you get them in, you see them go in a completely different direction, and you say, "Who is this guy?"

That's a good question, actually. You should have asked that to begin with, asked, "who was this guy?", because the PR spin from the media isn't going to help you. The fiction they create about them. You know they're going to lie to you, so why bother voting? This agenda has steamrolled along, since before I was born, regardless of the parties that were in power, in any country. Every country has gone along signing more and more agreements, at the same time, every year, towards this one global agenda; and it's not a happy, happy little farm we'll have. It's a global plantation; and guess who will be the workers?

Please don't fall into the hype of voting—for people you don't know, for people who are already have sworn oaths to organizations that are mandated to go along with globalism and push it—but some of you just can't get enough lies, can you?

And with that, I'll leave you tonight. From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Little Lies"

By Fleetwood Mac

If I could turn the page
In time then I'd rearrange just a day or two
Close my, close my, close my eyes

But I couldn't find a way
So I'll settle for one day to believe in you
Tell me, tell me, tell me lies

Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies
(Tell me lies, tell me, tell me lies)
Oh, no, no you can't disguise
(You can't disguise, no you can't disguise)
Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies

Although I'm not making plans
I hope that you understand there's a reason why
Close your, close your, close your eyes

No more broken hearts
We're better off apart let's give it a try
Tell me, tell me, tell me lies

Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies

(Tell me lies, tell me, tell me lies)
Oh, no, no you can't disguise
(You can't disguise, no you can't disguise)
Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies

If I could turn the page
In time then I'd rearrange just a day or two
Close my, close my, close my eyes

But I couldn't find a way
So I'll settle for one day to believe in you
Tell me, tell me, tell me lies

Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies
(Tell me lies, tell me, tell me lies)
Oh, no, no you can't disguise
(You can't disguise, no you can't disguise)

Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies
(Tell me lies, tell me, tell me lies)
Oh, no, no you can't disguise
(You can't disguise, no you can't disguise)
Tell me lies
Tell me sweet little lies
(Tell me, tell me lies)

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):

**"Authorized Voice-to-Skull Advertising Preparing You for Brain-Chipped Hive –
Happy Habitats and Concentration-Slum Areas (Camps)"
May 3, 2007**

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 3, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt, and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on May 3rd, 2007.

Today I was at the Post Office, which is a grocery store and a hardware store, and I noticed the newspaper from the local city – the Sudbury Star – talking about a big conference to be held there on “sustainable development”. Sustainable development is from the United Nations; a term used for the last hundred years, since it was the League of Nations transitioning into the United Nations. The plan was laid down, a long time ago, to guide the people into allowing themselves to be shepherded into a more efficient way of living. A way of living where your life would be run by experts, because it was decided that it was just too haphazard and inefficient for individuals to decide on their own future, individually. It had to be organised and tidied up, you might say.

The old system of picking a mate was to be abolished eventually. The best way to abolish it was to make it unworkable. Therefore, in the late 1800's, people like old Thomas Huxley, the professor who championed Darwinism, brought forth the theory that free love could be introduced. They could end the bonding process because when you could have as many partners as you want, why bother having just one? And they knew from trial and error and experience, and testing, that the younger they started children in that direction the more successful it would be. That's why they tried to introduce it with cocaine and alcohol in the so-called “roaring twenties”. It didn't come out too well because of the side-effects such as unwanted children, massive venereal diseases and the building of huge orphanages to deal with the overflow of orphans. They went back to the drawing board and worked very hard. It's easy to guide science when you're funding it - you tell them what you want done. They found the birth control pill. They came up with antibiotics to try and treat the more common types of bacterial infections that are caused by promiscuity, and then they came out with the long-term plan to gradually introduce abortion clinics, and make them acceptable to the populace. To do that they knew they'd have to work over a period of 60 years or so, of steady indoctrination with each intake of schoolchildren until it's now normal, which it is. That's the real type of guidance we live under, by the good shepherds.

H.G. Wells was picked by old professor Huxley to be a propagandist. He was taught at a special school for a little while by the famous professor, where they all were given red ties – red for the Masonic symbol of revolution. When they set up the League of Nations they had the plans to make the world scientifically controlled. They wanted an efficient system with a vastly reduced population for the future. It was decided that the 21st century would really kick it off. In the meantime they had to work and market ideas to the general population, generation by generation, to get them to accept the final changes. This has been done successfully, through countless years of propaganda on nature programmes, so-called “debates” which were never free debates, they were planned debates, guided debates, to bring us to conclusions of the fact that there’s too many of us and we can’t go on living like this.

Those at the top use the evolutionist theory of survival of the fittest - something that was designed for psychopaths to feel better about themselves. They’re well aware they’re different at the top. They’re well aware of their own aggressive nature to get up to the top. They’re well aware of their ancestors’ and predecessors’ drive and ruthlessness to get to the top. They know they’re different. They believe through evolution, they are the best-suited to govern and to decide our lives for us; you know all the “lesser ones” that are left behind in this evolutionary mud-pool.

To re-iterate about the League of Nations, the pre-cursor of the United Nations, it was to be the “front” to bring in global government, they now call it global *governance*. The reason for the slight change, apart from not frightening those who still think they have a nation, it’s also to do with the fact that it’s based on an improved Sovietised system. Soviet means rule by councils. That also means non-governmental organisations (NGOs), who pretend to speak for the people. That’s what we’re run with. They brought in lots of semi-retired single people, and married couples from government agencies, placed them in country and town situations, and had them start up the NGOs. They’re told what to do. They’re paid money to do it. Their job is to meet the fine up-standing ones in their communities, so they go to the lodge, the Masonic lodge – it’s where you find the mayor, the councillors, those on the school board and every other board that runs your little life around you in your little area. This has been going on for a long, long time, of infiltrating the societies and guiding them. As soon as these fine upstanding, it’s a Masonic term “upstanding”, the standing stone, it’s alive, it’s moved from the dead, it’s upright. That’s what it means in freemasonry. That’s why we say “the fine upstanding members of the community”, whereas those who are still not members are “the dead” - you’re laying down. So they have no problem in getting exposure in the local media, since your local media man will also be a member of the lodge. We are living in a guided, shepherded system, which has been going on inter-generationally like a long-term business plan, which it is, which is taking over the entire resources of the world, which is to make you inter-dependent personally, which means you can do nothing independently to sustain yourself. To try and sustain yourself, independently, is to become anti-social.

In an article from parallelnormal.com, you will find Mark Beard has done a very good job of helping to expose this system and what’s coming. Before I read it, I should mention that it is good when you find reporters coming on to champion the people, to give some real truth, not just the partial truths we’re given – partial truths that you give to “the children”, as we’re called. It’s time the people knew what’s coming, why it’s all happening. When you understand how it all fits together, suddenly things for the first time make sense to you, and you know the agenda.

So on Wednesday May 2nd issue of [parallelnormal](http://parallelnormal.com), I’ll read what Mark has written. It says:

“Prepare to be “transitioned” into your new “habitat”.”

Alan: Below is a photograph of Paul Raskin Ph.D., President Tellus Institute, Director, Great Transition Initiative. This is the Agenda 21 initiative, or one of the parts of the many branches of it, which are leading us into the new sustainable development, where the big corporations who also own the politicians, will be your new feudal overlords, who will tax you into the ground for every morsel of food you eat, for every drop of water you drink, for every BTU of heat you create and for everything you need to live. Now Agenda 21, with all its wonderful little marketing ploys, remember, has a nefarious side to it because the gongs have been bashing for a long time, from the top ones who run the system, about the vast reduction of population necessary for a sustainable world. Beneath the photograph of Paul Raskin, it says:

“Paul has a plan for you. It may require ‘a vast array of policies and regulations,’ and heavy taxes. However, one of the backers of smart growth”--

Alan: I love that “smart growth”, intelligent growth.

“plans for major cities envisions a global ‘Great Transition’ of humans into concentrated population centers.”

Alan: Which I call “concentration camps”, personally. Transition is one of these fuzzy words, which came out in the ‘60’s when families were breaking up, and the government gave out these “families in transition” organisations to help them break up. ‘Transit’ remembers means to convey, to move something from where it is to somewhere else. So ‘the great transition’ means changing and conveying us from one grazing field to the concentrated grazing field, really, that’s what it means. To continue with the article:

“Paul D. Raskin, director of the Boston-based Tellus Institute”--

Alan: “Tellus” is interesting isn’t it - "tell us." There’s also the Tellus phone system, which listens to all your conversations. That’s why it’s called Tellus, you tell them.

“Tellus Institute expects people to resist the Great Transition.”

Alan: Yes, they know there’s going to be resistance - when all the great forces of law are unleashed on the public to force us into it. To continue:

“That’s why intergovernmental organizations and transnational corporations must create a marketing campaign “to inspire people [and] to seize the public imagination,” Raskin says in a video at the Tellus website.”

Alan: I believe you can download the video – the propaganda video from Raskin, who’s really a rascal.

“The problem of a push-back from a reluctant populace was echoed by Rappaport Institute Director and Harvard economist Ed Glaeser, in a Boston Globe article this week (see excerpt and link, below).

Both Raskin and Glaeser contributed to what is now called MetroFuture”--

Alan: Ah, metrofuture.

“a smart growth initiative for Greater Boston that will “shift growth from remote new suburbs to existing town centers,” according to the Globe.”

Alan: Now remember the hype has come from the U.N. over the years on the “urban sprawl”. Urban sprawl, it was just too untidy, they want us all into the, shifting from urban sprawl into the crowded town centres actually, the new slums of the future for the masses of the people. It won’t last long because once you’re in there, depopulation will start rather quickly, I’m sure. To get back to the article:

“A large group of financiers and institutes, the Kraft family”--

Alan: The foundations, you see. This is what even Weishaupt talked about, and the Pope of freemasonry, General Albert Pike talked about, the great foundations would be the leaders. They’d grab all the money, be the wealthiest institutes on the planet, and they would dictate the policies to the people. He even said “the great nations will come to us for their kings and queens and leaders.”

“the Kraft family and the real estate tycoon Dick DeWolfe”—

Alan: That makes me feel fuzzy, “DeWolfe.” They love their names.

“are also members of the MetroFuture initiative.”

Alan: Metrofuture, sounds good, fuzzy, nice, warm, human-friendly, “metrofuture initiatives”.

“Similar smart growth plans are underway in Chicago, Pittsburgh, and Baltimore, as well as in Utah, Central Florida, and the Midwest. All of the plans are directly linked to the United Nations plan to create “habitat areas” in which human consumption and labor can be more easily controlled.”

Alan: You thought you lived in democracy, didn’t you? Ha. I’ll read that latter part again here.

“All of the plans are directly linked to the United Nations ”—

Alan: You know the United Nations has all the PR jobs; they take photographs of troops handing chocolate and bread out to children, in the countries they’ve just gone in and flattened, and bombed to pieces. You thought it was all to do with creating world peace.

“United Nations plan to create “habitat areas” in which human consumption ”--

Alan: That’s your food and your water, goods, etc.

“and labor can be more easily controlled.”

Alan: The controlling of labor. Now we'll jump back to Charles Galton Darwin, the other big psychopath who spoke on behalf of the club of psychopaths, when he said, "we are in the process of creating a more sophisticated form of slavery." Read it in his book *The Next Million Years*.

"Alan Watt has recently been discussing the U.N.'s "Agenda 21" – which outlines the plan for human habitats, at Cutting Through The Matrix and Red Ice Creations Radio. You will not read about Agenda 21 in any mainstream article about "smart growth" – for that I recommend listening to Alan's blurbs at Cutting Through the Matrix, and his interviews at Red Ice."

Alan: So, thanks for that, Mark. It's good to see people putting out the facts now, because we've been fooled for too long, as we were loaded down with indoctrinative propaganda through nature programmes and world leader types, and the big World Wildlife Fund leaders with their nature programmes telling us there's too many people, too many people. We've had decades and decades of this propaganda, preparing your minds for plans laid down a long time ago, by the very rich men of the world.

Now beneath this is an article from the Boston Globe, www.boston.com, supposedly written by a Sarah Schweitzer, which may be true, I don't know if it was because there's a question mark behind the name Globe Staff, because often these papers get given articles sent to them, by these big organisations – the propaganda pieces that the public are supposed to consume, and do consume. This was put out:

"'MetroFuture' puts focus on suburbs, May 1st 2007

Planners mapping the future of Greater Boston want to encourage people to live and work in suburban town centers, and cut pollution, water usage,"--

Alan: Remember that, "water usage."

"and traffic to improve the quality of life over the next two decades.

"The plan is fighting against both economic and political factors that will make this difficult," said Ed Glaeser, economics professor at Harvard University and director of the Rappaport Institute for Greater Boston."

Alan: So, they have their little spiel, which they'll work on, but they do expect resistance.

And they've been building up internal armies of specially trained police and multi-jurisdictional task forces, that's troops that work with police, special forces, even the police go abroad and get some practice kicking doors down and killing people, and get put back into the police forces again when they come home. This has been going on for years and during the '90's it was hotly denied by governments, including Canada, even though an article came about a couple of years ago that a multi-jurisdictional task force was working out in Afghanistan, and you saw them dressed up like ordinary soldiers kicking doors down, and they just happened to be policemen, who will now be back in uniform back home waiting for the resistance they're talking about. They mean what they say.

Now they're on a roll to push the public, to tax the public, to frighten the public, to threaten the public into adopting all the changes from the Agenda 21, and as they implement all of the laws that all countries have signed, all your so-called leaders have signed, to do with the Kyoto Accord, and meet all of their supposed standards. Not for the reasons they tell you, it's because they want everyone off the road. There's no need for you to travel in a police-type state. Travel doesn't help them to control and watch and monitor you. They'd rather have you all compacted into the cities, kind of like the scenes you'll see in the movie *Soylent Green*, with Charlton Heston. That's the future; that's the very, very near future. The present generation are the ones going through it. I have old Rockefeller talking about that at one of the World Bank meetings, when he said "this generation is unfortunately the cannon-fodder for the plan."

That's the world we're moving into now. All the building codes have been coming from the United Nations, for many years now, signed into law in all of your countries, and now they will be going after the rural areas, and fining you thousands of bucks if you don't have that gutter fixed, or that septic system updated, which you could never do because they keep updating it, you see. It's not meant that you keep up; it's meant to get you off the land. Start thinking. Start thinking.

So they're going after your water, where less is good - less is good, Orwellian, you see - and you're going to get taught now to conserve energy, conserve. Conserve is good, less is better, while they double and triple the cost of that energy, because they always profit from the sheep. That's what shepherds have sheep for. I'll put up a link to this article on my site, for those who want to check into it.

Recently I talked about the poisoning scare in the dog food business, where they claim that certain dog foods, and cat foods, have been contaminated with a corn that came in from China that was soaked, basically, in rat poison that was killing off the animals. I'm reading from an older story from www.thecampaign.org, which is a campaign for labelling of genetically-modified foods. This is an interesting little article, which may tie into it, and this little statement is by David Gutierrez. That was April 10th 2007. It says here:

"A variety of genetically modified corn, that was approved for human consumption in 2006, caused signs of liver and kidney toxicity as well as hormonal changes in rats in a study performed by researchers from the independent Committee for Independent Research and Genetic Engineering at the University of Caen in France."

Alan: Then it says, "What you need to know - Conventional View".

"The corn in question, MON863" --

Alan: MON - M.O.N. for Monsanto.

*"MON863 is made by the Monsanto Company and approved for use in Australia, Canada, China, the European Union, Japan, Mexico, the Philippines, and the United States. It has had a gene inserted from the bacteria *Bacillus thuringiensis* (Bt), which causes the plant's cells to produce a pesticide."*

Alan: It will do a lot more than that, I'm sure, to our minds. To continue:

“Researchers fed rats either unmodified corn or diets containing 11 or 30 percent MON863 for 90 days. The rats who ate modified corn were found to exhibit signs of liver and kidney toxicity, as well as signs of hormonal changes.”

Alan: Remember that last part, hormonal changes. Remember what Charles Galton Darwin talked about too, in *The Next Million Years*, ways to alter the hormones in human beings, to make the men more effeminate, less aggressive, towards the changes that would come, but it would also have an adverse effect on the women.

“Male rats lost an average of 3.3 percent of their body weight, and their excretion of phosphorus and sodium decreased. Female rats gained an average of 3.7 percent of their body weight, while their triglyceride levels increased by 24 to 40 percent.

The mechanism that causes the toxicity is not yet known,” --

Alan: It will be known, by the big boys.

“but the researchers say there is evidence that the Bt toxin may cause the perforation of blood cells.”

Alan: Remember what the stuff coming in from China was doing. It was causing liver and kidney failure, in the animals, haemorrhaging in the kidneys. To continue:

“They expressed concern that the methods used by Monsanto in initial tests of the corn were statistically flawed and called their own tests “the best mammalian toxicity tests available.” “

Alan: We’re all mammals now, you see, just animals.

So then they go on about Greenpeace that must get its nose in, because they’re all part of the whole thing. I won’t quote that.

We’re being lied to from so many sides, because they didn’t go to such incredible secret work in collusion with governments, such as Canada’s government, where they signed deals between Monsanto and the Canadian government to keep the tests secret, including the fact that the Canadians were used as the guinea pigs for all this stuff for ten years! Ten years that they’ve admitted to. How long were they working on this and how many genes did they put into each vegetable? If you think that it was a random effort to make bigger vegetables, think again. They want to alter the people. You want a dumb, stupid population that’s not terribly athletic, not very fit when you’re bringing them through the biggest changes in history, into the new system.

To change the topic once again, which is still tied in to scientific techniques which we’re about to become very familiar with in our daily lives, which although portrayed initially to be used to advertising, will eventually be part of the mechanisms to give you and get you used to thoughts coming into your head from somewhere else – an outside source. No, it’s not science-fiction, its old technology. Nick Begich showed this on the CBC one day. Look up the CBC archives (<http://archives.cbc.ca>). Look for Begich on the Wendy Mesley show, where he demonstrated old stuff, old technology used by the CIA from the 1950’s, which somehow he’d come into possession of. He also demonstrated some of this technology to the politicians in the European Parliament, who believed that it was possible that some of them were having it used on them.

Voice-to-skull technology of inducing sound into your head, directly in to your head, is old stuff. They've been locking people up for years, under schizophrenia, who have heard voices, and yet here they are, a parallel technology, which can actually induce it and cause exactly the same effects. I wonder how many people they've put inside, to get them out of the road, perhaps if they were being naughty, or a nuisance to the system. It's old, old stuff.

This will train you. This technology will train you for your chip, your microchip, which will take over from that. You'll be used to hearing voices inside your head when you're shopping. You'll take your microchip and it'll continue from there only more so, until you have no thoughts of your own. Remember that the corporate leaders are all one big company, a society. The new feudal overlords, as professor Carroll Quigley called them, and he worked for them as their historian for the Council on Foreign Relations. There are no independent international corporations. You have the illusion of competition and that's all it is.

This article is from the Globe. I think it's the Boston Globe, but anyway it says "by Jenn Abelson, Globe Staff, April 24, 2007". It says "The marketers have your ear", and it's really an ad in itself because many ads, you don't realise this, the public don't realise it - that paper companies and media companies send journalists to really do a pro positive-type write-up on certain companies, which are in fact a whole page of advertising, under the guise of an article. This is very common.

***"The marketers have your ear -
Beam of sound aims its messages"***
By Jenn Abelson, Globe Staff, April 24, 2007

Advertisers have a new way to get into your head.

Marketers around the world are using innovative audio technology that sends sound in a narrow beam, just like light, making it possible to direct messages right into consumers' ears while they shop or sit in waiting rooms.

The audio spotlight device, created by Watertown firm Holosonic Research Labs Inc., has been used to hawk everything from cereals in supermarket aisles to glasses at doctor's offices. The messages are often quick and targeted -- and a little creepy to the uninitiated. Court TV recently installed the audio spotlight in ceilings of bookstores to promote the network's new murder-mystery show. A voice, whispering, "Hey, you, can you hear me? Do you ever think about murder?" was beamed toward customers as they browsed the mystery section in several independent bookstores in New York.

For advertisers, the audio spotlight is a way of marketing to consumers, sending tailored messages without disturbing an entire store with loudspeaker announcements such as Kmart's iconic "Blue Light Special." The flat disk speakers with precision targeting have made sound possible in unlikely places -- from Boston's Museum of Fine Arts to the New York Public Library -- and are increasingly attractive to merchants trying to improve the shopping experience with a peaceful environment.

Major US companies, including Procter & Gamble Co. and Best Buy Co., are testing the device, but it is already being embraced abroad. Some marketers say it is only a matter of time before the technology takes off here.

"Advertisers look to capture people," --

Alan: I like how they phrase it; they "capture" people.

" "especially when they are in the buying mood," said Tim Bilgor , chief executive of Innovative Media Solutions in London, which has installed the audio spotlight in Istanbul and Madrid airports, in shopping malls in China, and in the showrooms of Fiat car dealerships, where messages about product features are beamed to consumers as they approach the cars.

"There's so many vision technologies it can be overwhelming," Bilgor said. "The audio spotlight can captivate people in new ways."

Unlike traditional speakers, which broadcast sound in every direction, sound from an audio spotlight speaker can be focused directly at one spot, so no one else can hear it, or projected against a surface so that sound appears to come from the surface itself." --

Alan: "Doctor, doctor, my table's talking to me."

"Well take this pill dear, it'll work wonders for you."

That's my little quip there, you see. Because this is the kind of technology, as I say, that covert agencies have had since at least the 1950's (that we know of). I'll continue here. Then again before I continue, remember they can put that right into your head in a crowd, so that only you will hear it, no-one else around you.

"For example, a box of Fruity Pebbles can advertise its nutritional content, heard by shoppers only as they walk by boxes in the cereal aisle. The audio spotlight uses ultrasound to stimulate the air into making sound, which is emitted in focused, laser-like beams.

Joseph Pompei, the 33-year-old chief executive of Holosonics, began his career in acoustics while working as an engineer at Bose Corp. in Framingham." --

Alan: Bose Corporation makes speakers for audio equipment and has for years.

"But as the audio industry became fixated on spreading sound everywhere, Pompei wanted to focus on finding ways to direct sound. He left Bose and developed a prototype of the audio spotlight and started the company in 2000 when he was a doctoral student at the Massachusetts Institute of Technology."

Alan: That's where a lot of government money is put into, is the MIT, and they have in fact whole departments there sponsored by government, which do nothing but monitor all of us on the internet. It's a government public-private corporation, and this is where this little fellow, Mr Pompei, who might explode like a volcano at any time, I'm sure that's where he was given his instructions to go ahead with this - because this is old technology, as I say. It's been used by covert agencies for years. In fact you can trace it all the way back to Alexander Graham Bell's father, who also was in the same line as Alexander Graham Bell, of working with the deaf. The

father was working on means, at that time, to create voice-to-skull messages, by a similar-type technology.

“Pompei knows that for some people there is a certain creepy aspect to his technology,” --

Alan: Which is not his.

“and he even delights in making mischief with it. At MIT's Media Lab, Pompei said, he used to stand on a balcony at the top of a five-story atrium and beam sounds of smashing glass to the ground floors as caterers were working at events to make them think they dropped dishes.”

Alan: Yeah, they love to play with these toys, on the public.

“For his first demonstration in the campus theater, Pompei used the speaker to play a John Coltrane album and made it seem as if Coltrane's saxophone were flying over the audience and whooshing by their faces. He saved \$2,000 as a graduate student,”

Alan: Ha. Yeah, right.

“and began building the business after he graduated in 2002. A year later, MIT's magazine, Technology Review, awarded Pompei the Top Young Inventor Award.”

Alan: His career was picked, I'm sure, many years before that by higher powers.

" "It's a device that preserves the quiet," Pompei said. "There's so much going on, it's sometimes an audio assault. This is like surround silence."

Baba Shetty, director of interactive media at Hill Holliday in Boston, said it is very easy for people to filter out visual messages and advertisements -- you look away or don't pay attention -- but audio is less avoidable. It could be a great way to communicate with customers” --

Alan: To communicate with customers, eh? As though it's two-way, and they communicate with you.

“as they shop, he added, but it could also make consumers feel as if their personal space is being invaded.

"It doesn't do your brand any good if you annoy people," Shetty said.”

Alan: Er, yeah. Haha.

“At T-Mobile dealers in the United Kingdom, the audio spotlight allows consumers to test ring tones without the entire store knowing that they want to download Abba's "Dancing Queen." The Boston marketing firm Digitas hung an audio spotlight over a couch in the lobby so visitors can hear the company's advertisements playing on an LCD screen. But it's pure quiet for the receptionist sitting just a few feet away.

The MFA installed four audio spotlight disks as part of the recent exhibit, "Fashion Show: Paris Collections 2006." Each designer's collection had its soundtrack playing in its own zone, but the technology ensured music from the Chanel collection did not cross over to Dior's.

Hadi Al Bahra , chief executive of TechnoMedia Ltd., said his firm has placed the audio spotlight in supermarkets for Carrefour SA, the world's second largest retailer after Wal-Mart Stores Inc.. TechnoMedia is also pairing the technology with LCD screens, selling 15-second spots in different aisles for juices, coffee, milk, shampoos, among other products.

"For the first time, you can deliver different audio messages in different aisles at the same time and yet keep the environment noise free, which opened up the possibilities of new ways of marketing and selling air time," Al Bahra said.

Holosonics is also looking to reach consumers at home. The audio spotlight, Pompei says, has the potential to limit long-running feuds over television volume and musical taste."

Alan: By that, they mean they can pretty well beam a separate one to each family member's head, and you won't squabble over who's watching what on TV. You'll hear exactly what you want to hear, for you. You'll be further divided from the person sitting next to you, really.

The rest of it, as I say, is just the "pro" for this thing, the selling part. The part you're supposed to think about and want, and think, "oh wow, that's wonderful." They don't go on about the negatives, and that's how you write an ad for companies, as an article. It's all the positives, positives. The only little bit they said was some people might object to invasion of their space, basically.

It will get us all used to having no peace, whatsoever. Your thoughts will be coming from elsewhere as you walk through all the different stores, shortly, getting you trained and used to that happening, because the chip implant will take over from there, where you will have no thoughts of your own. This is how we're trained through technology. Nothing is cleared in this world system, nothing, unless it's approved by those who already own the world. That was from the Boston Globe, www.boston.com

Slowly, slowly, inter-generationally, we're being guided along a particular pre-set path, like sheep. They've given us lots of bread and circuses, as Mr Huxley suggested they do, during the process. We can't tell fact from fiction any more, because of the incredible amount of entertainment that we watch on a daily basis. Even the general talkshows, across all nations on the AM radios, with their favourite talkshow hosts, who grab the issues of the day -- which are, in fact, pre-determined by the top boys that give you the agenda, to raise public awareness along certain topics, generally political in nature -- to make you go along with a new set of laws or rules or "something should be done about that". The public jump in, never knowing they're being played like fish on a line towards a particular new viewpoint. Nothing new in this; it's just the scale of it that is tremendously huge.

The children are indoctrinated with an ongoing upgrade, with each intake at kindergarten, for the changes they're supposed to expect in their lifetime. It's a scientific indoctrination, discussed back in the 1930's by Beria, the head of the NKVD, at the world Comintern meeting. I think it was 1934. He said it used to take 70 years - a generation - of indoctrination and propaganda, to move the public along a certain way of thinking about a certain topic, to change their lives, their

lifestyles. He says, now we have it down that we can upgrade it and implement changes every five years. This is back in 1934.

Today the child is given his programme or her programme, at kindergarten, when they start. The guy next year will be given a little bit more towards what he'll experience in life when he starts kindergarten. It's a scientific process. That's why you have a national education authority, which is part of the international education authority, which is part of UNESCO. This system that was set up, at the United Nations, to bring in a global culture with a trained populace to go along with it. Trained through the indoctrination of a common schooling indoctrinative system. That's how it's all tied together, uniformity. Uniformity, one form, and the high, high masons love to form things.

In the Middle Ages you had plagues sweeping across Europe. You had, yes you had the Jesuits, creating mayhem wherever they went for uprisings, and to create the backlash from the uprisings to create the solutions. You also had all the other big parties, the merchants vying for power, at the same time. You had knights and mercenaries, all employed by the highest bidders. Whole armies massacring and going through Europe, country after country, for a few centuries, plundering and looting. They came to the understanding a long time ago, just like the various Mafia organisation kingpins, they had to co-operate into one big club. That meant the merchants, the mercenaries, the lawyers who all worked for them, the bankers, the royalty, the religious leaders, they had to come together to divide the loot and plan the big sheep-pen of the future, because after all, they only live on the sheep. That's what good shepherds do.

In the meantime they would keep everyone else fighting everyone else, which is the best technique to stop the people waking up to this big universal, international club of psychopaths at the top, this pathocracy, or psychopathocracy at the top. They're all fighting each other. It's the greatest technique of division; divide and conquer. It goes all the way back to Rome, ancient Rome, pre-Christian Rome and beyond that, even. The trick is to get people to accept a religion, Protestant, Catholic, Jewish, Moslem, whatever it is, give you the leaders who speak for you, who all eventually if you follow their policies, lead you to another sheep-pen which you never saw coming. That's the trick. The gangsters at the top are one big brotherhood that is many, many centuries old.

In the Middle Ages they called them -- the roaming gangs of mercenaries employed by big merchants and banks, and royalty, the freebooters, because they lived on booty and theft and pillage and rape. They called them "societies". The societies had their fraternity, fraternities. The fraternities had their secret oaths. Today it's one big society, with many little branches with different names, but it's one pyramid with the capstone at the top. They knew they couldn't go on forever, fighting each other, because it's not so profitable when you have to expend money, which should go towards your profit to maintain armies. They get the taxpayer to do that today, who then plunder and build at taxpayers' expense railroads, oil refineries and all the rest of it for the private companies, to be given as presents.

The feudal system is well and alive, globally. This system of Plato and the Republic, the guardian class, are in control. We've all been brought up in Disneyland by a controlled media that gives us the Wizard of Oz journey as we go through life. Most people from birth to death, through all their trials and tribulations, never wisen up to what's really going on. They never wisen up. They believe everything they're told. They even fight wars for what they think are the right reasons. They never benefit personally. They're always disappointed at politicians who just

make the wrong decisions, party after party after party, and they're squeezed for taxes as taxes increase massively. They never figure it out because they're kept in ignorance, their entire lives. A scientific system - "A more sophisticated form of slavery," as Galton Darwin said.

It's here. It's on a rush now for the habitat areas for the masses, which are going to be the inner cities, the slums, while they're advertising for what will be the new feudal overlords' helpers - all the private bureaucrats that work for the corporations, and the governments. They'll have theirs out in the country. They're up for sale now. It's one of the fastest growing markets on the planet, for the multi-millionaires. That's where the helpers of the guardians will live; in their ultra-modern separate homes, with guards around them and nice walks in parks, while you have the type of city you see in *Soylent Green*, the movie.

I'm not here to give you good news. I'm here to give you facts. Change has always come and it's been implemented by those who work for the tyrants at the top. When they see their own short-term profit and use to the tyrants come to an end in the near future, they start to realise that they better start saying something else because they become afraid that they won't be around either - they won't need all of these helpers with this new system. That's what's happened before, and they start to speak out on behalf of the people, and for the people, and with the people, and to the people, with truths instead of half-truths or happy spins. That's how the general media gives us the bad news; they put a happy spin on it, like the fart tax. We all laugh and giggle, not realising they're going to talk away your protein supply. Huh? There's nothing to laugh about there, is there? Surrealism works wonders, when you're conditioning someone through predictive programming.

There will be clashes, and certain people will lead the clashes who are well-known. They expect them to come. They'll come to nothing, eventually. Except those who try and riot, haphazardly, will be ploughed down and used as an excuse to the public "see, see, there's crazy people living amongst you. We have to implement all of these totalitarian rules to protect you." And that will come.

At the moment they're trying to stir up tension, massive tension between the Mexicans coming in and other Latin-American countries into the southern US, and spreading northward, and getting residents of the US to become antagonistic and worried and afraid, which they are, of the changes they see coming. As the little people battle each other, the big boys will let it go on for a while, until there's utter chaos, and then come in with the solutions, which will be a better monitoring of every single individual. They'll say, "Look, you can't trust yourselves. We have to ensure that no-one can do harm to anyone else."

Every piece of chaos has a solution pre-determined. Don't fall in to the creation of chaos. Don't react the way you're expected to react. Don't blindly follow leaders who advocate violence. That's what the big boys want and hope for. Check in to Agenda 21, which all your (hahaha) top politicians signed on (hahaha) your behalf (hahaha) and see that everything you need to live has been taken away from you. Your right to have access to those things are being taken from you - food, shelter, warmth, clothing, water, etc. - under very good reasons, but not the real reasons.

Thanks for all the letters. I'm still trying to get around to answering people. For those who have given me donations I thank you very much. There's not too many, but I know those who have said who they are. I will get around, I hope, to answering mail. I'm very, very busy trying to do what I do. I don't have the big teams of staff that some people do. I don't carry advertising to

sell you fear-based products. From Hamish and myself, it's goodnight, and may your God or your Gods go with you.

Zz Top - I'm Bad, I'm Nationwide Lyrics

Well I was rollin' down the road in some cold blue steel,
I had a bluesman in the back, and a beautician at the wheel.
We're going downtown in the middle of the night
We was laughing and I'm jokin' and we feelin' alright.
Oh I'm bad, I'm nationwide.
Yes I'm bad, I'm nationwide.

Easin' down the highway in a new Cadillac,
I had a fine fox in front, I had three more in the back.
They sportin' short dresses, wearin' spike-heeled shoes,
They smokin' lucky strikes, wearing nylon too.
Welcome back, we're nationwide.
Yeah we bad, we're nationwide.

Well I was movin' down the road in my v-8 ford,
I had a shine on my boots, I had my sideburns lowered.
With my New York brim and my gold tooth displayed,
Nobody give me trouble cause they know I got it made.
I'm bad, I'm nationwide.
Girl I'm bad, bad, bad, bad, bad, I'm nationwide.

(Transcribed by Matthew)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):

"Great Britain, Embryo of World Government – 1938 Report from Royal Institute of International Affairs' Global Meeting" May 4, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 4, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks, I'm Alan Watt. It is May 4th, 2007 at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

People have asked me about some of the older books I have collected over the years, which were published and made available to the public. Some of them were even put into public libraries, but the mainstream media never made much of them. They didn't mention them, because the mainstream media's job is to make you think about things, which your betters have decided that you should think about, and they tell you all that they've decided you need to know. Legally, those who plan your lives in such an intricate spider-web, interconnecting way, are so legalistic they do allow their books to be put out into the hands of the public. Many of them are published, not all of them, obviously, because so much is still - and always will be - classified as top secret, and comes under "security". Under the guise of security, they can keep everything stamped and put away in vaults, for as long as they wish to.

This is an ongoing process. Even after the main NAFTA, or Free Trade negotiations (the actual free trade negotiations was a pre-cursor of NAFTA - it was the major setting up of the unification for the Americas), only an actual edited report was given and made available to the public. The rest was sealed and not for public consumption, and put in a vault outside Ottawa where it'll stay for 30–50 years. We don't live in a society of freedom. That's the illusion that we're given from television. They keep telling you you're so free – you live in the freest countries in the world. That's all part of the illusion creation. The more they say it, the more people believe it, and when you show them something that's not on the mainstream media, they disbelieve it. They truly have been trained, like Zbigniew Brzezinski said, to let the media do their reasoning and their thinking for them. That's happened with most people. You can't blame the people, since the indoctrination technique starts at birth and continues throughout your whole life.

One of the various books I have, was taken from the Royal Institute of International Affairs world meeting, one of their world meetings. This particular one, the topic was the British

Commonwealth and the future. It was published by Humphrey Milford, and this was 1938. I think the meeting was 1937. However, at the beginning of the book it says:

“Issued under the auspices of the Royal Institute of International Affairs, the Canadian Institute of International Affairs, the Australian Institute of International Affairs, the New Zealand Institute of International Affairs, the South African Institute of International Affairs and the Indian Institute of International Affairs, for India.”

Alan: There are more now, and all the non-Commonwealth countries now, after '45, are called Council on Foreign Relations, such as the one in the U.S. Underneath those listed, it says:

“The Institute of International Affairs in the British Commonwealth are precluded by their rules from expressing as institutes, an opinion on any aspect of international or imperial affairs. Any opinions expressed in this book are therefore not those of the institutes.”

Alan: It's a disclaimer. They're quite right, because they don't talk about politics. They simply have a plan, which is world government. Politics is a lower show for the public to believe in - the Punch and Judy show that they used to show in the Middle Ages, going around the villages. I think this book, initially, was funded by the Rockefeller Foundation.

It has all the minutes of the meetings. It's got all the lists of all the members in the back, who they are (there's hundreds and hundreds of them), politicians from all countries as well and even labour unions. Carroll Quigley said, who was the historian for the Council on Foreign Relations for a while, he said that we (that means the institute) have no problems conversing and working with communists, capitalists, dictators and so on, and frequently do so. They do, because they're all part of it, you see, at the top.

The whole idea of this dominion, this political commonwealth they had of Britain, was set up not just to be a commonwealth, but also to eventually bring in other countries. They knew they had to change the name of their organisation, eventually creating the League of Nations. The League of Nations was funded into existence by the British government, even though the United States put capital in, as well, and pretended not to take part in it, after Wilson. They did take part in it; they had so-called “unofficial members” at every meeting.

The League of Nations was to be the embryo - based on the British system - of world government. They knew that they'd have a hard task, a very hard task to convince the populace of the world to accept it. They had to get a different name. It couldn't be allied to Britain, or the United States, or any of the colonial powers, so they had to give it a new name, under the guise of a knight in shining armour. It's a trick that's been used down through the centuries. It was definitely set up to be the embryo of world government, based on the British system of free trade, and inter-dependence – a concept going back to John Dee, who first coined the term British, or “Brytish Empire”, and proposed this system to Queen Elizabeth I of a world empire. To sell the idea of a world empire, you must bring in all leaders from all groups, and when you don't have enough groups to give it some sort of public official backing, then you create the groups that speak on the public's behalf. You always make sure that you put in the leader – an old technique. At these meetings, anyone who was anyone in decision-making in the country, any country, was present. From left-ring, right-wing, far-left, far-right, and up and down - they all belonged to it, dictators, too.

Britain and the empire was to be the basis for a League of Nations, which was to transform with more power after a period of time, into the United Nations - mainly to convince the public in a long-term plan, that they must give up not just their national identity, but they must adopt a new culture which would be made for them, for a world system. The world system that others working for the British government and the British aristocracy at that time, like Bertrand Russell, called “a world run by experts”. It had to be sold to the public, mainly, as helping the public. That’s how you do it; you create a mouse-trap as they say in commerce, and allow the mouse to come in, then you grab them, and you use them for the real reason. That’s how this system works. In other words, the people are the last ones to know the real purposes behind it. We’re told all the good stuff, to get you in to the mouse-trap.

In this book it says on page 258, it’s under the title “A World Order”:

“Several delegates, more especially from the left political wing, urged that no world order could be built, save on a better social order. A world order, said one, implies a rule of justice, internal as well as international, social as well as political.”

Alan: He then went on to espouse the fact they would use the labour standards of Britain, to bring the working people on board, basically, to co-operate towards this order. Just above this on the same page, 258, it states here:

“More than one delegate remarked that once the commonwealth basis was achieved, there was no reason why the control should not be international, and many reasons why it should. And the members of the conference were brought back to their conceptions of a world order, by the question ‘how can you get international control without international government?’ “

Alan: Well, you see, they knew ultimately, it would evolve into international government. In page 278, it goes on to say:

“The commonwealth order, we may surmise, is only a path to a world order. The conference discussion suggested that this gradual assimilation might happen in economic as well as the political sphere. Whether the commonwealth would then continue or pass away as having fulfilled its usefulness, would be for some British Commonwealth relations conference of the future to discuss.”

Alan: This was based, as well, remember, the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, on another group, which had been born in the 1800’s, the Cecil Rhodes Society, and Foundation, given a Royal Charter to exist. They were, in effect, a front group, technically non-governmental, so they could get away with doing a lot in the world, without governments being blamed as backing them. Lord Milner, Alfred Milner, joined the Round Table societies with the Rhodes Foundation, and this made the nucleus for the League of Nations, which is the United Nations, and you still have the Round Table societies working on different problems, like think-tanks do, on how to make us all inter-dependent.

On page 260 it says:

“There did not appear however, to be any dissent from one proposition; that an eventual world order involved an encroachment on national sovereignty, and that this must be a slow and difficult business. Here was a highly important point in connection with the future of the

commonwealth itself. For if the effort towards a world order is one of the unifying factors of the commonwealth, and if complete national sovereignty is antipathetic to a world order, then complete national sovereignty cannot be more than a transitional phase of commonwealth relations themselves. The essence of a true league was put to the conference, is that no member has the right of neutrality. One speaker, himself a strong believer in the domain's right to neutrality, said plainly, that a real league must mean a super-state."

Alan: He's talking about world government.

"A delegate referred in an expressive phrase to a society of independent, inter-dependent states, among which, he said, association for mutual defence was quite possible. A similar phrase was indeed used of the British Commonwealth itself."

Alan: On page 261 they discuss the following:

"Several delegates felt the problem of a world order to be intimately bound up with that of strengthening the friendly relations, which all agreed to be necessary between the nations of the British Commonwealth and the United States. A Canadian spoke of the paradox that while participation in collective security was impossible for the United States, her collaboration was more easily achieved, and her suspicion of British policy less acute, when the latter was directed to upholding the principle of collective security and a world order. One of those who would identify the steps towards a world order, with a leaguings of the democratic states against dictatorships, remarked that the United States and the commonwealth had a great common interest in the fact that the NAZI philosophy was death to them both."

Alan: Remember that war wasn't declared by that time. It was pre-World War II.

"A delegate with very different political ideas pointed out that American suspicions towards Great Britain and France, was nothing to American aversion towards dictatorship states. While some delegates drew attention to the growing participation of the United States in international organisation and action, a Canadian member of the conference argued that the breakdown of the political side of the league had made American participation in a revived league less likely, and that the way back was through a co-operative league, linking up different regional leagues of a very similar character, including no doubt the Pan-American union."

Alan: 1938, hmm.

"A world order, as United Kingdom delegates pointed out, will not wash out their diversities and perhaps regional co-operation may be the means of finding unity in diversity."--

Alan: You've heard that phrase before, "unity in diversity". That's a con game that's been sold to all the countries that joined the European Union, and now will be sold to the public as we're being merged into the American Union.

"I'm not interested in world unity," said the same delegate, 'I just want enough unity to provide the good life.'"

Alan: That's a term that Huxley and others used, and Bertrand Russell.

“This same idea was presumably in the mind of the delegate who claimed, a lonely voice, the world order was a false objective. The present regional groupings of powers was much more natural than any attempt at universality.”

Alan: So these guys were the ones who called “regions” parts of the planet. They’d already mapped out the planet into regions. Regions, interestingly enough, is also taken from Masonic terms. They have their areas, which they call “regions,” as well, because all these guys were members of Knights Templars, and various other Masonic organisations, both left-wing, right-wing, and up and down.

On page 223: the opening speaker on the chapter of “The Future of the Commonwealth as a Co-operative Organisation.” Interestingly, the report was made by Professor Sir Alfred Zimmerman, commission recorder. Alfred Zimmerman was the kind of right-hand man around Winston Churchill. Alfred Zimmerman also was the head of the Communist Party in Britain at one time, and was the publisher of its main newspaper. We’re told that Winston Churchill hated communists, and here he is with this character hanging round his neck, and he confided in him with complete trust, because there’s no war at the top, you see, never was. This is the recorder, basically, for this part of the talk.

They go into again, with the world order, and mention the Balfour report of 1926. He says:

“He considered that his conclusions were all contained in the Balfour report of 1926, which was, after all, the basis of the present position. He went on to say that there was an impression in the dominions that the statute of Westminster was given grudgingly.”--

Alan: Given grudgingly. That’s a statute, another thing that should be read up by people.

“Nothing could be further from the truth, as he was able to say from personal knowledge.”

Alan: Down at the bottom of page 223 it says:

“A fifth Canadian speaker mentioned this. He could conceive a situation arising in which a dominion might be involved in a war without involving other parts, for instance, a conflict between Japan and the United States, in which Canada might be involved.”

Alan: Remember, this was before World War II, before Pearl Harbour.

On page 221 it says:

“This conception of the commonwealth as the nucleus of a system of world government was discussed from various angles, both in the session of that morning, and at the two subsequent meetings of the commission.”

Alan: So, there you are, the British Commonwealth was to be the nucleus of a world government. They created the League of Nations, transforming into the United Nations. Remember that every major media mogul on the planet attended this particular, and other meetings that they have, because they are your propagandists to train people inter-generationally towards global government - *their* global government. Many people, I’m sure, will see this as quite a natural development, and a thing to work towards, if they believe the real reasons, or wars

as they're given in history books, were caused by the reasons they tell you. You're looking at the top tycoons on the planet, whose beginnings go back to the old knights, when they looted countries. Then they created corporations, like the British East India Company, who set up all of this.

They get all the true believers working for them, towards global government, when they will have a little twist in the tail towards the end of it, for the real reason. We know what the real reason's going to be, and luckily we get quips of that from other players from the aristocracy, like Bertrand Russell, and like [Charles] Galton Darwin.

It goes through on other pages, the plans for Australia, including immigration policies that would take a while to introduce, as they conditioned the public to accept what, at that time, were the non-white immigrants in. They would start taking them in slowly, over a long period of time, from India, and then even Arabic countries. 1938. They even had the setting up of the west coast of Canada for Chinese immigrants, because they knew at the time, eventually, they were going to set up China. It's mentioned in this book too, that China would eventually become a big economic power. They knew it because they'd already had guys like Bertrand Russell working in China helping to set up the Communist Party, to create nationalism, which you must create before you create communism, before you have dictatorship, and before you end up having the new way – the third way, as it's called. This is a process. If you read Plato's books and other Greek philosophers' books, they go through the process from one type of system to the next, as though it's a formula. They say that democracy always ends up in dictatorship.

It should be noted, that at this meeting they talked about setting up sub-regions, which would work quietly but efficiently and be well-funded, towards bringing those regions together, in the same form as the rest of the world would be brought together. Those that would resist more would have a slower time, more propaganda given to them. They'd be tied economically and politically and legally, in such a way that they'd have no option but to go along with this new system. They created the Institute for Pacific Relations - that's a branch of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the Council on Foreign Relations - to work on the Far East. They created other ones, as well, all weaved together intricately like a big spider's web.

On page 276 it says "The Commonwealth of the Future":

"The answer to the final question on the conference agenda, whether there emerged from its discussions any new conception of the commonwealth, must in the nature of things remain a personal one. The recorder of the commission for has set down the various thoughts that were contributed to the pool of prophecy and practical political ideas. What follows is a desolation from that pool, but one inevitably flavoured with the personal opinions of the writer. One delegate, with unanswerable realism, said that the future of the commonwealth was going to depend on the outcome of the next European war."

Alan: They knew it was coming, because the Council on Foreign Relations and the Royal Institute of International Affairs, according to [Carroll] Quigley, helped drum up all the propaganda and get the fear going, to get Britain into it. All the top newspaper guys were members. They told the British public lots of lies, had them digging ditches in the streets in the cities, and all wearing gas masks thinking they were going to be gassed. It was all a big lie according to Quigley.

“Few others however, and not even he himself, were willing to speculate on what that outcome would be if a European war did break out. While the conference was held under the shadow of threatening war in Europe, its discussions of the future of the commonwealth were based on the only assumption on which it was profitable to proceed; that existing trends would either be allowed a period without war in which to work themselves out, or else would prove more potent than even those incalculable new forces which might be set up by a general war. The discussions at the conference inspired in one observer’s mind a vision of a future commonwealth, not static but dynamic. To borrow the phrase of an Irish delegate, dynamic within itself through the gradual working out of the principle of self-government, which will steadily increase the number of its own elect,”--

Alan: Interesting, eh? “Its own elect.”

“and gaining dynamic force from without by finding its inspiration in ideals that are broader than itself, and can be brought to fruition only on a world scale. Individual and group freedom based on responsibility, peace as the condition of freedom, that brotherhood of all races, colours and creeds. With its progress on this path, new problems will arise.”

Alan: They knew, back then, they were going to integrate and multi-culturalise the world. The elite at the top (who really are the bosses) see the peasantry of all peoples as just one big pool of labour. They don’t care personally what colour you think you are. They also believed in a system where the individual would serve the world state. **Serve** the world state - that would be your purpose in life. They knew that the progress on this path, new problems would arise, because of conflicts of different cultures coming together. It would take a long period to do, but they thought it could be done. Their dates are pretty well right - the 21st century.

“With its progress on this path, new problems will arise. The multiplication of sovereign states within its circle, as countries not yet right for self-government attain to full nationhood, and those already self-governing assume fresh responsibilities, will give rise to new conundrums in constitutional relations and increase the existing difficulties of constructing uniform and universal machinery for co-operation in foreign policy and defence. Above all, the rise of non-white nations to self-government, allied to the natural course of world events, will drive racial and inter-continental questions more and more to the front of commonwealth problems. New attitudes of mind will become necessary. A discarding, no doubt, of the tacit assumption of which an Indian delegate complained, that the British nations have a divine purpose to fulfill and have more to contribute than other nations to the fund of practical wisdom about race relations. A discarding too, in the phrase of the United Kingdom delegate, of condescension and the attitude of mind on both sides that always suspects something sinister in the other. The multiplication of states within the commonwealth itself suggests the question whether it might not increase in the future, by enrolling new members from outside. The delegates did not tackle in detail the practical problems involved in such a course, believing no doubt with an Irish member that the British nations must go further on their own road before inviting others into their circle. Moreover, many people saw the possible future absorption of foreign countries in a process of assimilation, rather than incorporation. The commonwealth is a miniature world, containing peoples of every colour, and from all continents. As it works out its own destiny, the world of which it is part will be struggling with the same problems on a larger scale. In a phrase used by a member of the conference, at a public gathering, after the conference itself had concluded: the commonwealth should be an example to the world of what it would wish the world to be. Is it too much to imagine that gradually the commonwealth and those parts of the

world, which had progressed so far, or further in the art of self-government, will become assimilated? The commonwealth order, we may surmise, is only a path to a world order. The conference discussions suggested that this gradual assimilation might happen in the economic, as well as the political sphere."

Alan: They knew this. This is written rather weakly here. In their other books they go into this in more detail, and all of the different subgroups, which they have - there's hundreds of them actually allied to this. It was massive in its time this organisation, and it's much bigger today. They go on to say that eventually the British Commonwealth would pass away having fulfilled its usefulness.

In the back of the book they have all the members who attended, from all the countries. It's worth noting, if you want to read some of their books you can get their books - Royal Institute of International Affairs from:

Chatham House
10 St. James Square
London
SW1

I think you also have a branch in New York, for the CFR, and that's the Pratt House or the Pratt Building.

This organisation had all the Fabian leaders in it. It had all the supposed far-right leaders in it. It's all one big club at the top. All the big media moguls attended. They shape the world; they predict the future by making it happen. Having worked out all the problems in advance, they have no problems, with problems, when they crop up. They've foreseen it all, you see, complete integration of the planet.

They go into a world court that would eventually be used for the entire planet. It would start as a sort of criminal court for tyrants, but would blossom into basically the only governmental court on the planet. Old stuff, which has had a long time to plan and work, and market its ideas from thousands of sources to the generations that have grown up since this particular meeting was held - one of many, many, many meetings. There you have that part of it.

The British Commonwealth was set up initially to be a nucleus of world government. They have no problems talking about that. They have no problems admitting the League of Nations, which became the United Nations, was modelled on the system and run by the same guys really, and nothing's changed. Above these groups there are higher groups, the Bilderbergers, the Club of Rome. The Club of Rome deals mainly with depopulation, but by saying the opposite of what they're really all about - a planned society. The Bilderbergers have all the top moguls there. They have future Presidents and Prime Ministers invited to attend - that's why you know they're going to be a Prime Minister or a President. The Queen (or her representatives) attend each meeting, and all the big bankers.

Remember what H.G. Wells said. He said, "We must bring in to this federation those who understand economics," so they brought big bankers in on it. That's why the big banking system, which runs our lives really, had to be brought in. At the top you have an aristocratic elite, who have run the world for a long, long time. They're psychopathic; we know where they're

heading to. They have lots of workers working for them below, at conference, where many of them thinking they're working for the betterment of mankind. The ones at the top can't help but give themselves away every so often. When you're planning a controlled society, and when you realise their answer to racial problems, cultural problems and all the rest of it, is to basically engineer new species of humanity, genetically, eventually, to serve them better at the top, then perhaps everyone would stop fighting each other and see who their common enemy really is. They'll find them in their own peoples at the top. Their own top people (the psychopaths) in this system of money - wealth, which is power in the system - are psychopaths. There's no such thing, as "poor boy leaves ghetto and makes good," like the old Rothschild story. It's a nice little story for the children but it's so far from being true.

So before I put this book down, I'll just read a little bit of the foreword in it. It says:

"This book is designed to furnish an official report of the second conference on British Commonwealth relations, which was held at Lapstone, near Sydney in September of 1938. The conference was larger in numbers and I think perhaps more representative in character than the Toronto conference of 1933. We of the Australian Institute were deeply gratified that our invitation to hold the conference in Australia was accepted, and still more that so many distinguished men should have joined the various delegations. The holding of the conference in Australia, or at all, was made possible only by the generous assistance we received from the governments of the commonwealth, and of the state of New South Wales, and also from the Carnegie Corporation and the Rhodes,"--

Alan: That's Cecil Rhodes.

"[Rhodes] trustees. I wish on behalf of the Australian Institute, and on behalf of all the members of the conference, to express our high appreciations of this assistance."

Alan: So here is technically a group, massive, massive, world (laughs) -- it's a mountain, which is funded by the big corporations. That's why the corporation foundations were set up in the first place - to run a world to fund those organisations, which they would either create or take over, to push certain social policies worldwide. They received funding from the commonwealth countries. Interesting, eh, for a non-governmental organisation that plans your future, states quite correctly that it doesn't discuss politics; it doesn't discuss its social proceedings, because it's a plan. It's a plan; it's an agenda. You don't argue about it, it's a plan you see. On the previous page it says "the British Commonwealth and the future proceedings of the second **un**official conference on British Commonwealth relations, Sydney 3rd – 17th September, 1938." (One of many.)

Another myriad that works for it, is a club called the Empire Club. Anyone who's anyone in a country, in business, will try to become a member. They have again, the members of the Royal Institute of International Affairs and the CFR going around as main speakers, as guests to the commonwealth clubs, and to the various other organisations - this myriad underneath them that controls our lives.

On page 49 of the same book, it has here (this report was made by a Professor Scott):

“A study group in Victoria B.C. after emphasising the importance of relative standards of living to this question, reached the conclusion that were there no restrictions, British Columbia could and would support a considerably increased population of Asiatic origin.”

Alan: The reason for that, was they knew they were setting up China, eventually, in the future, to be a main manufacturer of the planet and they would need the middle-man; an educated class to manage the import and exporting and so on.

Nothing happens by accident you see. Everything’s planned so far ahead of time, and people grow up and never know they’re living through a long-term business plan. That’s the real world we live in. Many of the groups who help bring this to be, thinking they’re working for the greater good, they’re all being used, because the higher group that runs all sides of everything have already told us what they want to do with us. We see it forming around us, the totalitarian states. We’re going to one big global totalitarian prison camp, with a planned future, a depopulation programme, coming from this wonderful egg that came out of the embryo of the League of Nations, now the United Nations. The big stick is starting to come out and we’re seeing the force come in. This is to be a very efficiently run world. They decided long ago they would do away with all conflict. They meant **all conflict**, right down to man and woman. They would destroy marriage – it would be obsolete. It’s all been, almost, formulated and completed.

We’re not dealing with little clubs here that make wish lists and have governmental funding to do so, and meet in exotic far away places. They plan the future. They have the means to implement it, through propaganda, since all your top magazine editors and newspaper men are there, and the internet fellows. They market our culture to us, and upgrade it and keep on upgrading it, just like you upgrade the virus programmes on your computer. That’s the real world we live in – a planned society.

Then when you start devaluing life itself, which was a “must be” you see - you can’t allow horror for the future, new types of human beings to be created, purpose-made human beings, intelligent design (ID), unless you have become desensitised to what it is to be human in the first place. Everyone has had that through the way the presentations have been marketed to us on abortions, and science with its hype about how wonderful to have all these organs to save lives, and possibly stem-cell research will save us all “down the road.” That’s always a big carrot for us to go along with it, as they bring more horrors upon us, until we’ve just dehumanised ourselves. We’ve lessened our own self-worth when we allow it to be done to others. When they come knocking at your door - who’s there to stand up for you?

They say the road to hell is paved with good intentions. That maxim holds true for many of those who help bring about what they think is going to be a utopia for everyone. They are so naïve and disbelieving in the fact that there are people who can pretend so well, act so well that they care, at the top of this tree, but who actually want to eliminate a good part of the planet.

Arthur C. Clarke, who I’ve mentioned a few times, wrote a sort of scenario out in allegorical form of this system, beginning for 2001 to kick it all off big-time, the next big push, 2010, for the completion of most of it. Then he takes you in his book, his last one; “3001,” through a journey into a future where they’re down to one billion people on the planet, and even then in the book one of the characters is complaining that’s too many. It is a chipped society. It also has the direct thought-to-thought control electronic equipment working, which we know was discussed at Loyola University with a brain implant for control purposes. These guys don’t make this stuff

up. They're given the facts of the plan and they write stories around them, which fascinate young people. Everyone is fascinated, when they're young, in science-fiction. It's predictive programming so that when it actually comes into being in your lifetime, because it's familiar to you, you accept it without question, as a normal progression.

We are up against pretty well everything that we take for granted. All of the agencies and organisations, which you hear mentioned briefly on little news quips, are non-governmental organisations. Unelected people and representatives from these organisations run your lives, from all sources, mainly from media and marketing. Marketing is one of the biggest tools they must use in conjunction with television and all advertising. They market ideas to us continuously, all the time.

We also have secrecy, under the guise of national and international security, on advanced technologies, therefore the public are never told - never ever told - what they actually have, until 50-80 years later. Then it's obsolete, in fact, when the public get to use to it. They've moved on to much more advanced technology by then. There are three levels of technology in use at all times. There's a professorship down level, who believe everything they're told, and the public believes everything they read in the science magazines - they're just starting to work on something and maybe one day in the future they will be able to, and so on. Then there's the CIA, Mossad, MI6 level, where they have advanced gadgetry. In the 1950's, Nick Begich has shown us they had, the CIA had technology, which could put direct voice to skull information right into the middle of your head, from line of sight, and you could put the gadget in your pocket! It's antique stuff by today's standards. The whole flying saucer scenario covered up the government making the darn things by getting the media to go into action, and even fronting groups to start up the whole alien thing, "well, it must be from aliens, because we don't have them". That's how easy it was to divert attention from black budget projects.

Remember, there's always a good reason given to the public, then there's the real reason, which they're never told about. That's how you manage the public. That's what Francis Bacon, and Machiavelli, and other advisers to kings and queens, talked about. It's best not to let the public know the real purpose behind laws, and institutions, and movements. As I say, you don't want to frighten the children, and that's how we're looked upon. There are too many children, according to them, and we don't have a function any more and we might get unruly in fact, if we don't have enough bread and circuses, like what Mr. Huxley talked about.

They plan to deal with it all, as they bring this world down. As it's uniting, we're going into the horror show, not all happy smiling faces. We're going into economic depressions. Our whole life is to be regulated. All energy resources have been taken from our hands completely. Shortly, it will be banned, to try and heat yourself to live and survive in a winter, unless you use their designated fuel, and if you have your place inspected to see if it's fit, to use this fuel. This has happened already here in Canada. You'll probably be hung, drawn and quartered if you try and use wood in a wood stove, because you'll be independent of the monetary system - the profit system which keeps you, or will keep you in grinding poverty.

You're going to be taxed for every BTU you use. You're going to pay through the nose for every little Watt of electricity, and you're going to be trained now. The UN says we must be trained, must train the public to cut back and back and back, and as they're training us to cut back, the cost of electricity and all power is to vastly increase. The global plantation is under way. The food resources of the world are out of the public's hands in most countries. What's

left for the public is modified by scientists who worked in secret agreements with governments - that's admitted now. These are the same boys who are bringing us in to a lovely world order, where we're supposed to march in with balloons and skipping and hopping, gaily, if you can still use that word gaily, like naïve little children as the Pied Piper leads us to utopia, which is actually Dante's Inferno.

Big shock to people who think their countries have just been taken over now, big shock. Terror, hype, fear to think you've just been taken over. You were *born* in a time when it really was already taken over. In the book I just read, they talked about the pre-cursor and the setting up of a system, which became NATO, which would link and bind and join at the hip Britain, and the United States and Canada, and eventually the rest of Europe. Go into the writings of Karl Marx who wrote his, well it wasn't his Communist Manifesto, he just wrote what he was told. He wrote it in London, and he was sponsored by the big foundations to do so. The richest corporations on the planet funded him to write it. In there, he said, in the 1800s, the world they'd bring into being would consist of three main trading blocks; a united Europe, the united Americas and a Pacific rim area, all with provincial governments. Provinces, you see, under a super world government. If you think it's still all coincidence - go back to dreamland, follow rainbows, you might find a leprechaun at the end of it with a pot of gold - have an outer-body experience, play with your chakras, wish it all better, as we used to tell the children when children skin their knees. "Why don't you wish it all better? Close your eyes and wish it all better." The whole New Age phenomena, has disarmed the minds of millions of people. The circuses, and the sports, have disarmed most of the rest.

They say there's nothing new under the sun. Perhaps so, except for the advance in psychology on a mass scale, coupled with such a mass media, but the techniques are old - that is true - very old techniques that unified ancient cultures. If a monied system had never come into being - you would have, over a vast amount of time, gradual integration of all peoples. Young people, when their hormones work, don't really care what colour someone is, at all. You'd have a natural integration without conflict over a long period of time. It's happened in other countries too. When the Scots came into Scotland, the Picts already lived there, and there's no records of wars. There was inter-marriage and gradually they were assimilated into the Scots. That's happened in many other countries too. It's only when there's money behind it, because they have an imperative of time - running it towards business plans as they do - that they bring in brute force and force things along, or they use and pay for massive immigration to come in and create conflict. When people come in, in small numbers to any country they gradually blend in, mix, adapt.

The policies of putting people in specific areas in large cities, is a form of ghetto creation to keep them separate. It doesn't help them disperse and integrate into the system. They can always use that conflict when it suits them, and that day will come when they start crashing the monied system. Everyone can get along, just, you see, in crowded cities, as long as the money's flowing for everything. When it starts to get difficult to pay the rent, everyone's worried. Conflicts begin and people start subdividing back into original groups and fighting each other. The big boys count on these kinds of things happening to bring in the brute force for the new system; so don't fight each other. You've got to rise above all of that. Don't let good speakers stir up the emotions to such a pitch that the ordinary folk fight the other ordinary folk, regardless of their colour, creed or whatever. That's what they count on too, you see. When you see the big picture we see, (I see) the populations of the world, facing the same horror show - a non-thinking future for what will be left of what we call humanity, at the lower levels, which is the majority. A state

of never being able to say “I think”. It will be inconceivable to perceive of yourself as a distinct individual, as we’ve been told.

The book I quoted from, I’m sure even that was whitewashed to an extent, but it does at least show you all the groups, the left and right, all the people who went back home and claimed they were for the working peoples. The lords were there too, different lords, and they go back there and talk to their own peer group and have a little chuckle how they’d conned the public again, or the people, and how it had them all on board you see, all “on board” and “on track” to the same agenda. Always with the promise of a better carrot at the end of the stick, never fails.

It’s been a dry read for me, reading this old book here, yet these are the books you have to plough through, and stay awake, to come to the understanding that it’s necessary to not combat this head on as they expect you to, but to go off in a different tangent. The tangent comes with understanding what’s really happening. They expect people to lock horns with them. They’re masters of the chessboard with two sides. We must find another way, which is not planned by them. You can’t play the dialectic with these characters.

From Hamish and myself it’s goodnight and may your God, or your Gods, go with you.

Working Class Hero

by John Lennon

As soon as you're born they make you feel small
By giving you no time instead of it all
Till the pain is so big you feel nothing at all
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be

They hurt you at home and they hit you at school
They hate you if you're clever and they despise a fool
Till you're so fucking crazy you can't follow their rules
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be

When they've tortured and scared you for twenty odd years
Then they expect you to pick a career
When you can't really function you're so full of fear
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be

Keep you doped with religion and sex and TV
And you think you're so clever and class less and free
But you're still fucking peasants as far as I can see
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be

There's room at the top they are telling you still
But first you must learn how to smile when you kill
If you want to be like the folks on the hill
A working class hero is something to be
A working class hero is something to be
If you want to be a hero well just follow me
If you want to be a hero well just follow me.

(Transcribed by Matthew)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"DON'T DRIVE - BEHAVE - BEEHIVE
(OR)
HITCHHIKER'S GUIDE TO
BEHAVIOUR MODIFICATION"

May 10, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 10, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on May 10th, 2007.

Tonight, I'm going to read a little bit from a magazine called, "*The Wilson Quarterly*." This is from the **Spring 2007 edition**. It has to do also with the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars. On the front page here it's called, "**The Climate Engineers**."

I should say, first of all, this magazine is published internationally. This is for the Woodrow Wilson International Center for Scholars, Washington, D.C. This article is written by **James R. Fleming**. I think it also mentions in here of his different affiliations. Those are interesting to look up, always. The affiliations tell you an awful lot about who's who and who's writing what.

James R. Fleming, the author of this particular article, is a public policy scholar. He's a "public policy scholar," interesting, at the Wilson Center and holder of the American Association for the Advancement of Science's Roger Revelle Fellowship in Global Environmental Stewardship, he's a professor of science, technology, and society at Colby College, in Waterville, Maine. It gives you a list of some of his books. It's written by one of THEM, you know, "those guys"—those guys "in the know" on the big CON that's going on, and so they can't give obviously anything near a fair description. This article is written almost in a British fashion, where they'll give you little bits of facts mixed with almost comedy and alarm together, which leaves the reader in a limbo land, where the fear gets into you. You'll think, "My God! There's a bunch of crazy people running this particular system!" which intensifies the fear. They also give you the disinformation to do with it; in this case, it's global warming.

This article says:

"The Climate Engineers."

"As alarm over global warming spreads, a radical idea is gaining momentum. Forget cuts in greenhouse-gas emissions, some scientists argue. Find a technological fix. Bounce sunlight back into space by pumping reflective nanoparticles into the atmosphere. Launch

mirrors into orbit around the earth. Create a “planetary thermostat.” But what sounds like science fiction is actually an old story. For more than a century, scientists, soldiers, and charlatans have hatched schemes to manipulate the weather and climate. Like them, today’s aspiring climate engineers wildly exaggerate what is possible, and they scarcely consider political, military, and ethical implications of attempting to manage the world’s climate—with potential consequences far greater than any their predecessors were ever likely to face.”

Alan: My little comment there is: That's how they would present that in Britain, so it doesn't pooh-pooh any evidence against the global warming theory. It doesn't mention, to start off, that we go through all these different cycles continuously: mini-ice ages, mini-global warming ages, back and forth, and some larger ones. Since this is supposedly a fairly new study in history, since it didn't supposedly take such a test before and accurate records in the late past, how much of the data can even be counted on as reliable? It doesn't mention that part, so the debate is over. This begins with the debate on global warming being over and that the facts are real; and that's how it's put into your mind.

“Beyond the security checkpoint at the National Aeronautics and Space Administration’s Ames Research Center at the southern end of San Francisco Bay, a small group gathered in November for a conference on the innocuous topic of “managing solar radiation.” The real subject was much bigger: how to save the planet from the effects of global warming.”

Alan: Again, the debate is over. It’s not, “Is there global warming?,” but, “The debate is over.”

“There was little talk among the two dozen scientists and other specialists about carbon taxes, alternative energy sources, or the other usual remedies.”

Alan: “Remedies.” Once again, that's sunk again as it was supposed to be, remedies.

“Many of the scientists were impatient with such schemes. Some were simply contemptuous of calls for international cooperation and the policies and lifestyle changes needed to curb greenhouse-gas emissions; others had concluded that the world’s politicians and bureaucrats are not up to the job of agreeing on such reforms or that global warming will come more rapidly, and with more catastrophic consequences, than many models predict. Now, they believe, it is time to consider radical measures: a technological quick fix for global warming.”

“Mitigation is not happening and is not going to happen,” physicist Lowell Wood declared at the NASA conference. Wood, the star of the gathering, spent four decades at the University of California’s Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, where he served as one of the Pentagon’s chief weapon designers and threat analysts.”

Alan: You can trust this guy to tell you the truth (from the Pentagon).

“(He reportedly enjoys the “Dr. Evil” nickname bestowed by his critics.) The time has come, he said, for “an intelligent elimination of undesired heat from the biosphere by technical ways and means,” which, he asserted, could be achieved for a tiny fraction of the cost of “the bureaucratic suppression of CO₂.” His engineering approach, he boasted, would provide “instant climatic gratification.”

Alan: This is the guy, remember, who took over from Teller. He was a protégé of Teller, the earlier one; he was Dr. Evil, Part 1. Wood is Part 2. It was Teller who came up with the whole idea of using metallic particles to intensify or cool, depending on what type they used, the atmosphere for weather warfare purposes; but now they're your saviors. The war men are now your saviors, remember, and the Pentagon. You can trust the Pentagon.

To continue:

"Wood advanced several ideas to "fix" the earth's climate, including building up Arctic sea ice to make it function like a planetary air conditioner to "suck heat in from the midlatitude heat bath." A "surprisingly practical" way of achieving this, he said, would be to use large artillery pieces to shoot as much as a million tons of highly reflective sulfate aerosols or - specially engineered nanoparticles into the Arctic stratosphere to deflect the sun's rays."

Alan: Here they are, as we say, "down on Earth," trying to eliminate your cars because of all the different sulfur emissions; but they want to spray it above your heads to save you, huh?

"Delivering up to a million tons of material via artillery would require a constant - bombardment—basically declaring war on the stratosphere. Alternatively, a fleet of B-747 "crop dusters" could deliver the particles by flying continuously around the Arctic Circle. Or a 25-kilometer-long sky hose could be tethered to a military superblimp high above the planet's surface to pump reflective particles into the atmosphere."

Alan: We're already being sprayed and we have been for years, so this whole story is a sideline for a different purpose. Remember, quite a few years ago, there was a book came out called, "**The Report from Iron Mountain**," which was a big think tank that was held on behalf of the Pentagon, some years back, on how society is held together and managed and governed by the system. They said "it's held together by war or the threat of war" and for a global society they "would have to find a new kind of enemy." They've found it, you see, they've made it; and like all enemies, they demonize it.

This article here is part of the CON game, **the continuing CON game in almost a light-hearted manner**.

"Far-fetched as Wood's ideas may sound, his weren't the only Rube Goldberg proposals aired at the meeting. Even as they joked about a NASA staffer's apology for her inability to control the temperature in the meeting room, others detailed their own schemes for manipulating earth's climate. Astronomer J. Roger Angel suggested placing a huge fleet of mirrors in orbit to divert incoming solar radiation, at a cost of "only" several trillion dollars."

Alan: War must be profitable, you see.

"Atmospheric scientist John Latham and engineer Stephen Salter hawked their idea of making marine clouds thicker and more reflective by whipping ocean water into a froth with giant pumps and eggbeaters. Most frightening was the science-fiction writer and astrophysicist Gregory Benford's announcement that he wanted to "cut through red tape and demonstrate what could be done" by finding private sponsors for his plan to inject diatomaceous earth—the - chalklike substance used in filtration systems and cat litter—into the Arctic stratosphere. He,

like his fellow geoengineers, was largely silent on the possible unintended consequences of his plan."

Alan: Oops! But there you go, that's the kind of stuff they feed the public, to terrify us that a bunch of mad men are in control that don't know what they're doing. Now all of these characters live on massive grants their whole life long, and these characters do what they're told. They do what they're told. It is true at the top they make sure that every possibility is covered, so each one is given his specific area of specialty to follow. That's how you always maintain power, down through the ages. You make sure you look at every possibility that could ever possibly happen, and every type of divergence from each possibility and consequences, and you come up with the solutions in advance.

"The inherent unknowability of what would happen if we tried to tinker with the immensely complex planetary climate system is one reason why climate engineering has until recently been spoken of only sotto voce in the scientific community. Many researchers recognize that even the most brilliant scientists have a history of blindness to the wider ramifications of their work. Imagine, for example, that Wood's scheme to thicken the Arctic icecap did somehow become possible. While most of the world may want to maintain or increase polar sea ice, Russia and some other nations have historically desired an ice-free Arctic ocean, which would liberate shipping and open potentially vast oil and mineral deposits for exploitation. And an engineered Arctic ice sheet would likely produce shorter growing seasons and harsher winters in Alaska, Siberia, Greenland, and elsewhere, and could generate super winter storms in the midlatitudes. Yet Wood calls his brainstorm a plan for "global climate stabilization," and hopes to create a sort of "planetary thermostat" to regulate the global climate."

Alan: That's means that someone's in control of the thermostat, and guess who's paying for the fuel?

"Who would control such a "thermostat," making life-altering decisions for the planet's billions?--

Alan: --The top psychopaths, that's who it would be.

"What is to prevent other nations from undertaking unilateral climate modification? The United States has no monopoly on such dreams. In November 2005, for example, Yuri Izrael, head of the Moscow-based Institute of Global Climate and Ecology Studies, wrote to Russian president Vladimir Putin to make the case for immediately burning massive amounts of sulfur in the stratosphere to lower the earth's temperature "a degree or two"—a correction greater than the total warming since pre-industrial times.

There is, moreover, a troubling motif of militarization in the history of weather and climate control. Military leaders in the United States and other countries have pondered the possibilities of weaponized weather manipulation for decades. Lowell Wood himself embodies the overlap of civilian and military interests. Now affiliated with the Hoover Institution..."

Alan: Remember these big think tanks and institutes and foundations?

"...a think tank at Stanford University, Wood was a protégé of the late Edward Teller, the weapons scientist who was credited with developing the hydrogen bomb and was the architect of the Reagan-era Star Wars missile defense system (which Wood worked on, too)."

Alan: There's a lot of work to be done in that area, and these guys, being good psychopaths, have a good nose for sniffing it out and getting on the payroll, like all good psychopaths.

"Like Wood, Teller was known for his advocacy of controversial military and technological solutions to complex problems, including the chimerical "peaceful uses of nuclear weapons." Teller's plan to excavate an artificial harbor in Alaska using thermonuclear explosives actually came close to receiving government approval. Before his death in 2003, Teller was advocating a climate control scheme similar to what Wood proposed.

Despite the large, unanswered questions about the implications of playing God with the elements, climate engineering is now being widely discussed in the scientific community and is taken seriously within the U.S. government. The Bush administration has recommended the addition of this "important strategy" to an upcoming report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change,..."

Alan: Remember what they said for the United Nations to bind the world together, and under world government they'd find crisis after crisis, and create these huge international panels, bringing us all together. "We are the world. We are the children." That's how it goes.

"...the Panel on Climate Change, the UN-sponsored organization whose February study seemed to persuade even the Bush White House..."

Alan: Ha, ha, ha. They persuaded him.

"...to take global warming more seriously. And climate engineering's advocates are not confined to the small group that met in California. Last year, for example, Paul J. Crutzen, an atmospheric chemist and Nobel laureate, proposed a scheme similar to Wood's, and there is a long paper trail of climate and weather modification studies by the Pentagon and other government agencies. As the sole historian at the NASA conference..."

Alan: NASA is part of the military complex, remember. Yes. You think they were just taking little spiders up into space to see if they could mate, the same way as on earth, when they are in free fall, eh?

"...I may have been alone in my appreciation of the irony that we were meeting on the site of an old U.S. Navy airfield literally in the shadow of the huge hangar that once housed the ill-starred Navy dirigible U.S.S."

Alan: It's **M-A-C-O-N** and I think they're using the **French spelling** or writing of **MASON**. That's what it looks like to me. That's how it is, M-A-C-O-N. U.S.S. Macon (the son's of light). That's what that was all about, in the French.

"The 785-foot-long Macon, a technological wonder of its time, capable of cruising at 87 miles per hour and launching five Navy biplanes, lies at the bottom of the Pacific Ocean, brought down in 1935 by strong winds."

Alan: No wonder they're at war with the weather, after losing all that money; but no problems, lots of taxpayers to make it up.

"The Navy's entire rigid-airship program went down with it. Coming on the heels of the crash of its sister ship, the Akron, the Macon's destruction showed that the design of these technological marvels was fundamentally flawed. The hangar, built by the Navy in 1932, is now both a historic site and a Superfund site, since it has been discovered that its "galbestos" siding is leaching PCBs into the drains. As I reflected on the fate of the Navy dirigible program, the geoengineers around the table were confidently and enthusiastically promoting techniques of climate intervention that were more than several steps beyond what might be called state of the art, with implications not simply for a handful of airship crewmen but for every one of the 6.5 billion inhabitants of the planet.

Ultimate control of the weather and climate excites some of our wildest fantasies and our greatest fears. It is the stuff of age-old myths. Throughout history, we mortals have tried to protect ourselves against harsh weather. But weather control was reserved for the ancient sky gods. Now the power has seemingly devolved to modern Titans. We are undoubtedly facing an uncertain future."

Alan: Now there's a little slip there, you see. *"We are undoubtedly facing an uncertain future."* See, the future is always uncertain, so is living, in all ages, but he's referring to the really unproven facts that we're actually warming, never mind all the spraying they've been doing for years to increase the temperature, which is happening. It doesn't mention that at all. Once they start mentioning the fact that these massive spraying operations have been going on for years, daily across the planet, as we're warming, I might start thinking that they might have something to say that's true. Otherwise, we're getting a spin, a divergent way of thinking and looking at things.

Then it goes on about:

"With rising temperatures, increasing emissions of greenhouse gases, and a growing world population..."

Alan: See the same old fears that the elite, the psychopaths, have always had.

"...we may be on the verge of a worldwide climate crisis."

Alan: "We may be."

"What shall we do? Doing nothing or too little is clearly wrong, but so is doing too - much. Largely unaware of the long and checkered history of weather and climate control and the political and ethical challenges it poses, or somehow considering themselves exempt, the new Titans see themselves as heroic pioneers, the first generation capable of alleviating or averting natural disasters. They are largely oblivious to the history of the charlatans and sincere but deluded scientists and engineers who preceded them. If we fail to heed the lessons of that history, and fail to bring its perspectives to bear in thinking about public policy, we risk repeating the mistakes of the past, in a game with much higher stakes.

Alan: Then it goes on about some of the history of previous scientists who've tried to fiddle with the weather, and it's an old science. It's old stuff really, in all reality. This is for public consumption, this kind of thing. It doesn't pooh-poo the evidence towards the global warming. It doesn't mention the spraying that has been going on before the public even heard the term "global warming." It doesn't mention the fact there is a UN policy to find some massive world enemy to bring us all together to fight. It doesn't mention the fact that, no; it's not new at all. All the ancient priesthoods used the sun in the sky as a god which they served. Of course, being the priests, they spoke for the god. They always have gods with their spokesmen on earth, because the rest of the people seem to be too stupid to communicate with the god. We need these interpreters who dress in funny clothing, with long dresses and stuff, and have those little rituals where they wave things around, incense, and they burn incense and have little mantras and stuff, and they can sometimes dance nice little pretty dances.

Nowadays, they just put suits and ties on, or white coats, stand there in front of blackboards and squiggle lines, to give us magic formula, which no one can understand or follow, because it's all theory—which is magic formula. This is the technique that's been going on forever. The ancient priesthoods, too, controlled the people, who, especially after the first generation that's been brainwashed, the second generation believed the priests really do communicate with the sun. They could appease the sun. They could give thanks to the sun. Of course, if you didn't give the gifts and worked for the priesthoods or worked for the king that supposedly represented you all, on behalf of the priesthoods who ran the system, the sun wouldn't even come up in the morning. Boy, there was a good one. That worked very well indeed, too. It was very profitable for the few at the top.

Nothing really has changed. **We're ruled by CONS.** It's the science of **CONOLOGY**, which has many faces and names. Nothing really changes. You must terrify the public in order to rule them, especially if you're a psychopath and you like to live at a standard of living, stratospheres above the rest of the common people, and you want to make sure your protégé, being superior obviously, are going to pick it all up after you've gone and reign just like you.

In Egypt they used to say that the pharaoh represented the sun. He was the embodiment on Earth of Ra, the sun. That's why, today, royalty still reign over us, because the reign was put out there in written verse, in ancient times, as being the fertility, fertilization of the earth by the sun. (The sperm.) So the sun ruled over us. They reigned over us. Reign. What's really changed?

Now I'll tell you another thing, too. You think the ones who have all of the money in the world, at the top, who make, literally make presidents and prime ministers and break them (when required), would allow any boffins, scientific boffins, paid lackeys who live on grants from the foundations that also do what they're told from the top. Do you think they would risk these characters doing something that was going to harm them, themselves? No, nope. It wouldn't happen. Therefore, we can tell this is the agenda to completely control everything on this planet, ultimately control it for ultimate control, where your whole life from birth to death (at least for a generation or so) will be guided by experts. Then the next bunch, of course, we know they're going to enhance the next generations to be better slaves, more efficient, while the older types die off.

In the meanwhile, we older types must believe that we're under tremendous crisis and extinction looms ahead if we don't put our faith and trust and lives in the hands of the paid experts, the front

men; because **the old way of living is completely to be destroyed, over, done with**. There will be no marriage, no growing up looking for a job, no individual decisions to make. **THAT'S THE END OF INDIVIDUALISM** for the common people. They declared war on that a long time ago. Many of these same professors and other professors have written books on the death of individualism and why it must be so. They're talking about the commoners, you see.

Individuality amongst the commoners has always been a problem to them, down through the ages. It still is, at the moment, but not for long, unless we reclaim our rights and throw off the blinders and tell them, "Hey, we're not being fooled anymore." We have to do it soon, because they've got the next few hundred years mapped out, just like the last few hundred years. We are living through a business plan, a script, and every major change in your life and all the minor ones that come along, which you think is your natural culture that you're born into, we're scripted before we were born in this long term business plan.

We will all be put into these lovely habitat areas where our "betters," our "experts," will take care of us because they love us. They love us so much. In fact, they can't sleep by worrying about us—constant worry. Therefore, they have "*Agenda 21*" all wrapped up to move the big sheep herd into the brand new pen, where everything will be taken care of for us, and we won't have to make a single decision for the rest of our lives. That's what it's all about. The sky is falling, which in a sense it is, with all the spraying that's coming down. The climate is going crazy because of all the HAARP technology in use, as they use it. The big magician, the Wizard of Oz is waving his wands above our heads and through the airwaves; and people are believing the media that doesn't talk about what's above their heads or the little man behind the curtain, the scientist pulling all the levers.

We're not to think for ourselves. As **Brzezinski said**, "*The public shortly will be unable to reason for themselves. They'll expect the media to do it for them.*" And you do see that everywhere.

Along this vein is the article from this week's "*Parallel Normal.wordpress.com*". The headline is "**Prepare to be "transitioned" into your new "habitat"**" and "**The Brother is a Brother.**" They love "transitioned": it's a fuzzy word. It's a user-friendly word. It doesn't upset the sheep, "change" might, but transitioned, "harmonized," is better—harmonized into one homogenous mass. We'll all be very, very happy for us all. We'll all be one.

It continues. This is from Monday, May 7th, 2007.

"Ride the bus: wireless net to attract commuters."

Alan: I like the photograph that's on it of a lot of people, I think in India, where they crowd them into the buses, and on top of the buses and the trains too, to give us an idea of the reality as opposed to the fantasy.

It says:

"Buses, at least in Boston, are filthy and grossly inefficient. Accidents and shootings are common, although the police are quick to assure uninjured passengers when they were not targeted in gangster-on-gangster hits."

Alan: Who gave them their culture, eh?

"But since buses will be the primary mode of ground transportation in U.N.-defined urban habitats, officials and the media are trying to sweeten the experience for city dwellers. Motorola, MIT and a supportive Boston Globe (Mark is also a reporter for this Globe) this week made the case for adding wireless internet access and TVs to buses, to lure individuals out of their cars. They claim that wireless connections between bus riders will foster the growth of urban habitat areas, or "urban gardens," as sociologist Federico Casalegno called them in the Boston Globe on Sunday (link and excerpt, below). Casalegno, who had just designed a futuristic-looking prototype bus station at MIT, is collaborating with the university's "Smart Cities" group, which is headed by the architect and urban planner William J. Mitchell."

Alan: MIT is a big player with government (it always has been) and the CIA. They've more government buildings there, and they get funded from the taxpayers for these covert operations, and even down to the big monitoring of the Internet. They're a big player in doing that. They have a lot of "special rights" that no one else has. I know because my firewall gets hit with them all the time.

"But Casalegno's real job (which the Globe article does not mention)..."

Alan: Isn't that interesting also? This Casalegno, who's really pushing this, *"is working for Motorola, where he is a manager."* He's a manager for the companies that will do the wireless Internet and cell phone stuff in the buses. There's no conflict of interest here, of course not. It's public/private management isn't it? It's just a public/private deal: the new feudal system that Professor Carroll Quigley talked about. It was already running back in the '60's, very well. In fact, Quigley mentioned back then it had been on the go, this global structure of supra-national governments, for over 50 years, at that time.

"Motorola's and Mitchell's plans do not allow for weekend excursions to the country, let alone opportunities to reside permanently outside the city. But ubiquitous wireless connections will benefit Motorola, and a Sovietized transportation system will help cities such as Boston comply with the U.N.'s Agenda 21. In his book, "e-topia," Mitchell describes future urban centers "characterized by live/work dwellings..."

Alan: That's called camps, folks: "labor camps."

"...and 24-hour pedestrian-scale neighborhoods," according to his publisher. And Motorola's current vision, according to Monday's Financial Times, is "seamless connectivity":

Alan: "Seamless connectivity." Ha, ha.

"...access to information "at any time, on any device, and anywhere."

Alan: So there you go. This is really steamrolling ahead. The plan was laid down before I was born. There were books written about this. We're all now the fish. We're fish in a huge net, and they're pulling the rope now to close the mouth of the net and we're all inside the net. That's what's happening right now; and the *"thousand points of light,"* the big corporations and NGOs

are "***pulling the strings***," the **old Masonic term** used by Franklin and others and George Bush's father.

Now, reading from **William J. Mitchell's** book "***e-topia***".

You see they are all u-topians, but e-topians for "electronic topians". This is what the marketers have said. The whole book, no doubt, was ghost written for them, because these characters at the top don't write their own books, including Al Gore. The experts, basically, get together panels who then write it up for them, and they front for it at shows where they're paid half a million dollars to speak about it to the masses.

It says here:

"The global digital network is not just a delivery system for e-mail, Web pages and digital television, it is a whole new urban infrastructure one that will change the forms of our cities as dramatically as railroads, highways, electric power supply and telephone networks did in the past. In this lucid invigorating book, William J. Mitchell examines this new infrastructure and it's implications for our future daily lives.

*Picking up where his best-selling "**City of Bits**" left off, Mitchell argues that we must extend the definitions of architecture and urban design to encompass virtual places as well as physical ones, and interconnection by means of telecommunication links as well as by pedestrian circulation and mechanized transportation systems. He proposes strategies for the creation of cities that not only will be sustainable..."*

Alan: "Sustainable development." There you go, "**Agenda 21**," you see.

"...sustainable but will make economic, social and cultural sense in an electronically interconnected and global world. The new settlement patterns of the twenty-first century..."

Alan: You better think about this really hard: "**The new settlement patterns**." That's your big camps, folks.

"...of the twenty-first century will be characterized by live/work dwellings..."

Alan: It's kind of like upstairs/downstairs, you know, where all the servants sleep under the tables, beneath the sugar bins and stuff like that where they work.

"...it will have 24-hour pedestrian-scale neighborhoods rich in social relationships..."

Alan: Ha, ha.

"...and vigorous local community life, complemented by far-flung configurations of electronic meeting places and decentralized production..."

Alan: That's like work at home, I guess, in your little cell.

"...marketing and distribution systems neither digiphile nor digaphobe..."

Alan: I guess that's a little pun.

"...Mitchell advocates the creation of e-topias cities that work smarter, not harder..."

Alan: Like "smart bombs" that had the greater destruction. So I guess you're working harder really, not so smarter.

"William J. Mitchell is the Alexander W. Dreyfus Professor of Architecture and Media Arts and Sciences, and directs the Smart Cities research group at MIT's media lab. He was formerly Dean of the School of Architecture and head of the program in media arts and sciences at MIT."

Alan: I think everybody who ever was a professor at MIT was also working for the CIA. This guy also is a manager in one of the companies that will be benefiting Motorola or something like that. This is how they market how wonderful it will all be, as we're stuck like ants crammed together in these Orwellian-type cities. But they won't be living there though, because they will have exemptions. They will be able to have private vehicles, called "essential vehicles" only. They don't mention that in this little marketing spiel here; but for the rest of the public, there's to be no public transportation, quite interesting.

On **May 9th, 2007**, "**Parallel Normal**," we have this particular photograph. You should look into it, and it's called, "**The Brother is a Brother**." This is a black fellow with his big chain around his neck.

It's says:

Check it, yo: David Johnson calls his silver neckpiece his "Masonic bling"

"NPR this week ran a favorable piece about Freemasonry, and its newest recruits (see link and excerpt, below). In an audio slideshow at the NPR site, a Mason weeps over the value of a gavel that belonged to George Washington. "If you love history," he says, "you've got to love the Masons." Never mind that it's HIS story we're talking about here (the white man's, that is). The NPR piece features Alan Patterson, 39, the first African-American senior officer at the Naval Lodge # 4 in Washington, D.C."

Alan: He's the right age for getting there, because, of course, they love 3 times 13.

"Quick to embrace an organization that once excluded blacks, and which es-researchers say is designed to oppress the masses, Patterson now mocks the conspiracists."

Alan: Suddenly they're all "conspiracists." When they get up the ladder, everybody below them is a conspiracist.

"All the stuff you see on the internet — from devil worship to sacrificing virgins — I joke, 'You know, we do have a couple of New York Yankees fans, but they're not really considered Satan,'" Patterson tells NPR."

Alan: It's because they actually talk about Lucifer in the Lodge, you see. They don't talk about Satan. So that's a little bit there you'll find on the "***Parallel Normal***" website, May 9th, 2007.

It's amazing how people—but again the psychopathic ones, who always end up being leaders of every group and creed—have no problem getting a payoff. See, if you're a psychopath, you can rationalize anything you do to save your own ego, and black will become white, and white will become black, and opposites can change instantly to satisfy the ego. They say that "***everyone has their price.***" Old, old saying in ancient times, from the Middle East, everyone had their price. You could always go into a place and buy-off someone, who then would do "the dirty" on their own people, without out any qualm, because we live in a psychopathic structural system of economics and money. So naturally, only the evil vicious ones will claw their way to the top, in any part of this structurized system, and they always become terrified of those they leave behind.

THE MASSES FRIGHTEN THEM, AND THEY WILL ALWAYS TURN ON THE MASSES. THAT'S STANDARD IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD and PSYCHOPATHY.

People should try and get a hold of a book put out by "**The Club of Rome**" in the '90's. It's called "***The First Global Revolution***". It's in a paperback version by **Alexander King**, who's the author, and **Bertrand Schneider**, the other author.

They both worked for The Club of Rome. Alexander King was one of the founders for The Club of Rome. He also, for many years, worked for the United Nations via Britain and France with the **Overseas Economic Corporation for Development**, which is just where you pay your tax money to the United Nations; that then distributes it to the big international corporations in the poor countries; that goes into lots of pockets of the guys at the top. Every country has a department of this, and has had, since the end of World War II.

In that book they go into methods that they discussed, King and Schneider and others had discussed, about setting up. Actually, it describes a big think tank that comes up with the ideas for shaping the future, The Club of Rome, and they then market those ideas to all the lesser foundations, that then put it into action and implement it through media, which is called "consciousness raising." They shape the direction you're supposed to think into, and give you your opinions, so you're being shepherded and crafted carefully along a predetermined path, which The Club of Rome and others have shaped for you.

In that book, they talk about ways to unite the planet, and not only unite them to bring in this scientific system, where scientists could bypass governments and do things without asking permission of the people or governments. It's to be a world of experts, like Bertrand Russell talked about and other ones talked about. **The "illuminated ones" have to guide us and shape us, because after all, they're brighter than the rest of us,** you see, and by social Darwinism and its standards, they're naturally the ones that should be the bosses, according to themselves. They talked about ways, years ago, to make the public give up all their old habits, their "old habits" like picking a mate and having children willy-nilly and how all the lesser types were breeding, just breeding out of control. There'd be too many of the lesser types in the future, and they had

to find ways of bringing all that population down; but how do you do it? How do you get them to change their ways and come into habitat areas, where the experts can manage us in a eugenics-type fashion?

In the book, this book I mentioned, "*The First Global Revolution*," they say that they hit upon the idea of "environmental crisis," so that **the environment and the weather would become the enemy**, and we'd all have to be terrified into giving up all our old nasty, little, petty, random ways and be organized properly, as our betters see fit.

They're using, as we know, as I've said many times, the HAARP-type technology. They have more than one station, not just the one in Alaska. They're spraying the entire planet right now, daily, with metallic particles that Teller suggested back in the '50's. The evidence is above your head. It's all around you. "A thousand points of light" that George Bush Sr. mentioned when he talked about the New World Order coming into view. **He said**, "*a thousand points of light are working towards this agenda right now.*"

These guys are holding the strings of the net as they pull it all together, a thousand big foundations and NGOs with many, many ones beneath them, all working towards this to coordinate this massive interconnected plan, to bring the sheep into the new sheep pen—into our little green folds in the city slums. This new "**Soylent Green**," where we'll probably have plastic rubber plants, because they'll have to find some way to dispose of all those oil products and plastics made of the byproducts of oil industry.

That's why they made it very popular to drink "spring water" from plastic bottles. Not only do you pay for the plastic, they get rid of their waste, just like the aluminum oxide called "fluoride" that's in your toothpaste, they find ways of getting rid of their waste on the sheeple down below; and they tell you it's good for you. It's good for you as you take this xeno-estrogen into your system, and again, another thing talked about, a long time ago by Charles Galton Darwin, how to alter the hormonal levels of the public.

Isn't it just amazing how it all fits together? I don't, personally, know people in ordinary society that can come up and make "wish lists," and everything happens in sequence to make it happen for them. Boy, that's luck, isn't it? Of course, there's no luck involved here. This agenda was on the go, long, long ago. It was discussed at the time of the French Revolution. People think it was just a Middle Class French Revolution of the people, using the masses to get more power. In one sense that was true. However, in another sense, it was to do with a planned society. Not only were they chopping off the heads of the useless aristocracies (the lesser types), they were also sinking boatloads in different rivers of ordinary peasants, in certain rural areas, because they claimed there were too many of them.

How do you eliminate poverty? You get rid of enough of the poor. That hasn't changed, that whole eugenics philosophy. "After all, if you allow them to live, they'll breed, my goodness." **H.G. Wells** said that. He said, "What do we do?" He said, "We give inoculations to the people. We give this and that to the people, better standards of living, more hygiene, and what do they do? My goodness, they breed!" And that really upset little H.G. Wells, who thought he was the only person in the world that should run around in a manic frenzy, breeding willy-nilly. But then, of course, he had superior genes, belonging to the Fabian Society and all, and rubbing shoulders with Lord and Lady Astor, who were sent from the U.S. to help fund the whole Fabian system.

You tie all of the massive propaganda that's marketed to us from so many television programs and media, magazines and wildlife programs, all telling us the same stuff, and how we must go in a certain direction. Do it for a whole generation, and the public will go into it thinking it's all perfectly natural, especially when you can pull a few switches; and lo and behold, you have storms wherever you want them, mind you, and say, "Look at those storms. Nature is just going berserk. You've got to get rid of that car there and take this bus, which will cost you a fortune, mind you, and you'll have no private property, within that little happy work habitat place."

Bertrand Russell said in one of his books, as far back as the 1920's, that the future system will be given a type of credit. Everyone will be allocated X-amount of credits by the government, at the beginning of every week, to pay their rent (there will be no private property) and to pay for your food. Everything will be tracked. You must use all of them up by the end of the week, because it will start afresh at zero, then added into on the Monday. You can't save up your credits, because we must be all happy little equal commoners at the bottom.

He also said that if we were to disobey "our betters," you know the superior ones, the experts, they will withdraw credits from your account, withhold them and you can't pay your rent or you can't buy your food. That will be a form of social punishment. Isn't it amazing how it's all coming to pass? Now they're going to put all this electronic gear into the buses to entice you out of your cars. They'll go further than that, mind you, and when you're outside driving around, you'll see so many people with cell phones stuck on their ears, as they chat away. Chat and fail to indicate and almost cut you off, or sometimes they do cut you off, because they're absorbed in their chatting.

You see how they've all been trained towards the brain chip, ultimately, where many people will want to be interconnected, thinking it will be just wonderful. "A thought will connect me with Aunt Marge. Just a thought and I'll be connected instantly." However, they don't tell you the other side of the coin; because **once you're chipped there'll be no more you**. You'll be programmed to do a task, a function, to serve "your betters," the altruistic ones at the top, the ones who are your saviors (self-appointed), the god-like ones.

Step-by-step, everything is coming together as planned, but it's easy to do when you have the whole money of the planet, which is just a CON GAME anyway, and you can create it out of thin air, and you've trained populations to believe it's all real. You can fund as many think tanks as you wish. This is called "good governance," where the public, as **Francis Bacon** said in one of his little resumes to the king:

"It is best off that the public do not understand the real motivations of government, but it's best that they think that they understand."

In other words, ***"For every thing that happens, there's always a good reason, but there's always a real reason behind it."***

That's my blurb for tonight. From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods and your chatter go with you.

"Dirty Old Town"

By The Dubliners

I met my love by the gas yard wall
Dreamed a dream by the old canal
I kissed my girl by the factory wall
Dirty old town
Dirty old town

I heard a siren from the docks
Saw a train set the night on fire
I smelled the spring on the smoky wind
Dirty old town
Dirty old town

Clouds a drifting across the moon
Cats are prowling on their beat
Spring's a girl on the streets at night
Dirty old town
Dirty old town

I'm going to make a big sharp axe
Shining steel tempered in the fire
I'll chop you down like an old dead tree
Dirty old town
Dirty old town

I met my love by the gas yard wall
Dreamed a dream by the old canal
I kissed my girl by the factory wall
Dirty old town
Dirty old town
Dirty old town
Dirty old town

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"SPIES, SNOOPS AND SNITCHES -
OPEN WIDE IF YOU HAVE NOTHING TO HIDE -
CULTURE CREATION
BY INTELLIGENT SERVICES
RE-DEFINING 21st CENTURY "GOOD CITIZEN" "
May 16, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 16, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. Today is May 16th, 2007 and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.

This last little while I've been talking to different people, who are noticing the changes in and around their own lives, to do with the war on terror. They are beginning to panic at the increasing costs of gasoline, the rate that everything goes up in the stores. The prices are going up and up because everything that you buy is transported, with fuel being behind the mechanisms of engine power. Therefore, when fuel goes up, everything goes up. They also see the increased presence of military troops and various agencies, heavily armed, in the big cities; and because they're just waking up to the fact that the world that they believed in, that they were conditioned into, is not exactly as it seems. They tend to be afraid when they snap out of it, even at the bottom level. They have many more levels to go through before they have a clear picture; and most can't actually get there, because denial will kick in.

It's a terrifying thing to think that most of the things that you believed in, and your parents believed in and talked about, the various topics, fads, the way they passed their lives, was directed for them, through culture creation experts and downloaded into them, basically, by all the various media means that still are used today.

Generations have gone to their deaths never knowing, after a full life, that the major events that happened in their lifetime, to their countries, were planned that way before they were born. There are no sides in this war, ongoing war, because really, **ALL WARS ARE A WAR ON THE GENERAL PUBLIC, OF EVERY COUNTRY, BY PSYCHOPATHIC GROUPS** who can only prosper in the system that they gave us. So really, the system or the people themselves were conquered thousands of years ago, when money was introduced and people accepted it as a medium of exchange. It took the power of barter directly from their own hands, as individuals, and put it into the money men, who took over your life—made you work for money, not for barter or items, and made it now impossible to get items without using money.

Armies are recruited, police are recruited with money. The control mechanism is here and has always been here, at least for over 2,000 years. It's difficult for people to wrap their minds around the concept of that which they take for granted, which is the system they're born into. Actually, not evolving that way, but being planned that way, because power and even at the highest governmental agencies, especially those ones which are in the category of the CIA or MI6 and so on, their first directive is to make sure they stay in power. That's always the way, by all costs and all means.

Long ago, media was given to the public for control mechanisms. The first newspapers that were brought out nationally were all for that purpose. The BBC (British Broadcasting Corporation) for many, many years, only recruited its staff, *any and all* of its staff from Eaton, to ensure that the power would stay within a certain class structure. They shared common values and to maintain the system of a dominant minority being at the top, a very old dominant minority with hereditary links to ages in the past.

The purpose of the BBC was to initially put out (and still does) propaganda to create the culture. In the 1950's, that's when it really went into full swing across the western world. Every country in the western world created a Department of Culture, where they could dispose of money for the arts, entertainment and for authors. Everything it gives you that you think of as culture is given out to selective people, who played the game and did what they were told, and put out whatever form of music, whatever style of literature, whatever spin was required to keep you in a matrix mentality, believing you are on the cutting edge, as you grew up, of society, science and humanity. It was designed that way, and it still is.

It was also back in the '50's that the most major well-known personalities in media, in every country, especially with the blossoming of television, the top ones that the people eventually put their trust in for news, were on the payrolls of the intelligence services. Nothing has really changed.

A couple of weeks ago, I read from "*The Guardian*" newspaper, an article from the Ministry of Defense. In Britain you have ministries (same thing as departments), where its top think tanks had put out what they foresaw for the next 20, 30 or more years; and it's all a reaction to what they see happening amongst the people. Something obviously is to stir up the people to such an extent that these sporadic outbreaks in violence and "flashmobs," as they call it, and the military at highest levels are preparing to deal with this for up to 30 years ahead of time, before anything, so far, has actually happened.

Thirty odd years ago, the same newspaper and all the rest of them were parroting what they foresaw, at the end of the supposed Cold War, where all the various agencies they set-up in foreign countries, recruiting foreign nationals in those countries to fight the Soviet threat, supposedly, which would end up like wild bands that would have to be dealt with down the road. That's why the present war is going on. The CIA, MI6 and others set-up the problems long ago. Now they've served their purpose and they're eliminating them, because they're always planning a hundred years or more ahead, all the time.

What I'm saying is that 30, 40 years ago, those newspapers were telling us what was going to happen today; and it's happening. The same newspapers are telling us what's going to happen within the next 30 years, obviously on a sliding scale, gradually up towards the crisis point, but

they're not telling you why the public has been so angry as to retaliate against the dominant system.

Most of what you read in newspaper articles to do with anything of import is propaganda, spun in a certain way. Many of the articles you read, such as the one I'm about to read, are actually advertisements to encourage something to happen, put across as an actual story of something that is happening. When it comes to intelligent services, they're Machiavellian. That's their purpose: deception. That's their guiding rule: deceive. That's why most recruits are psychopaths. They understand deception instinctively, so there's not an awful lot you can really believe that comes out of their mouths, at all.

The following is from an article from the "*Saturday Star*," *Toronto*, front page, May 12th. It says:

"Canadians Lining Up to Join Spy Agency."

Alan: There's your first part of a promo, you see, it's really an ad to get people to apply.

"CSIS is on hiring blitz, and last year more than 14,500 people applied. By Tonda MacCharles

"OTTAWA—Maybe it was the shock of 9/11. Maybe it is the reality of Canadians dying in the "war on terror" or charges against so-called "home-grown" terrorists. Or maybe it's stronger recruiting efforts by the Canadian Security Intelligence Service (CSIS)..."

Alan: Which is called CSIS, or, insiders sometimes call it "Big Sis;" and previous employees, because of the certain hiring of certain personalities, call it "Big Sissy".

To continue:

"...including outreach in ethnic communities."

Alan: A very important part, that.

Then it goes on:

"Whatever the motivation, more and more Canadians are lining up to become spies, the agency says."

Alan: This is the agency, remember, that keeps quiet about everything. Whatever they say has an ulterior motive, or they keep totally quiet, completely quiet. So this is an ad to attract more in from, especially, ethnic communities.

"Last year, more than 14,500 people submitted applications for jobs in CSIS. Of that number, CSIS hired 100 as "intelligence officers" – or spies."

Alan: That's not true, either, because for every one they hire as an actual intelligence officer, they hire many layers beneath them, as basically snoops within their own communities that often get titles to keep them happy, because you always have the snitches that must come back with

the information to the particular officers. They pay them, even on contract basis. You can even have people working within schools and universities (very common); within newspaper industries, all media, but also out into your communities. The lesser ones beneath the officer category are put into your areas (or they're already living there). Their job is just to collect information of local gossip and things that are going on, or little clubs meeting together and what they're all about; and any organization that starts up, they immediately infiltrate to find out what it's all about. This is nothing new. This has always been going on, long before 9/11.

To continue, it says here:

"Is 100 all you needed or all you were able to find?" Senator Tommy Banks recently asked CSIS director Jim Judd. "It was actually more than we needed," Judd told the standing committee on national defense and security. CSIS is on a hiring blitz. The agency's staffing levels dropped because of federal budget cuts in the mid-'90s, but it has received millions of dollars in funding for new recruits since 9/11.

"We are building a bit of flexibility into our capacity," said Judd. "I expect we will hire another 100 this year, and I expect the level of applications will be that high as well." He conceded the level of interest "is surprising." Equally surprising is the calibre of applicants. Judd said two-thirds of the hires have two or more university degrees, and half have languages other than English and French. But don't ask which languages. That's top secret, although a spokesperson for CSIS allowed that they include "Spanish, Arabic and Chinese, etc."

Alan: See how they tell you something, as if they're trying to keep something back? Then they have another officer telling you much more. This is an ad you see.

"Spokesperson Barbara Campion used the oft-cited statistic that among 2,600 CSIS employees, 85 languages are spoken."

Alan: There you are. This is so "spooky" is the word.

"Senator Mobina Jaffer said CSIS' relations with the Muslim and Arab-speaking communities in Canada are better than in the aftermath of the Sept. 11, 2001 attacks when many, including her, accused the spy agency of racially profiling terror suspects. Judd said CSIS has invested "an enormous amount of time and effort" with various ethnic communities in Canada. Not only has it allayed some of the community leaders' concerns, but Judd says those same leaders actively helped CSIS hire people, "which we have been doing at a much greater rate over the last number of years."

Alan: You see the leaders are all part of it, too, of all the ethnic groups. That's how you control every ethnic group—you give them the leaders.

"Now, 45 per cent of "intelligence officers" at CSIS are women, and over the past two fiscal years, 55 per cent of new hires for that stream of work have been female, Campion said. Judd said many of the new recruits have work experience, "including overseas or military. ... The issue for us now is training and development and getting them to an operational level." After six months of basic training, Judd said new recruits are generally on probation for about five years – the time it takes for an intelligence officer to reach the point of being "deployable." But with the influx of strong candidates, CSIS is considering deploying people sooner."

Alan: What they're really doing is putting younger people in as well, into the field; and no doubt they'll stir up some provocateur problems along the road so we can point fingers at other groups that are targeted.

"Some of my colleagues would say that the recruits that have come into the organization over the last five or six years are smarter than ever before," said Judd, who became director in November 2004. "Some of them have more experience, life experience, if you will, other than academic credentials that may make them more readily deployable than was perhaps the case in the past." CSIS, created nearly 23 years ago to take over national security intelligence-gathering duties from the RCMP..."

Alan: The RCMP (Royal Canadian Mounted Police) were set-up a long, long time ago, not like the guys you see riding the horses, but actually to infiltrate society and snoop on suspected communists; and they never stopped gathering intelligence.

"...the RCMP first drew heavily on the ranks of the RCMP's national security service. Two decades on, less than 10 per cent of its workforce is former RCMP members. Overall, its attrition rate is lower than the federal public service at large, but it has recently seen several retirements in its top ranks, including its deputy director of operations, assistant director of operations, the assistant director of corporate and the assistant director of finance. Most have been replaced by people coming up within the service, but CSIS has also gone outside to augment its senior ranks, Judd said. A request to interview Judd about the new faces at CSIS was refused. But Champion said the changing face of the service helps CSIS three ways: It makes it easier to get "assistance from the Canadian population," helps the organization "avoid group-think" and sends a message "of inclusiveness to all current employees."

Alan: That's really an ad to get more people applying. It obvious they want more of the ethnic groups and the women to apply as officers. Many more will be hired, as I say, as sub-agents or snoops, who simply gather lower level intelligence within communities and pass it higher up the ladder. There's nothing new in this at all.

London used to be head of 5,000 spies, at one point, going around bars and restaurants and listening to gossip, attending women's meetings, men's meetings and all kinds of NGO meetings. This is nothing new, whatsoever, because we think we're living in a free society—the reality is we're not. We're living in a planned society, including the big projects deemed suitable to change society, further down the road, when required.

One of the continuing problems, down through the ages, with spies and the different orders of spies, with the snitches et cetera. A snitch gets paid for turning information in that he or she thinks is relevant or will be relevant to his boss. They're often tempted to create situations amongst the group they're infiltrating, to make something exciting happen, to make themselves more important, to get a bigger pay and be kept on the payroll. That's how provocateurship starts.

All young men are basically tribal, in the sense they want to belong to a peer group. They want to be accepted by the peer group; and being young, and especially as teenagers, they have a form of anger or rebellion. You can't blame them, especially with the society as it is today. Whatever topic happens to be prevalent at the time, they will speak out and boast about what they'd like to

do, to either the system or the part of the system they think is persecuting them. It's quite easy for a provocateur to come in; with money behind them; with a psychopathic personality, perhaps older, showing some fake credentials of being on their side; with an experience, especially in certain areas; become a form of hero to them. And he will lead them to their own destruction by setting them up for a fall, so that the governments and security agents can then say, "See, terrorism is all around you. It's within you." Or, as **George Orwell** said, "*Why, you might be a terrorist yourself and you didn't know it.*"

This is the real world we live in; and there's nothing new in this at all, nothing. Power, and a particular system which has a dominant minority, doesn't take chances, in any era, of losing power. They ensure their descendents will still be the dominant minority and the system will still belong to them. They are also ruthless, when required, although some other agency will take the heat for the ruthless actions that are ordered from above.

One problem we have always had in fact, in humanity, are the deviants who are the psychopaths. That's what I mean by deviants. They don't have the humane feelings towards others. It's not in their brain. It's not there. They're often (not always, but often) quite good, but not excellent actually, quite good at school.

THE HIGHER the INTELLECT, the LESS HUMANE THAT YOU'LL OFTEN FIND THE PEOPLE. Not always, but often. They become arrogant and they're egocentric, which are a couple of qualities of the psychopath. A belief in their natural superiority over the others, the "normal people," therefore they have no problem in befriending people, being the best brother or sister, and then turning them in. They have no conscience, you see, but they are the best actors you'd ever meet; and they sleep well at night, every night.

As I've said already, there are levels of intelligence services; the public don't even know the names of the higher ones, which have always been here. Every intelligence service has compartments within it, in ascending order of authority. In the 1950's, the CIA, which specialized in setting up huge organizations within civilian life, not just in U.S. but across the world, with unlimited financing, set-up the department which dealt with the culture creation. They didn't really set it up; it took part of it over and called it "**Congress for Cultural Freedom.**" The Congress for Cultural Freedom, the term sounds so nice like everything else (Mom's apple pie, freedom—good word), had a completely different agenda, as all psychopaths are very good at giving double meanings out, because they do it instinctively from birth. They know how to lie. They know what normal folk like to hear, so they've all these terms which people fall for, which have a different meaning all together, for those within the know.

They funded almost every author, fiction and non-fiction; scientists on scientific works and papers; music; all the arts, including the nihilistic phase of expressionists, et cetera; including the women's lib movement and all the other movements which change society; as the left-wing thought, all that time, that they were doing it. The leaders were also supplied to them by a department, a *big* department of the CIA, Congress for Cultural Freedom.

Up until that point, Britain's agencies had been doing most of the work; before the U.S., with all of its funding could take over and continue it, but it worked hand in glove with Britain and other western countries, all along. Those who lead the left-wing movements, including labor union leaders, were on the payroll; so was Arthur Koestler, who started with fictional works to guide the thinking of a select portion of society along a certain way. Then he brought in his non-

fiction, while he also worked with the United Nations on ways of lobotomizing the brains of people. Koestler had a tremendous problem with his ego, as all psychopaths do. He really believed he was a genius, and he'd go into tirades when people wouldn't quite respect him for being so.

Lord Bertrand Russell was on the payroll, and started off as a radical anti-communist, and then was put on the payroll; and then suddenly, he was leading a good chunk of what seemed to be the left-wing, in certain areas. The heads of the women's lib movements in different countries were funded, set-up and trained to do their tasks. Even magazines were paid for, by the CIA, to produce them with a certain format, to influence the gender conflict and get it going and get into war.

Certain pop singers that became rock singers or stars were promoted *and told* to behave in an obscene manner on stage. The crazier, the wilder, the better, as part of this disassociation idea of a steady mentality. They didn't want that. They wanted a sort of nihilistic anything-goes society, partly to prove, supposedly, to the Eastern blocks that there was so much freedom in the west. However, it was a much bigger, higher agenda, because there never really was a Cold War: because the top leaders in both countries were always in cahoots.

The war, as Professor **Carroll Quigley** said, "*War is meant to change societies.*" The ones engaged in what seems to be the conflict. It changes society because government can take over so many fields, without too much complaint from the public, of: agriculture and manufacture, wage and price, freezes, increases, et cetera; and ministry departments dealing with more and more of really taking away rights, putting authority over you. **Governments love war. It's one of their prime reasons for existing.** Without wars, even in the past, you wouldn't need armies. You wouldn't need ruthless leaders. The psychopaths need each other, at the top, to maintain power of those beneath them, in all countries.

It's hard for people to believe that many of the authors, fictional, non-fictional, et cetera, main television characters and sciences and all that stuff—all this stuff that they went through their lives with, that their parents went through their lives with, talking about, repeating in parrot fashion, admiring—were actually on the payroll of an organization which trained them to go out into society, made sure they were put in prime positions, where the public would see them as authoritarian figures. They could then adopt the opinions of these “geniuses.” This is low-level matrix stuff, not quite on the floor but halfway up, towards the ceiling of level one.

This culture creation agency was funded by all of the CIA's budgets and black budgets. We know what they're involved in, including the drug trade, where the leaders of this agency said, "*The end justifies the means.*" **Ignatius Loyola** didn't invent that term; neither did Adam Weishaupt. It's always been that way, for those in power positions. Deception and Machiavellianism is the standard rule to control societies. *That means giving you:* all the fads, all the phases that you go through growing up and living your lives; all the main topics of conversation that are fed and downloaded to you, the ideas; the shaping of your mind towards the next part of an agenda (that you don't even know is an agenda), including the Green Movement and the Green Party. Where we all must all be “green,” in habitat areas. I'll go more into this particular subject of culture creation in another talk.

I don't know how many people realize that we are completely global and under one system; that the United Nations is the big head of the octopus. At least, it's the one that the public will see and

hear about all the time. For every department of government you have, in the United States, Canada, Britain, France or anywhere else, they have a level of the same, only on a global scale, at the United Nations. Their job was to become, at least the front, for World Government— Perhaps not the final version, but it's the one to get the official acclaim as being so, initially.

They have international associations for counselors, for mayors, for police chiefs, in every country in the world. And you thought you elected them and they worked for you. The United Nations has magazines and forums for all these different groups of people in authority over you, where they give them their agenda and they come back to your community and implement it. Often, you think it's only a local thing that's being introduced, but it's actually universal. It's worldwide.

The United Nations, before they came up with the habitat area terminology, mandated the creation of "Super Cities," which would be the nucleus of the habitat area for the "commoners" of the new future. While the elite and bureaucratic Sovietized classes, those teachers in high positions, the police chiefs themselves, everyone who worked over the people, would live in their little habitat-house in the country.

This article I'm about to read is from the same newspaper, "*The Toronto Star*," **May 12, 2007**, **page A3**. This is an example of how propagandism is put across to people, in such a way that they don't generally ask any why. They don't ask questions, the way it's formatted. It's by **Jim Byers**, the City Hall Bureau Chief.

"Mayor David Miller's heading towards the Big Apple to issue a big challenge."

Alan: That's how it's introduced, which is a joke, because there's no challenge to it. It's already formatted beforehand.

"As one of several North American mayors who have vowed to make their city the greenest on the continent, Miller announced a web-based plan called Go-Zero! Toronto."

Alan: So you'll have a Go-Zero! Toronto; a Go-Zero! for every other city on the planet. This is how it's introduced here, you see, you'll have your own Go-Zero! Hamburg or whatever, in your own area, because these are things that all work in concert together.

"Miller will announce a web-based plan called Go-Zero! Toronto, a project that will help Torontonians track how they're making a difference in fighting climate change. And he'll challenge other mayors attending..."

Alan: He'll "challenge other mayors," who are all on the same payroll.

"...attending the C40..."

Alan: I love these terms, "C40."

"...Large Cities Climate Summit..."

Alan: Here we are, we already have Large City Climate Summits. Did you know that?

"...to join what Nick Garrison calls "a sort of green Facebook." Ultimately, the project could help cities..."

Alan: It will "help," you see, good word psychopathy, again, when there's an opposite end in view.

"...could help cities around the world see how they stack up against others in reducing carbon-dioxide emissions, said Garrison, who is communications director for the Toronto-based Zerofootprint."

Alan: That means he's the PR man (Public Relations man). **Public relations men are trained like lawyers never to say the truth.** They're job is to cover up atrocity to the public, under lots of cream and puff cakes.

He says here:

"We're facing an environmental crisis of unseen proportions."

Alan: This is a PR man. He's no scientist telling you this, eh? But here we go. Here's your propaganda.

"We need all the tools we can get to bring people together" and find solutions, Garrison said. The company's website—www.zerofootprint.net – already has an "ecological calculator" that allows people to learn what impact they're having on the environment, for example by driving a particular model of car a certain number of kilometers a year. The program to be unveiled next week will help Toronto residents see how their measures compare with green forces in cities like London or Chicago."

Alan: This is the joke, you see, we're all trained into this sports stuff. It's much like when you have a real crisis somewhere, whether it's man made or not, and mostly it's hard to tell the difference today, with tsunamis that are made-to-order and HAARP projects like that. With the last major tsunami, we had this almost competition to see which country was going to give the most. It was to get us all competing now, so we'll get in on the game and compete with each other. They give fake figures of who's doing the most and we've got to catch up and overtake, and we'll be the best, and we'll have all this flag waving and stuff going on.

"We're facing an environmental crisis of unseen proportions." "We need all the tools we can get to bring people together" and find solutions ... "The program to be unveiled next week will help Toronto residents see how their measures compare with green forces in cities like London or Chicago." "The GoZero program is about reaching out..."

Alan: "Reaching out," they love these little terms. **Stalin** said, "***we shall win by slogans,***" and **Lenin** said it before him. "***We shall win by slogans***" and that's what they give the public: buzzwords and slogans, thought out by think tanks.

"...Reaching out to Torontonians and showing them how much energy they're consuming, their impact on climate change, their own climate-change footprint..."

Alan: Ha, ha, "footprint."

"...showing them how they can improve and allowing them to work with other people to significantly strengthen our environmental stewardship of Toronto..."

Alan: See, we're all responsible now, it's our place. This is probably getting repeated in every country in the world, the same kind of spin, by other reporters for their city.

"...Miller told reporters yesterday."

Alan: The PR man told them.

"We'll give you the details next week, but in general terms they (zerofootprint) have developed tools..."

Alan: "Developed tools." We're all used to this terminology now.

"...that tell people how to calculate their own personal footprint and give you some ideas on how to change it..."

Alan: It's called **behavior modification**, people; and Pavlov, he wasn't the boss of that or the first guy, but he certainly improved some of the techniques.

"...so people can work together to lower their impact on the environment. "It's a really powerful tool because people want to do the right thing..."

Alan: See, there you go again, if you don't want this, you're not doing the right thing. You're anti-social. That's the inference here, you see.

"...and government's role is to show..."

Alan: *Government's role* is to show us how to do the right thing. Have you ever looked at the credentials of people who run for candidacies in government, and their history in the past? Boy, oh boy, they're going to show us.

"Miller said the program will help people form carpools..."

Alan: Oh, you must do carpools, back to the carpooling stuff again.

"...and perhaps even form a solar power co-operative, as some Toronto groups already are doing. The mayor said he's not aware of a program quite like it anywhere else."

Alan: Yeah, sure.

"I think is a unique opportunity."

Alan: He says, "*I think is a unique opportunity.*" That's badly worded, isn't it? "I think is a unique opportunity," maybe it's unique that you're thinking.

"Tools for sharing information will be part of the program, Garrison said. "You can network with other people who share your goals," Garrison said. "It could be ideas, it could be news, it could be blogs."

Alan: In other words, get involved. Cut down the CO2. Don't breathe as much. That's what we could all do to save the planet: don't breath as much. Don't breathe out, and maybe these characters will do it first and show us how to do it.

"People can share environmentally friendly ideas on everything from green pillowcases..."

Alan: Oh, here we go, "green pillowcases."

"...to potato peelers. "We already have a database of green events around the world,"

Alan: --Sure you do, because you get it from the United Nations.

"...listing conferences on everything from climate change to water quality, from Cincinnati to Copenhagen." The technology is brand new..."

Alan: Oh?

"...Garrison said of the eco-calculator. "It's a bottom-up initiative where every citizen..."

Alan: I was going to say here, they could just raise their bottoms, because they're going to get a good kick in the you-know-where.

"...and you can monitor how other people are doing,"

Alan: Let's all compete now to see who's greener, eh? Are you greener than your neighbor? What have you eaten?

"It's a real advantage. There are so many ways people can do things that make a difference," Garrison said. "And instead of thinking, Well..."

Alan: Why don't you just put a period there, *instead of thinking.*

"...Well, I'm only doing this little thing,' people get to see that their actions and other people's actions together are having a major impact," he said. "You can network with other people who share your goals."

Alan: You see they're "your goals." You didn't know that, did you? This is how you're given your ideas. They're "your goals," you just didn't know it. You know people have no goals that haven't actually been given, by the culture creators. We're given all our goals. We're given what's right and wrong, what to try and aspire to (albeit a con), but this is how this kind of stuff is put over under the guise of news.

It says: *"Mayors meet in the Big Apple to paint 40 cities green."*

Alan: "Paint 40 cities green." That paint would pollute, wouldn't it? All that green paint all over 40 cities. For goodness sake! This is a big paint company, one of the big boys getting the benefits.

"Where: *New York City, Tuesday-Thursday*

Participants: *Toronto Mayor David Miller, New York Mayor Michael Bloomberg, London Mayor Ken Livingstone, Chicago Mayor Richard Daley and representatives from more than 40 other cities, including Bangkok, Delhi, Tokyo, Sao Paulo and Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.*

Alan: There'll be many, many more.

"On the agenda: *Discussions on how to make water systems efficient, how politicians can beat traffic congestion..."*

Alan: They don't have to worry. The politicians have chauffeurs drive them through it all.

"...and still get elected, how to create green skylines..."

Alan: "Green skylines," everything is going to change, eh?

"...and how cities can use renewable energy."

Alan: Welcome, Soy lent Green. That's how it's done. The respectable people that clawed their way over others to get to their positions are going to teach us how to be good, green little men from Mars. They love green because that's the big Masonic God of Nature, in a symbol that is, not the actual God itself. It's all allegorical.

It's about time to wind up this talk. There's so much more to say, especially to people who have been oblivious to this, this topic of culture creation. Everything they take for granted, including the arguments they're given to discuss or argue about. The whole homosexual wedding thing was all part of that. You fight over it, scream over it and get angry over it. The gay lesbian stuff, also. How horrible the cocaine racket was getting through society. All the topics we get involved in, or they try to get you involved in, people fall for what is given to them.

Everything happens at the right time, because the **CULTURE CREATION industry, as I said, was financed by very high levels of really supra-government,** that's above the general realms of government as you know it. The funding for these organizations, such as the one the CIA worked, it was theirs. The operation was controlled by them, one of many departments that they controlled. They channeled millions and millions of dollars, per year, through the great foundations that work hand in glove with them, **all** of the great foundations.

My advice to all the young guys out there, especially at the moment, those in ethnic communities, is beef all you want and bitch all you want about the system of the country you're in at the moment, but expect to be infiltrated as soon as you start talking about forming an official or unofficial organization. You will be immediately infiltrated, if you're not already, at the startup stage of even talking about it. Even those who start up the talking in your area, be

very wary of, because they're liable to be an agent, who will lead you like sheep into a pen; and the pen is the dock in the courtroom.

You can't startup an organization in this day and age, in any country—including Afghanistan, Iraq or anywhere else, or any of the western countries—without the agencies knowing all about what you're doing from the very beginning. Often, they'll be leading you. There's nothing worse than fighting for something which was never yours in the first place. Fighting to try and keep a belief or a system, or even the possessions you have or the things you think you're entitled to, when all you have is what's allowed by the system itself, at this particular time. The whole joke in intelligence agencies, at the top, internationally, about 9/11 being a complete surprise—is just that. It's a joke, because you can't move, do anything, plan anything without the big agencies knowing right away.

I seldom talk about 9/11 because it was something that had to happen to get this agenda rolling. An entire world, they needed a particular event. It happened. Twin Towers, Jachin & Boaz—it's Masonic. It was so obvious. The footage that came out immediately afterwards, and the interviews and little blurbs given out by media, like the BBC, where the head of one of the intelligence agencies said, immediately, that they'd warned the U.S., they warned it for a few weeks, beforehand, that this was going to happen. The Mossad did the same.

Why wasn't something done? Because it was supposed to be done, at a higher level, that's why. The world couldn't be pushed towards this part of the agenda without the event occurring. Something that was needed, on a Pearl Harbor scale, to motivate the public behind the president, as a couple of their own writers said, before 9/11 happened, for the *New American Century* to take place, to be fulfilled and unraveled and to work its way through society. And, no, it's not American nationals that are leading it. They're international, because all the elite of the world have always been international.

You can't make such alterations in society and get the public to accept the loss of all freedoms, mandated ID cards and all this stuff, without the event happening. Those who speak out, and who haven't been authorized to speak out, are always contacted by people from agencies, who never declare themselves as such, but you can tell. There's ways of telling. They'll try and divert you into different things or topics, to manage you without your knowledge (if you went along with them). There are limitless budgets and funds, even before 9/11, to pay for thousands of them and all the subsections, right down to the people who live in your street. Many of them are even retired couples that come out of government or bureaucracies and settle in your area and become a responsible *upstanding* Masonic citizen. They gather intelligence.

Jacques Elluel, one of the best authors on the system, who also worked for the UN for a period, talked about a "total information system" that was already in use from the 1950's onwards, in every western country; how **PERSONALITY PROFILES were made up on EVERY CITIZEN, including those in the rural areas.** How is all intelligence gathered? Most of it, apart from the fact they've always snooped on phone lines and so on, most of it comes from gathering gossip. It's as simple as that. He said the **police chiefs have this information and they keep it secret from the public.**

The real world is completely different from the TV and fictional version we're bombarded with. Those who don't know their history will succumb to every trick in the book. Those who don't look at the histories of elites, in all ages and all countries, and see how utterly ruthless and cruel

they were—cruel because **they knew how to dominate, by terror, the minds of the general public.**

It was mandatory at times, in different countries, to attend executions. Not just executions, but the most disgusting display of man's inhumanity to man, as they would hang and draw and disembowel and quarter someone, in a process that would take up to an hour, as they killed them, to ensure the public would never forget the spectacle and would bow and scrape to the dominant minority.

Nothing has changed, except the PR (the public relations) does a great job of pretending that they're now vastly different and caring. The truth is never unpleasant, especially when you've been brought up in fantasy in cotton-wool and taught to be egocentric yourself, it's not pleasant at all, to realize just how bad it is. But nothing can change, we know where the end will be in all of this. They have told us their perfect society is a completely controlled society, a much smaller society too, where brain chipping will be the norm for the general population. However, the dominant minority will be exempt, because they must retain their faculties of self-preservation or survival, because they will be guiding the planet. The general public won't need it, because the State will be making all their decisions for them.

Arthur Koestler, who worked and actually set-up the Manifesto, **The Congress of Cultural Freedom**, (ha, ha, ha!) said that himself in his own book, "***The Ghost in the Machine.***" If there's one thing you can count on, when the big boys write a book where they tell you what they want, and give you timescales of implementation, you can take that to the bank. They never change their plans.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"The Gambler" **By Kenny Rogers**

On a warm summer's evenin' on a train bound for nowhere,
I met up with the gambler; we were both too tired to sleep.
So we took turns a starin' out the window at the darkness
'Til boredom overtook us, and he began to speak.

He said, "Son, I've made my life out of readin' people's faces,
And knowin' what their cards were by the way they held their eyes.
So if you don't mind me sayin', I can see you're out of aces.
For a taste of your whiskey I'll give you some advice."

So I handed him my bottle and he drank down my last swallow.
Then he bummed a cigarette and asked me for a light.
And the night got deathly quiet, and his face lost all expression.
Said, "If you're gonna play the game, boy, ya gotta learn to play it right.

You got to know when to hold 'em, know when to fold 'em,
Know when to walk away, know when to run.
You never count your money when you're sittin' at the table.

There'll be time enough for countin' when the dealin's done.

Now every gambler knows that the secret to survivin'
Is knowin' what to throw away and knowing what to keep.
'Cause every hand's a winner and every hand's a loser,
And the best that you can hope for is to die in your sleep."

So when he'd finished speakin', he turned back towards the window,
Crushed out his cigarette and faded off to sleep.
Then somewhere in the darkness the gambler, he broke even.
But in his final words I found an ace that I could keep.

You got to know when to hold 'em, know when to fold 'em,
Know when to walk away, know when to run.
You never count your money when you're sittin' at the table.
There'll be time enough for countin' when the dealin's done.

You got to know when to hold 'em, know when to fold 'em,
Know when to walk away, know when to run.
You never count your money when you're sittin' at the table.
There'll be time enough for countin' when the dealin's done.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"BEHEMOTH'S BLACKLIST OF BAD BOYS -
COMBINED INTELLIGENCE SERVICES CLOSE THE NET
IN THE
NEW NEO-CON GLOBAL SOVIET"
May 17, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 17, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on May 17th, 2007.

Last night's talk was about the culture creation industry, an industry which has always really been there. Plato talked about it a long time ago, in that ordinary people, normal people have certain things which go to create a culture. Their customs if you like, their rituals, their belief systems, their mode of dress, their dancing, singing: all of those things go up to make a culture.

He also said that "*culture was created from the top down.*" In other words, it was 'authorized' by an elite. He understood, being a member of the aristocracy, that thoughts which can become ideas, and if expressed properly by someone who can put the thought into words, easily understood, which motivate the people, could get out of hand; and an elite could lose control.

He wanted the major arts—drama, music and fashion for clothes, even some poetry—to be licensed. He understood the power to motivate people through emotion. The difference between the psychopath and ordinary people is that psychopaths do not experience empathy for other people. They can have connections, attachments to their own offspring and peer group, but technically they feel no real empathy for people who hurt. They can't image how you hurt or even why. However, what they can understand is: how if they emulate the reactions to certain events and copy people (that they've observed reacting to certain events) in a perfect way, they can pass as normal people. They become very good actors; it's a trait. In fact, in some of the major psychiatric studies, one type of the psychopathic group listed politicians and actors in the same category.

Religion, of course, has always been used as a form of control over the public. However, every religion has the human traits put within the stories, so that ordinary people will identify with the characters in the stories: Family, offspring, toil, struggle, success. All of these things: Heartbreak, death, joy. They're all wrapped in religious stories for us to all identify with. Along comes the rules of the game. The elite have never followed the rules, which they make sure that those below them follow.

In the 1800's, a movement was begun, authorized from "The Establishment," the term used for the real government of Britain, the ones you don't see or hear about, the real wealth in Britain. They created the Oxford movement, which was supposed to be a revival, a sort of renaissance to an extent, where British culture would be pushed across their dominion; their dominion being the Commonwealth counties which had been conquered and settled. It was a far-reaching goal not to help people gain a freedom. They always get people to push and then to believe they're free, that way they work harder. It's hard to get top production out of people if they know they're not free; but it's also much easier bureaucratically to handle a large part of the world, with different cultures and peoples and backgrounds, if you can make them all into a common type, based on the British model.

They updated their history to an extent, and rewrote a lot of it, where kings and queens were romanticized in the past as benevolent—"People sent there by God." They put out professors into universities under new designations, new categories, to motivate the young Ivy League types for recruits, such as Cecil Rhodes amongst many others. The real intent was to create a system, which would manage a large population of the world, who would adopt British attitudes; therefore, the experts who dealt with culture creation could manage them all, much more easily (with less specialized departments).

It was also meant to send out youngsters, who were recruited from Oxford and Cambridge and others, across the world to basically plant the staff or the flag for all the world's resources—a long, long term plan. They also knew they'd have reactions as they forced peoples who had never gone through an industrial era into new kinds of industry, mining and so on. They knew the format. They knew that unions would form eventually. Movements would form. They'd been battling them already, in the 1800's. They ensured that many of the countries got a large dose of religion. They sent missionaries out with trainloads, sometimes, of bibles to help indoctrinate the natives of countries that Britain was now into.

The higher societies in Britain, such as the Royal Society, also recruited members from the same aristocracy. They would also take some of the lesser but the intellectual class (non-aristocratic), who could be perhaps be allowed in, eventually, if they worked towards the "Great Work," as they called it. Again, **Plato** talked about this in "*The Republic*," where they'd be the guardians; and then there'd be a form of middle class of bureaucrats and soldiers, and so on; and then there'd be "the its" down below (the commoners). Plato said they could recruit those, the occasional individual, who, by a fluke, had intellect. They were very, very snobbish. They believed the commoners would always be commoners, because they believed even that time ago that breeding is what mattered—breeding of the right people with the right people to gain intellect.

The long-term plan was also to merge the Americas together, initially first, and then back with Britain into the old global empire dream begun in the 1500's, at least admitted to then by John Dee. They also knew that people would catch on to the same old robber barons under a sheepskin, who would eventually plunder the countries, when they saw corporates coming in to start lining up, for instance, in Africa and different places. They knew that you don't leave things to form by themselves. You give them leaders who will do most of the talking for the people, that will be backed by the people and say all the right things. Then you go through endless negotiations, which can go on forever, and by that time you've often accomplished your mission. A generation has born and died. Their offspring are now working down in the mines and they think it's all quite normal, including the conditions they work in.

They also have no previous knowledge of how it used to be, how they used to live. The topic I talked about last night, the Departments of Culture Creation, were not new. This was just a different format. Actually, it was one level of the whole culture creation industry, run by the CIA in conjunction with MI6, that specialized in giving everyone who lived through that era, from the '50's onwards, a thought that they were achieving something. The left-wing groups, including the Communists groups, many of them fell for it, because the CIA paralleled—because they understood the strategy and the organizational setup of the Communist system—they emulated the same thing and funded them heavily. Many of the Communists would go over, thinking it was still a Communist organization that they belonged to, never knowing that they were being won over and then new directions implanted, which they then ran with.

It was about that time that all the crazy art appeared, nihilistic, where paint was splashed on canvases. Joe Public saw professors and art critics talking hogwash about how wonderful and meaningful all this crap was. A form of nihilism was induced. At the same time, the public again today have little recollection or knowledge of their recent history, because the folk clubs had blossomed across the western world. Folk clubs were called folk clubs because they'd always existed, in every country, where people would bring an instrument in and sing folk songs. Some of them were hundreds of years old. But they also became a form for “beefing off” about present day circumstances, with many of the communist sympathizers and left-leaning. There were lots of left-leaning people, because they knew what they had gone through in the depression, which wasn't that long before, really. The U.S. and the West didn't come out of the Great Depression until (and because of) World War II, when suddenly governments that were bankrupt found billions to create the war industry, because the whole crash was a set-up towards a further objective to a New Deal.

We've had New Deals since then, and whenever you hear that term, be very, very careful. They mean what they say. A big change is coming. So the Departments of Cultural Creation started their own folk clubs, funded better ones. They had some of their own agents go into those clubs and organize them, to introduce what they called "Americanism" into it, so you could be communist or leftist—as long as you loved America, you see. They started rewriting American history, which had been pretty brutal prior to World War II.

People forget about how old Rockefeller had ordered the militias out to machine gun tent cities down of strikers, not so long before that. They brought in P.R. men, specialized P.R. men. Yes, even back then they had them. One of them was McKenzie King, one of them was of the family of Gates, to remake old Rockefeller's image as a great benefactor to mankind. He didn't have to say anything, just get shown around miner's quarters and shake a few hands, photo opportunities, and the paid journalists would write all the rest of the rubbish; and it worked very well. That's why you have the Rockefeller Foundation today, that heads pretty well all sides of every conflict, by funding them.

The real super government, which is un-elected, uses many, many arms and owns many arms; and the foundations, the great foundations, were a means to channel the funds to their objectives (and still are). Also, to combat the folk clubs, which were very popular, the era came when they brought in the electric guitar, suddenly you had disc jockeys and suddenly you had groups that popped out of nowhere to mime on stage, and that's pretty well what they did. Tapes were played. They mimed. The guitars weren't plugged in. They'd be on television too, because session guys did it, even back then, with these popular teeny-bopper type songs. This was to

attract the young, over the youth, because you must always go for the youth if you plan a form of long-term control and change.

Sometimes the top lyrists from the U.S. and New York were brought in to write even the most frivolous songs, which would appeal to the young, and make sure they were non-involved in any of the more serious things of life. Suddenly they had a “teenage,” and they called them the teenage groups, teens. It wasn't used before then. Separate the generations and make that group think they're special and that they're on the cutting edge of society. Life looks wonderful and rosy, and they don't know what's going on, and they certainly won't be involved in anything closely approaching something radical.

Bizarre art was there, ridiculous stuff, and suddenly you had the loud, loud blaring road shows, with tractor-trailer loads of equipment and mixing boards, amplifiers and speakers, cables and technician crews; heavily funded, to put them on the road, to get all of this bizarre, almost nihilistic culture started in some ways. They also organized big events, and the people thought they were their own events, as they always must, like the big Woodstock Festival, widely advertised in advance. Multi-thousands arrived there of the hippies to listen to the new electric bands. The CIA were everywhere, to make sure the drugs flowed in. It was also one of the biggest experiments and observational exercises on the effects of hallucinogenic drugs ever staged. People were not getting busted all over the place, even if someone in a local town was selling a tab of acid on the street and getting busted, they left the people at the festival alone, by orders.

Before they came up with the bio-technological means of controlling mass peoples, including nations, they'd toyed with the idea of using drugs on the people, like Huxley had suggested, to control them all. They have done many experiments along this line. Part, as I say, was to get people away from the folk clubs, where the serious stuff was mixed in with traditional stuff and human stuff, the stuff that people cared about, emotions. Certain artists that had been, some of them were made to be heroes. Some of them (of course, didn't write their own stuff either) would change over publicly; make a big fanfare about changing to electric guitar, joining what would be the winner. Bob Dylan was one of those guys who did that, knowing a good segment that had been created to follow would follow him and what he was doing. Many of the other people who were activists in that area of entertainment got so disillusioned they just simply gave up.

I can remember when I was playing in Denmark, and one day I was in Odense, Fyn; and there was some famous artist there (supposedly famous) with a gallery, and he was a big sort of heavy guy, fat guy with a beard like Santa Claus. I went in there and there was two long lines of paintings, along all sides of the walls: all the same paintings on the top, just two lines going from one corner to the next, diagonally. The next painting was a fraction smaller, and fraction smaller, all the way down; and the one below it was an African facemask painting with the same idea. The next one was smaller and smaller, all the way around. I stood there and watched him as he went through his repertoire of—(what shall we call it?) “Bovine fecal matter”—to a couple of customers who could afford to pay, obviously.

And I noticed with these guys before, they were all getting grants from their countries, and the CIA basically was funding most of the grant giving, to promote all this stuff. They do a lot of hand waving when they're trying to get their points across, to interpret all those things that you don't quite see. People, being snobbish to begin with, hate to show up that they're not quite so intelligent; so they're terribly polite when people wave their arms about and point to the little

splotches on the canvas. He went through his rigmarole and I watched and listened, and then people eventually left, and he saw me. I had my head sort of tilted in a gesture; and I could pretty well sense him, he was thinking, "Should I try selling it to this guy?" and he walked over. As he was walking over and I just burst out laughing at the farce of it all, and he recognized me as a person who obviously saw through it all, and he burst out laughing too; and we had a good chat about the whole farce of the whole thing. This was happening all across the western world. The funding was given out by governmental agencies and foundations, funneled by the CIA to them, to promote this kind of stuff. This eventually ended up with even fetuses in jars of urine; fecal matter on the walls or on canvas. Anything was called art. It was meant to be nihilistic to break the bonds of the past, where you expect to see something which you can relate to, not stuff that would drive you to suicide.

Once again, we had it like Plato himself said. They didn't miss the fashion industry. They all work in concert in the culture creation industry. They had the mini-skirts blossom (or shrink) in the '60s with plastic boots, plastic skirts. You would see the women at the bus stops in Britain, going to their work in the morning, with the sleet and snow standing shivering, with this mini-skirt, plastic boots, plastic coat and plastic skirt, waiting for the bus. Today, it's much the same. You see them with their exposed midriff, with their bellybutton there and something hanging from it, some piece of metal (a pin or something), freezing; but they must follow fashion. People follow fashion because they're given what they think are their age group peers as superstars, who, it doesn't matter if they can sing or not, it doesn't matter. They're often picked out of lineups and given a fake name, told what they're going to sing; and they're petty actors really. Some could actually be called other things too. That's the way it's done, it always has been; but more so since about 1950 onwards.

Also, it was always well understood that a populous who could be involved in fighting for rights, for instance, if they're kept stoned by enough supply of cheap drugs, in a climate where promiscuity is pushed (and the pill was pushed like crazy at the same time, that was another important part of it), they were hardly likely to be of any problem to the establishment.

The same establishment had it mapped out, pretty well, how long this Cold War that was to last, because they already had the top of the Kremlin in their pocket, if not at the beginning, they had it a good way through, when the "Famous Four" escaped from Britain: Maclean and Philby and so on. Philby went to be one of the heads of the KGB; so here he is working for MI6 and now he's working for KGB at the top. They were in cahoots at the top, because the intellectuals always, even if they really had started off separately (even if that had been true, which it wasn't really), intellectuals will always bond first together, regardless of what side they're on. Then they find their commonalities, and then they can work together. These strategies are ancient.

It also had been known through real history, not the public library type, that when conquerors take over a country, those existing bureaucrats have no problem quickly aligning themselves with the powerful—the new powerful ones, and assimilating themselves with them to ensure their own survival at a higher level of living, the one that they're accustomed to—standard procedure.

The most popular magazines that appeared in the bookstores, aimed at the intellectuals, were fairly well always written by people who worked for the CIA. They didn't care so much about the ordinary people. They would let the new music take care of that—the new norm, the new moral. They had to concentrate on the intellectuals, who had to be won over to the new

American way of dealing with things, the new Americanism. However, they also fronted magazines for the women's lib movement, the entire women's lib movement. The most popular of those encouraged all kinds of bizarre behavior, create a kind of narcissistic image for the women to follow: a form of self-worship, the goddess worship. We know those who lead that part of what was the New Age Movement, which was literally run by the CIA, and at the top it still is, because they knew where they wanted to go. They knew they'd eventually get into the 21st century. They wanted the end of the family. They wanted control of the children, separate from the family, and if you go into the "*Agenda 21*" documents you'll find, if you read it very carefully, it's all in there.

I think it was Gloria Steiner that set-up the big magazine to suddenly back her, that whole self-worship yourself at the altar; and people emulated it. It's still going on today with Sylvia Brown and so on, who leads you a merry dance until you start saying that you're God. It's comical to see Shirley McLain in an interview, or a documentary on her, who swallowed all this stuff, twirling in a circle on the beach while a helicopter went higher and higher, and she's shouting, "I am God. I am God." And so it got higher and higher, and you hear this little squeaky voice, like a mouse, saying, "I am God. I am God." It's so comical; but then Weishaupt said himself, "Oh, foolish man, (and he meant women too) what can you not be made to believe."

It was also known that after the so-called Cold War was ended—and they knew when it would be ended too, at the top that is, both sides—they'd have to move on to the next step quickly. They were already setting up what they called the "Earth Armies", the promotions of the greening of the planet, the final one that would take all rights away from ordinary people, whose lives must be changed forever in a completely new direction—lives run by experts on every level. The intellectuals love that idea. They think they are the "natural aristocracy," the term first used by Thomas Jefferson. However, it was a downfall to a few who recently learned, that all of the books they'd read were written by people who worked for the CIA, who had help from the special department on cultural and psychological warfare. Their minds were being played with as they read the books. Their ideas were given to them, being formed; their opinions were being formed for them.

It's not difficult when you have unlimited funding to put all of this into effect. It's still ongoing today. The culture industry is promoting the next phase, mainly into the young again, because they're the ones who must accept the changes they're going to face, the big changes. Those people who are willing to sell their souls out to become a star, however short or long lived it might be, were certainly helped up to the top, if they went along with their role and their act, and kept their mouth shut as to the real source of the material. This is the real world. The real world is nothing but incredible deception.

McCarthy was partly right, for the wrong reasons. He was in one frame of mind, but he was out of the loop of what was really going on. He didn't know the agenda. He didn't know that all of those he were perceived as Communists, whom many of them had been card carrying Communists or Trotskyites, were actually working for the CIA. The State Department had been filled with them, because they were looking forward towards the 21st century—the New American Century. It was a century where there'd be no opposition of forces, where the new boss man would take over, the boss man with authority, un-elected; the world of experts and laws to back him up, and force to back him up.

I've often said, you know, if there was a Jesus and Jesus came back today, he'd have to interrogate Matthew, Mark, Luke and John intensely; because he'd find one was the KGB; one was MI6; one was CIA; another one was Mossad; and for Paul, who was to be the universalist to bring the philosophy to all outside peoples, you'd find Paul was an agent of the United Nations.

To continue along the spy stuff and what's happening in the world as people slumber, play, become engrossed in the little made up scandals in Hollywood or their sports; and their rights are being taken away one by one, every day—not by recent planning, but by planning which was planned long ago.

Again, the "*Saturday Star*." I seldom buy the paper, because you know what's been coming if you've been watching this for years and studying it. It's predictable, very predictable and you know even when you read this stuff, most people will still be diverted by tonight's news with the latest nonsense and hoopla and drama, but there are people who are conscious. There are a few who are conscious and who follow the same lines of thought as I do, and who have done their homework over the years and they know what's coming down.

Toronto Star, May 12th, 2007, near the bottom or the middle of the page, a little bit here, stuck between everything else.

It says:

"OTTAWA - By Tonda MacCharles

"A Canadian "no-fly" list of people to be barred from boarding domestic and international airline flights is set to take effect June 18, just as the busy summer flying season gets underway. The move, nearly six years after the 9/11 terrorist attacks on the United States, amounts to a flight blacklist of people "reasonably suspected"

Alan: There's your broad spectrum.

"...by federal officials as immediate threats to the safety of commercial aircraft, passengers or crew.

Alan: This is already implemented in the U.S. and it's actually in Canada too, it just that they're making it more official.

"Under the rules, as passengers check in for flights, whether at kiosks or counters, their names..."

Alan: It's continued on A4.

"...their names will be automatically screened against the government's list, known as the "Passenger Protect" program."

Alan: Isn't that beautiful? "Passenger Protect." Everything's double-speak in the psychopathic world, you see.

"The no-fly list will be drawn up by Transport Canada, with input from the RCMP and CSIS."

Alan: Canadian Security and Intelligence Services, "Big Sis."

"If a name is red-flagged as a possible match with a name on the no-fly list, the traveller will be directed to a flight agent, who will contact Transport Canada for a decision on whether to allow boarding. Airlines are responsible for protecting the passenger's confidentiality."--

Alan: --As they give you complete body searches and cavity searches.

"People denied access to a flight will be able to challenge their inclusion on the list, but in the short haul, they will be grounded. And the airport or local police will be notified. Critics say the plan will not make air travel safer, and will likely lead to the kinds of "false positive" identification of people that has plagued a similar list in the United States. The most celebrated example involved Massachusetts Senator Ted Kennedy, who was barred from boarding a flight when he was wrongly identified as being on the list. Infants have also been banned. As well, critics worry that it will prove almost impossible for those wrongly included to have their names removed from the list."

Alan: That's a fact.

"The federal government says it will provide a "non-judicial and efficient" mechanism for individuals to appeal their listing through a Transport Canada "Office of Reconsideration."

Alan: We have a new bureau here: an Office of Reconsideration.

"That office "may" submit the file for review by an independent external adviser, who was not part of the initial identification of the name for the list. The adviser would be expected to make a recommendation to the minister on whether the person stays on the list within 30 working days. And if the person still contests the decision, they "have the option of pursuing other legal avenues ... such as the Federal Court," say the documents. That presumably means first seeking the court's leave to apply for judicial review.

Details will be outlined in government regulations to be published next week, but Conservative Transport Minister Lawrence Cannon and Public Safety Minister Stockwell Day unveiled parts of the package via news release yesterday. The new rules will apply to all passengers "who appear to be 12 years of age or older." The government says that is consistent with the definition of a child under Canadian law (Criminal Code and the Youth Criminal Justice Act).

Overseas travel already requires a passport. For domestic travel, passengers will require one piece of valid government-issued photo ID that shows name, date of birth and gender, such as a driver's licence or a passport; or two pieces of valid government-issued non-photo ID, at least one of which shows name, date of birth and gender, such as a birth certificate. Lawyer Lorne Waldman..."

Alan: The lawyers love this stuff, because there's new layers of bureaucrats with every law that's passed and lawyers go along with them. They love this, a whole new field of law and appeals and all that.

"Lawyer Lorne Waldman, who represented Maher Arar, added that until now, the Canadian government has appeared to have an informal list..."

Alan: Ha, ha. Yeah, we didn't know that, eh?

"...informal list that forced people like Arar through extra security until he was exonerated of all suspicion by Justice Dennis O'Connor. "Maher, every time he flew and until the (O'Connor) report was released always had to go through extra security screening. Clearly there was some kind of list being used."

Alan: Well there is, you see, after 9/11, the plan had already been formulated (and they're not mentioning it here), it meant total integration of the security forces; and in fact they had been for years before 9/11. It's been here for a long, long time on the higher levels. They knew. The lower levels don't know what's going on.

"We believe it was likely just Canadian airlines using the U.S. list." Arar, an Ottawa engineer, was detained in 2002 during a stopover at New York's JFK airport and sent to Syria where he was held without charges."

Alan: It doesn't mention it here; he was tortured as well.

"Waldman questioned whether any process for challenging the listing of an individual's name could work, given that intelligence information would be kept secret on the basis of national security."

Alan: Oh, that covers such a wide range of evil and ills doesn't it?

"The information for each listed person is to be reviewed at least once every 30 days, the government says. "The consequences to people in our society today – especially where being able to move from point A to point B is often essential for people to earn their livelihood – can be quite serious," said Waldman. New Democrat MP Joe Comartin (Windsor-Tecumseh)..."

Alan: That's his area.

"...said it was clear from past committee testimony by government officials that there is no intent to allow the government's information to be viewed by the individual targeted "or give you any reasonable mechanism to get off the list."

Alan: In other words, we're being told the two sides of the story, which you can get the truth somewhere in the middle.

"My first question is who are the independent people going to be..."

Alan: That's the ones who review your case.

"...and are they going to have access to the information – or are they simply going to have an intelligence officer come forward and say 'We have information this person is a threat and it's national security information so that's all we're going to tell you.' That's exactly what I would expect would happen. "Any review is useless if you don't have enough information to contest it." Privacy Commissioner Jennifer Stoddart has already expressed concerns about the government's plan, warning in August 2005 that it could be a "serious intrusion into the rights of travellers in Canada, the rights of privacy and the rights of freedom of movement." She was unavailable for comment yesterday, but her spokesperson Florence Nguyen said "our views are still the same."

Alan: This is the real thing that's going on, real happenings, which are tucked away in little bits of the paper amongst all the junk and bizarre stuff, so that it's all surrealistic and every little person, every individual is thinking, "it will not affect me." It's quite interesting when you know that part of the old Stalinist policy (or communist policy) was to encourage all the bad things within the enemy countries to be infiltrated, to rise to a boiling fever of revolt and revolution or protest. Most things really are just unorganized protest. They would expect the western capitalist countries then to react in a totalitarian manner, which would further aggravate the situation, and then of course, that would actually encourage more people to start protesting.

You see now that there really is no opposition anywhere. You're seeing the big fascist mailed glove come out in the open, still with the sheep wool wrapped around it, mind you, because as they say, "it's for your own safety." You can't have freedom and safety. You can't have them both. It's a terrifying world out there. It never used to be so terrifying, when they had a supposed enemy that they were fighting, through the Cold War, so they gave you credit cards and lots of entertainment, and for the first time perhaps, for a short time, a decent living standard for more people. There's no need for that anymore. They don't have to mollycoddle you and waste some of their profit on spoiling you, so it's time to start pulling all the goodies back in and bring in their restrictive structure; because after all, we're all just really peasants and if you're not one of the upper crust and one of the intelligentsia, then you're one of the common people. Commoners are just the lowest end of the totem pole of social Darwinism. Your genes have progressed as far as they're likely to go, according to the experts at the top.

In all ages, as Huxley said, you give them bread and circuses. Under a scientifically controlled society, he saw no reason why the elite couldn't run the world forever, through a scientific indoctrination and using scientific means of even electronic (bioelectric) control. The equipment is all there. It's old stuff. It works.

We're like fish in a big net. The net seems to lay flat on the bed of the ocean, and we're all feeding just over it. Now it's coming up, and the big drawstring at the top is pulling us up, and it's tightening and closing, and we're still feeding. That's the idea: keep the fish feeding until the very end, and then you haul them up out of the ocean and dump them on the deck.

How do you manage populations? Do you think it's a new science?

It's an ancient science. Ordinary people go through milestones, right through their life, male and female. Every generation has the same instincts, drives, desires. Cater to them. Keep them immersed in those areas. Feed them trivia. Throw credit cards at them, or free food, or bread and circuses, or wine and you can bring them to the stage where you can pull the rug from underneath them. Then they beg to their masters to help them. Their masters expect this, and

that's why the British Ministry of Defense published nine pages of its 90-page document in "*The Guardian*" about a month ago, of what they expect within the next 30 years, and all the weaponry they have arrayed to cope with it. What they're saying is: they expect this.

This is not something that's a vague, vague possibility out of thousands of possibilities. This is what they see happening, because they know at the top what they're agenda is, the implementation schemes, and where and when they'll have incredible protests against what's happening. For Joe Public to protest about something means things are bad. They don't do anything until their backs are against the wall, and then they become a rabble, generally organized. That's the history of the world. It's the history that the elites are taught from childhood. So nothing is happening by chance and nothing is being left to chance.

The Soviet experiment has become modified, updated, perfected for the world, because the CIA said years ago, that after studying all the systems of controlling the public, they did recognize the Soviet-Communist system was the best method for controlling the people; and it's been worked on to improve it. All the techniques have been imported. All the experts of the Soviet system were recruited. The elite never waste knowledge—never—like the burning of the library of Alexandria. If you think they really destroyed all that without the copies, because they had other libraries with the same copies. They didn't make one copy of a manuscript. They never destroy knowledge. Knowledge is power, especially when it has formulas of history in it, because the formulas, like mathematic formulas you can put them out in the same sequence and the public will react in the same way, in any age. Plato talked about that.

After World War II the West (and even before it was over), they already had their list of scientists they wanted to import from Germany, under Operation Paperclip, because they don't waste knowledge. They employ them and give them good paying jobs, because psychopaths who can work very hard at tremendous weaponry and weapons of mass destruction are never wasted. It's the same thing with the Soviet system. They're all employed by the West.

The difference with my talks, and other people like me (if they're there), are that I don't bring in the sexy stuff, the sex and scandals and a bit of violence to entertain you, the things that affect the limbic system, the primal system in nature, to keep you bemused and amused. Facts, as they are, are hard for people to swallow. The enormity of what is happening, when it hits people, the few who can understand it and allow themselves to see it for what it is—it overrides everything else. It overrides small ambitions. It overrides all the things you're trying to do now, all the plans that you thought you made for the future. It overrides everything.

Some people can handle it; some cannot. Many will not; they won't even look at it because it's too terrifying. They prefer the 6 o'clock news version that gives them tidbits of why they must be controlled; and like the people in all ages, when they come under a totalitarian form of rule, they never suspect they'll be on anybody's list, because they think they're good people. They obey all the laws. They make their lives an open book. They "have nothing to hide," as they say, and they're even more shocked when the big authorities hit them for some reason or another, which they do.

No one is left alone. Once this sort of pariac system takes full effect, terror is the weapon that must be implemented on peoples, it always is, to get everyone to quiver and shake and obey to the very end—even if it's to a firing squad or a gas chamber, or, no doubt, some new contraption

you walk into (like an old Star Trek series), and they simply evaporate you. They'll probably say it's more hygienic. And people do go to the bitter end, because in their little head, in their little world, they refuse to believe; they cannot comprehend this is actually happening to them.

People will behave the same in all ages. Normal people cannot believe that that which they would never do to anyone else could be done to them, by other people. That's why psychopathic elites can get away with it. They believe they're being pragmatic about "overpopulation," of course, unmanageable levels of society, inefficiency, sustainability, economics. It's practical to them. If they have a problem they foresee or they claim is a problem, solve it. That's what they tell the inferiors: "Solve it. Make it so." That's the world we live in, and it's coming down all around us, under a preplanned event written about before the events happened in the Project for the New American Century and other books written by those in the club. We're living through the implementation of it. It took international cooperation, through a society at the very top, worldwide, to have it all set-up before 9/11 even happened.

I've often said, "You can't see what's beyond the mountain until you climb up it; and it's hard going." Many can't start even getting up the base, and will not move. Others try and get up and turn back; it's too scary. There's nothing new under the sun, except the technology that's now in use on such an incredible scale of monitoring, watching; as they say themselves, it's a "total information network."

The trick has been to make the people, for the first time, have no indignation about being watched, listened to, spied upon. After all, you're all good aren't you? "I'm a good citizen. I do what I'm told. I drink my six-pack. I watch the sports. I joke about sex, yah-de-yah-de-yah. And I don't busy myself in politics or what's happening in the world." That's what they think is going to keep them safe.

When tyrants come on a roll, there's no safety for any of the ordinary people. They want the population brought down drastically. They have been doing it, through covert methods, so far, never disclosed to the public. Sterility is at an incredible rate, and you won't be told why. They can't tell you why, obviously, because we all live in democracies, don't we?—where everything is out in the open, as the show goes on for the public consumption.

I'm up to my eyes in mail, electronic and written, and I kid you not, I'm behind about two months. The orders go out the next day. There's no problem with them. It's getting back to answer letters, some of which you must, some are from young people who are in distress, et cetera. It's a one-man band. It's not easy to do all this. So for those I haven't got back to, please bear with me. My day rushes in. I don't just sit here. I don't sit here at all, except to do this talk. Some of us have to do what we're doing. If you have nothing but your own personal integrity and you lose that, there's nothing else. There's nothing else.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night and may your god or your gods go with you.

"Reader's Digest"

By Larry Norman

Alice is a drag queen

Bowie's somewhere in between

Other bands are looking mean
Me, I'm trying to stay clean
I don't dig the radio
I hate what the charts pick
Rock and roll may not be dead, but it's getting sick
All over the world, disc jockeys talk the same
And every town I play is like the one from where I came

The Rolling Stones are millionaires, flower children, pallbearers
Beatles said, "all you need is love," and then they broke up
Jimi took an overdose, Janis followed so close
The whole music scene and all the bands are pretty comatose
This time last year people didn't wanna hear
They looked at Jesus from afar
They said he's a "superstar"

Dear John,
Who's more popular now?
I've been listening to some of Paul's new records
I think he really is dead

It's 1973, I wonder who we're gonna see
Who's in power now? I think I'll turn on the TV
The man on the news said, "China's gonna beat us"
We shot all our dreamers and there's no one left to lead us
We need a solution, we need salvation
Let's send some people to the moon and gather information!

They brought back a big bag of rocks
Only cost thirteen billion
Must be nice rocks

You think it's such a sad thing when you see a fallen king
Then you find out they're only princes to begin with
And everybody has to choose whether they will win or lose
Follow God or sing the blues and who they're gonna sin with
What a mess the world is in, I wonder who began it?
Don't ask me, I'm only visiting this planet
This world is not my home
I'm just passing through

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):

"YOUR THOUGHTS ARE NOT YOUR OWN
THEY'RE JUST A-PASSIN' THROUGH -
IT'S THE ELITE'S NEW SCIENCE,
ELECTRONIC VOODOO"

May 18, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 18, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu.
This is May 18, 2007.

Tonight, I'm going to go into a complicated field of political control, which is based on very high modern weaponry. This weaponry has been around for a while, actually, and been tried and tested. They know that it works, at the top, developed by the military industrial complex, used on large areas of populations, where the effects were really backed through government agencies through doctors offices, social work departments, police, ambulance, so many services, which gave the data on human behavior, as it changed. Types of pulsed energy were released in directed areas, over populations, using different frequencies to see what the different mental effects would be on those peoples. Old stuff really, which was used, at least on a smaller scale, back in the 1950's, by some of the departments within the CIA and MI6, who already had micro-circuitry before the public even heard of a transistor for the old circuit boards. They had portable ones, back then.

Zbigniew Brzezinski wrote about some of this briefly, at least touched on it, in a book called "*Between Two Ages*," in the section entitled "*The Technetronic Era*." Technetronics was the term he used. It has other names, as well - "Biotronics," and others, beyond that. Various branches of sciences coming together, medicine, electronics, specialized weapons companies and computers to bring all this into fruition on a larger scale; a more predictable scale, predictable outcome. It was based on what the elite saw as a need to control a world population. Control them down to their moods and behavior, and even the ability to give them thoughts, directly into their minds, which the person (the subject) wouldn't be aware it was coming from elsewhere. They'd simply follow what they thought were their own thoughts.

The simplest method was to put over a secondary wave onto a carrier wave of electromagnetic radiation, especially in ELF (Extremely Low Frequency). It's the low frequencies that affect human behavior the most, because every cell in our body has its own electrical frequency of vibration. This was known, over 100 years ago. All the various nutrients you pick up are picked up, are used by certain and different cells in the body, according to the frequency. We need a

frequency match. One is absorbed into the other. They both vibrate at the same time. These are old, old theories, going back through holy books, even, and written about by the Greek philosophers, who often mention Pythagoras and the whole art of sympathetic vibration. This is where a stringed instrument, placed across the room from another stringed instrument, tuned at the same keys or pitch, and when that pitch was struck on one, it would eventually cause the other to vibrate the sound. This is very similar to this particular science.

When the human body is ill in some way, the frequencies don't match. Nutrients are not taken up. That kind of thing, and therefore, by stimulation of the correct frequencies, they can hope to heal or get over the problem, and get the cells reprogrammed, in a sense. This is what's pushed as they push this kind of technology forward. They always tell you all the health benefits and how wonderful it will be. Remember, they were first created by the military-industrial complex for a system and a hierarchy, which wants to depopulate the planet and ultimately control 100 percent of everyone, 100 percent of the time.

There are also charlatans put out there, who get in on the know of this technology and start shouting about "good vibrations," and using the New Age to mislead them into it and actually wanting it to happen. The tremendous psychological programs, underway, always guide the public into mysticism, which is a great way to disable their minds from rational thought. The human body responds to very small energies, so that little power is needed to operate this kind of high technology.

Brzezinski said himself, and to paraphrase basically, shortly this technology will be used on whole populations without their being aware of it. Without their knowing their thoughts were not theirs or their ideas, and that which they were compelled to do, were not theirs. They would simply obey and be oblivious to it. It's very easy to make them placid, happy, excited or angry, depending on the frequency used.

In "*New World Vistas*," which is a report by the United States Air Force Scientific Advisory Board, it says:

"Air and Space Power for the 21st Century, Summary Volume, 1996, pages 89-90."

It stated right here:

"One can envision the development of electromagnetic energy sources, the output of which can be pulsed, shaped, and focused, that can couple with the human body in a fashion that will allow one to prevent voluntary muscle movements, control emotions (and thus actions), produce sleep, transmit suggestions, interfere with both short-term and long-term memory"

Alan: Sounds familiar, eh?

"produce an experience set, and delete an experience set."

Alan: They're talking about deleting memory engrams, or inserting them. This is not only possible; it's here. Part of the manipulation of the weather and the spraying of the skies is to do with this, also. They're using this HAARP technology type equipment in conjunction with metallic particles, to make the atmosphere more conducive, as an electromagnetic circuit directly to the targets. People all over the world, a lot of people, talk to me by phone, and I'll find on certain days everyone is tired, and certain days everyone has got thought blocking, where they

can't remember simple things. They'll be making a statement, and they forget what they're talking about. That'll happen, one after the other. The equipment is being used. And from an elite's point of view, since the war is on the populations of the entire planet, as they bring us through the greatest changes, perhaps in history – the complete reorganisation of the planet and everything in it – you would use every weapon in your arsenal to make it so.

In the **Spring of 1998**, an edition of "**Parameters**" **U.S. Army War College quarterly magazine** they put an article out by **Timothy L. Thomas** called "**The Mind Has No Firewall**". It went on to explain what people could experience in the very near future.

It says:

"A recent Russian military article offered a slightly different slant to the problem, declaring that "humanity stands on the brink of a psychotronic war" with the mind and body as the focus. That article discussed Russian and international attempts to control the psycho-physical condition of man and his decision making processes by the use of VHF-generators"

Alan: That's Very High Frequency generators.

"noiseless cassettes,"

Alan: "Noiseless cassettes," as they call it.

"and other technologies."

Alan: This was meant to influence human behavior, and human health, too. In other words, they could attack it. It's easier to attack the human body than to help it, at least for those at the top.

In that article from the Army War College, it continues to describe the aims of these weapons, and say that they can confuse or destroy the signals, which are going on inside your body that keep you alive and functioning properly. They put it down to "information warfare." Who would have thought that "information warfare" would actually also mean it's the information passed by minute electric currents, in your own body, from molecules to subatomic molecules almost, to keep you healthy? That's what they've been working on, destroying or/and controlling. They can also put a voice right into your head. They can do it now, by using, as it was proven in Finland, by using and targeting a specific individual if they're in reach of a cell phone tower, because they can narrow the beam to such a small frequency. They can target you as you drive past, from miles away.

To continue with "**The Mind Has No Firewall**," it goes on to say:

"The body is capable not only of being deceived, manipulated, or misinformed, but also shut down or destroyed--just as any other data-processing system. The "data" the body receives from external sources--such as electromagnetic, vortex, or acoustic energy waves--or creates through its own electrical or chemical stimuli can be manipulated or changed just as the data (information) in any hardware system can be altered."

Alan: This is all to be used on humans. What they will talk about and prattle on about, is how they could confuse you or over stimulate you so that you would make misjudgments, and they

could also effect your motor activity, psychomotor activity, your walking. They could immobilize you. These are weapons, which can be used at certain frequencies and energy strengths to either immobilize or kill. It's the old Star Trek stuff. If you think the Star Trek authors had great imaginations or used crystal balls, think again, because that was predictive programming. Gene Roddenberry was a member of NASA. He sat in on their meetings, and he knew about these sciences. They knew where they were going.

A good article to read, also, was put out in "**The Economist**". That was May 2002. The headline was "***The Future of Mind Control.***" It's well worth reading. They do put it out there, as though they were objects to be used.

We guzzle our information or entertainment or sports, and all of the other rubbish they give us, to keep us occupied, thinking, "we know what they're saying, but we don't believe them. They'd never do that to us." We've been conditioned to believe that somehow those in higher authorities are "special people," more altruistic than even we are, when the opposite is true. The psychopaths climb to the top, and they *will* do what you would think of as being "the unthinkable." They have no problems doing that. That's why they get away with it.

Some years ago, a booklet appeared out of no-where, which was called "***Silent Weapons for Quiet Wars.***" Whoever did write it - whether it was for a joke or a spoof or information, coupled perhaps with disinformation, or perhaps someone from inside trying to get something out anonymously - the documents certainly did contain information on what the U.S. Military, and other militaries across the world, were working on, with advanced technologies. What has been verified since, through different publications, little snippets coming out in magazines and newspapers over the years, is that great huge panels, international bodies of scientists, along with foundations that work alongside them, which again and is pyramidal and it truly is a pyramid structure. They're all predicting the future, what they see coming along the road and how society will alter and adapt, or not adapt, to the changes, because the premise is, we must always adapt, man being the most adaptable species on the planet, supposedly.

We certainly do; we adapt to the technology that is presented to us. We adapt very quickly, especially when it's promoted to us and it becomes even a method for almost survival, in a system such as the electronic age, where computers are almost a necessity. They have to be a necessity, not for long term full goal, but as a part term project to get us used to being "all hooked up," basically, before we go towards the next step of virtual reality. Then it will be very simple to accept a chip in your head. We're being trained to accept, step-by-step, the end product, which is already designed. Everything along the way is just another mouse-trap to get us further along into the big mouse-trap, the goal.

In the last '90s, I was working under a truck, in the summer, when I saw something -- and it was a really beautiful sunny day. It was like a strobe effect that you see in a nightclub or somewhere, or on stage, and I thought, "boy, I've been under this truck too long," so I got out stood up, and I felt fine. It was still going on. It seemed to be all around. I went into the house, turned on immediately a radio, and I got along with the strobe that I could see, I heard this crackling on the radio. There was a powerful signal coming through the spectrum of radio frequencies, into the visual arena. I turned on the television, which was also hooked up to an external antenna, and sure enough that also synced with a flash across the screen, with every crack on the radio, which synchronized with the flashes I could see. This went on for 20 minutes or so, and I talked about it in later shows. What I found that night was, a few people phoned me from different parts of the

States and Canada, and I knew they had something to tell me and I had to almost pry out of them what they had experienced, and they had experienced the same thing.

They'd seen the strobe. Some of them or described it as though they'd walked out the door and someone was flashing a camera - those multiple flashes that you can have on the modern cameras - at their face. Another person was lying on his bed, with the window next to him, and the whole room seemed to flash, as a strobe would do. I realized there was a huge test going on. No, it wasn't supernatural; unless you understand that supernatural is simply beyond the knowledge the public are given.

MAGIC IS SIMPLY SCIENCE WHICH IS NOT EXPLAINED YET TO THE PUBLIC.

They have these particular weapons, and they've had them for years. However, to have hooked up all of this, it had to be arrayed by satellite, I'd imagine, to cover such a vast area. That can be done in coordination with HAARP-type technology, which bounces and concentrates on the ionosphere, and bounces down to targeted areas. The **HAARP-type** technologies exist in different countries, and they can act in sequence and cover a whole continent, if need be. They can also do that with the Star Wars technology, with batteries of satellites hooked together, electronically. This is actually called "*photic driving*" in the higher military establishments. What they'd use is a visible light, pulsed, and the frequencies will affect the brain and parts of the brain. Some people within a certain range will have epileptic seizures. Even watching a television, with some people, the flicker rate will put them into seizures. There was a big test that went on in Japan, a few years ago, with one of the games for children. When it was released, or it was shown on television, hundreds of children across the country, and it got to a thousand, suddenly went down with seizures. However, it can be done remotely, also.

In 1987, out from the **Attorney General's Conference** on "**Less-Than-Lethal Weapons**" put out by **Sheri Sweetman** this appeared in the document:

"There is some evidence and a good deal of supposition that sustained extremely low frequency ELF radiation can produce nausea or disorientation. One researcher has subjected animals to ELF (electromagnetic radiation) through electrode implants and feels that similar results could be produced from afar without electrodes. One participant suggested that ideally, one might like to develop the ability to design these electromagnetic fields for specialized use, for instance, to produce sleep or confusion. It is known that sleep can be induced by electrodes in the brain, and Russian scientists claim to be able to produce sleep from afar."

Alan: They now call that "electro sleep."

This is published, you see, this sort of documentation. This is still low level, because whatever is published is lower level, still almost within security reach. In the higher levels, everything is always top secret. They're always way ahead of whatever is published, and you can be sure that in 1987 they'd already tried this on human participants, whether they knew it or not. They always test on the public.

In the "***Microwave News***, May/June issue 1988, this appeared.

"The "US Army has its Own Product - a Radio Frequency Weapon. In August 24, 1987 issue of "Defense News," John Rosado of Harry Diamond Labs in Adelphia, Maryland is quoted as

saying that the nature of warfare will be completely changed by the use of RF weapons. Rosado also noted that RF radiation could be used over a wide battlefields with phased arrays."

Alan: If you've ever seen the aerial photographs of the Alaska HAARP facility (which is only one of many), those antennas are arranged in such a way it's called "*phased array*" - each one amplifies the other. They work in a sequence and amplify each other. It's kind of like putting whole bunches of batteries together to get a brighter, stronger current.

Now the future they envisage - they plan the future, you see, at the top. They don't sit and wait for things to happen. Think tanks and people who are paid multi-thousands of dollars a year (maybe millions, some of them), have to come up with what they see and forecast for the future, the way things are going, and where they elite themselves wish to go. We know by the constant drumbeat for over a hundred years in all the books that have been churned out from the top, they want to reduce the population in a post-industrial era to a manageable level - manageable for them. They want a more efficient workforce, a new type of workforce. That's the reason for the tremendous drive towards genetic engineering. It's not to help infertile women or men; it's to create new types of humans.

The old man, you might say, at the bottom, is obsolete. His time is over, according to the big boys. The road, really since the end of the industrial age, to where they're going, is the fallout phase where the old system goes and the work is gone. All the factory workers can't suddenly go in and learn computers and be geniuses, especially when you don't need so many people on modern computers working them. One operator can now do the work of many that used to be employed, even in the computer field 20 or 30 years ago.

Therefore, what do you do with the surplus population who are consuming *your* world? They're consuming it, you see. What do you do? Well, you cull the population. How do you cull it gradually? There are many ways to do it, and of course, the easiest way is to make them infertile and wait as they start all dying off eventually, and eventually the last ones go, over an 80-year period. Or, you're always planning the future to get them into habitat areas first, or *during* the process, where you can manage them more easily and control them. There will be riots eventually, according to the Ministry of Defense from Britain and the article from "*The Guardian*" a few weeks ago, what they perceive for the future. They see mayhem and chaos in the Western Hemisphere and spontaneous riots, et cetera.

Well, what would cause Joe Six Pack and Jane Soap Opera to suddenly revolt or protest or whatever?

It's because **BIG CHANGES ARE COMING**, and the lifestyle they're used to is to be gradually taken away, maybe not so gradually, in fact. People think they'd never do that. They need the money for the oil. They've got to keep gasoline going. They need cars. If you believe that, you've swallowed the old story that there's actually competition at the top.

You have to go into the history to find out how corporations started. Corporations and international corporations began publicly, at least in Britain, with the British East India Company, which really was an arm of government at the same time. Some of the largest companies in the U.S. in the fields of technology are actually CIA owned. You don't allow competition at the top. If you did allow competition at the top, you'd lose control of the direction you wished to take society, if your competitor came out with some kind of computer that could

outpace anything that you produced, and run on an easy program, and was vastly superior. That's why they pick their favorites, their front men, like Bill Gates. The CIA decided long ago they needed one system for the world and all the doors opened for Bill Gates. He walks through door after door after door, and you think it's because of hard work and free enterprise and all that. That's nonsense.

You don't lose control of power by allowing competition. You'll find the same thing with the big companies that run the ID cards, and the companies that are going with the Digital Angel chip implant. They're all *owned* by the "supra-government" at the top, and they have access to the advanced technology because their department, which is the military-industrial-complex, is all part of it. They know advanced sciences, but they don't allow competition. That's the illusion that the public must believe in; that everything is separate and we're just evolving.

Years ago, when they projected the future that they would bring to be, they began preparing for it at all western government levels, high levels. Cameras started to go in, not just a few here and there, but masses of them. We saw the integration of military technology, advanced technology, and the military industry combining with police forces worldwide. The military establishments sign the United Nations treaties not to use this kind of technology on other countries, or signatory countries, which means anyone who's not in that is fair game. However, for everything that they've banned from use against each other, there's a loophole where they're allowed to use it on their own people. That loophole is not there by accident. That's why western countries still must use full metal jacket bullets, which rip through a person but don't expand so much like a hollow point would do, which causes massive hemorrhaging and shock - impact shock and damage. However, they're allowed to use the hollow points on their own peoples at home.

The same goes for these technologies, the so-called "lethal to non-lethal weapons." In the old Star Trek series, people thought, "Oh, they're so far ahead with their phaser guns, and stun and stun longer, and kill settings," and you see this is all this technology here I'm talking about today. They didn't have great imaginations at all. The writers of those series were in with the high military establishments, giving you predictive programming to accept the stuff that would come down the road, right down to the silly term "non-lethal," which makes you say, "Well, if your cops have it, it's not that bad. It's non-lethal." Yes it can kill you, all right, and they knew this from the beginning. They call this "dual use technology". Dual use is for military and for crowd or people control, public control.

In 1994, the "**Department of Defense Directive Policy for Non-Lethal Weapons**" from Office of Assistant Secretary of Defense draft (July 21, 1994) had this in it.

"The term "adversary" is used above"

Alan: This is part of this whole thing.

"in its broadest sense, including those who are not declared enemies but who are engaged in activities we wish to stop."

Alan: They're talking about whom it can be used on. They're not declared enemies, but who are engaged in activities "we wish to stop."

"This policy does not preclude legally authorized domestic use of non-lethal weapons by U.S. military forces in support of law enforcement."

Alan: That part is very important.

They were projecting scenarios of the coming future back in '94, where the military would be working with high-tech weaponry, alongside domestic police. It could be used on people who "**THEY DECLARE**" are engaged in activities they wish to stop. Speaking out about something would come under that category, an activity they wish to stop. They couldn't get you legally on something or declare you an enemy – at least not publicly, on a security level they might – but they can use it on you if you're just in the way or you're being a nuisance. You could be a "speech criminal" or a "thought criminal," and this could be used on you, and you wouldn't know it. You'd just come down with strange illnesses or you go crazy. You'd hear voices all day and night in your head, or you'd have physical ailments and you'd suddenly be anemic. A vast array of things could be caused as your biochemistry goes haywire, or your brain simply goes off in billions of directions, as though you were on hallucinogenic drugs. It could permanently disable you, physically, or mentally, or both.

These things are not discussed in this way, this format, unless they're intended to be used in scenarios that are projected. They're projected because they understand the agenda – the future that's being brought upon us. It's here.

These reports go on to add that the term "non-lethal" doesn't necessarily mean that it won't be deadly. It's kind of double-speak, Orwellian, and they put it down as "collateral damage" if it actually kills people. "Collateral," you see, you're a unit of production for labor or tax. For those people who wish to know more, they can really research into what's been allowed out into the public realm through little pieces here and there. There are books out there on the subject. The problem is most of the people who come out with the books are members of the United Nations, and they're object really is to get the United Nations to get more power over all of this, which is exactly what the big boys want, since the UN fronts for them in the first place. It was set-up to be global government but the government will serve a master, as all governments have in the past.

It's a complex world, and what a tangled web they weave. The heroes on all fronts are always given to us, especially if they become tremendously famous, or they have an awful lot of money backing them. I've been on many shows, as you know. The popular ones have been on the go for years, some of them, and the hosts know that I don't necessarily go along with the format or the take on things as they're happening, or even go along with the products that are sold, which are tremendously fear-based products for all possible catastrophes. I know many people, over the years, who've bought into all of this. They've bought all this stuff they were supposed to have for every possible and impending disaster, and they're living in fear with all this junk that they'll never use, and stacks and stacks and hoards of stuff to get them through years, if necessary, of hardship.

It never dawns on them that the kinds of catastrophes they're looking at are probably not the ones that will happen. The ones that can be brought on, judging from the big boys themselves, they want us all to start moving towards the cities and that will be done through the power of the purse mainly, as they increase gasoline and start upping taxes in rural areas. Then all the UN inspectors come in, which they're already doing through treaties in all the countries, to inspect

your water, your septic, your building codes, yada ya, until you can't comply anymore, you're bankrupt. You move into the cities, so you can't take all that stuff you're buying with you.

Another scenario that they give you, which they can do, are floods and earthquakes et cetera. You can't cart all that stuff out, tons of stuff you've saved up, out with you. There are other people who are terrified of dying, by any method, whether it's old age or anything else. There are some people out there who live on capsules from health stores, and powders and mixes. They're not living; really, they're emaciated and very ill. They listen to every single show that's out there with every possible cure there is, and there's a new cure every week, and they're always terribly expensive. I also talked to many of the people who have tried the whole thing, or mortgaged their homes to buy all this stuff, and try to cure loved ones, who are dying.

You have to use your common sense, with everything around you, because we live in a world of commerce where money rules. If you don't have money you're terrified of all the things, all the negative things which happen. You can't just pitch a tent somewhere. You'll be kicked off it by some forest ranger, or in Canada or other countries of the Commonwealth, the Crown Agents will do it, kick you off the land. You can't go out there and live like a wild man, at least not within the general range of where you are right now. You're forced into a system that uses nothing but money. Whatever they want to use for money, it doesn't matter. It really *doesn't* matter. When you buy any other type of commodity, you're looking at barter - if times got rough.

Gold and silver are always pushed as the alternative. What does it matter? You see, if I have a loaf of bread and you have a gold sovereign, I'll tell you how much the gold is worth: it's whatever I say I want for that loaf of bread. That's the reality of it. People should always be prepared for the smaller emergencies, with enough dried food to get them through any bad weather, since they're bringing the bad weather on. It's all under the Air Force's control now, and as they've admitted themselves, in a newspaper article a few years ago, when the closest they came to an admission was to say they'd shortly own the weather. Well they do own it, you see, now.

Anyone who looks up and sees the skies being sprayed will know that for themselves, they can see it everyday. People with the bronchial problems, the new normal now is for adults to *suddenly* get allergies or asthma. Never had it in their lives before now they suddenly get it - the new normal. That's what they teach the next medical bunch coming out of universities; it's the new normal. They won't know the previous normal, you see. That's not even under their control. They don't know. It's quite easy to control people when you make up the curriculums for every intake and output. They don't know any better. They don't know their sciences history or the previous generation's history within the same field. They're easily misled. Just as now it's normal for 1 in 2 to have cancer, and that's what they're taught in medical school. They're not taught that it wasn't always this way.

In ancient times, much was written about tyrants. "Tyrants" really didn't have the connotations it does today, because the people lived under the same kind of rule, really no matter what they called their form of government. A tyrant was just a dictator with all powers, which is no different from a bunch at the top all working towards the same agenda. Then you had autocracies and aristocracies and even theocracies; it doesn't matter if it's a group or one person. They simply called this one person, the one with full power over the public, a tyrant. His word was law. He went back what he said that day, that was law that day, and if he changed his mind the next day *that* was now law. Whereas, the formal types of governments they introduced gave as a

semblance of rules of law, which supposedly they wouldn't change, except in emergency. Then, in came the dictator and it was always under the guise of keeping safety and security going.

You can't have both, you see, you either have one or the other. Therefore, the greatest trick with all tyrants was to create riots or terrorism, blame the public or blame terrorists within the public realm, even when they paid the army to do it, and then say they'd take your freedoms away, for security reasons. It's still used today, hasn't changed.

For those who wish to look further into the technologies of mind control, you can do your own searches. There's a lot of little snippets being given out, over the years. One of the spiels about it was given through a magazine called "*The Economist*" - May issue, 2002. It was on the front page. It was called "*The Future of Mind Control.*"

It should be understood that there are many of these facilities worldwide. Some are the ones that the public have been given information about, such as the one in Alaska owned by the U.S.; the other two owned by the U.S.; one is in Norway, one is in Greenland. I believe they have another one in Australia and no doubt many more. I believe they also have portable ones. I've seen some set-ups, odd setups, set up in fields in the past, definitely military type trailers with all kinds of strange arrays on top of them, so they can move them around. This is all to do with ultimate control - ultimate control of the entire planet.

The trick for a long, long time has been to use "patriotism" and "nationalism" to further their research and development, and to gather the taxes into the development of these weapons. And yet all along, there are so many branches of the covert agencies, which are often isolated from each other. It's like a pyramid structure, and the ones at the top serve the establishment. The establishment has always been there - the dominant minority. The ones who hide behind nationalism and patriotism control the finances, own the wealth, and they *are* internationalists and always were internationalists. These are the people who own the biggest shares of all the international companies. These are the people who own, and are going for the last vestiges of natural resources worldwide.

It's not a new story. It's an *old* story. We can see that down through the ages, through the kings and queens of Europe, since the Norman invasion came into Europe and the subsequent wars between themselves, as the different psychopathic families *seemed* to vie for power. Often, England was owned by the same king that owned France and England, and often it would be the other way, the King of France would own it, and vice versa. People don't know their histories. They don't know that the Court of England, for a long time, spoke French and so did all the advisers. Down through the ages, even when English crept in, or was modified or updated, they would speak Latin amongst themselves, for a while, so the public wouldn't understand them. **They always have a separate language to communicate their thoughts and actions to each other.**

At the end of **George Orwell's "1984,"** he asks O'Brien why they did this. Why, when they had everything, why they have to torture people and break the people to make everyone accept slavery? O'Brien told Winston, he said, "power." It's impossible for an ordinary person to imagine - or try to come close to imaging - a total addiction to total power. It's something where the psychopath makes up for, it's like a gap in their brain is being filled by this need. The part

that should have humanity and humanitarian feelings, which they don't have, is filled with this aberration; this is lust for power, where the end justifies the means, and by any means to attain it.

Our tax monies have been used, through a so-called Cold War, with the intention of amalgamating the knowledge gained through unlimited financing, under war footing. The public don't object, because they always tell you they're going to protect you and they've got to get more money to protect you, always ongoing, continuously. There has to be an enemy. Really, they're looking forward to amalgamation of all the scientific knowledge for the total domination of a "Brave New World." A Brave New World where that which was left imperfect - which is man himself, according to the high freemasonry and the occult sciences - will be perfected by the gods who rule the world. It's hidden in every religion in esoteric language, and yet it's still in plain view, if you just look over the stuff from every religion.

There has never been a time where it's by no chance the people are so entertained in circuses where anything imaginable, even that which you can't imagine, is supplied instantly through cable or satellite television, anywhere in the world. Every part of a fantasia, every little part of the mosaic can be supplied instantly, to titillate you, mind bomb you, drive your senses wild in one direction or another. It's not by chance it's being given to the public for the last 30, 40, 50 years and getting worse all the time, because people must not *think* as we're going through this phase of it. They must be completely absorbed by trivia and addictions of some form or another.

The "*Brave New World*" of Huxley wasn't his idea; it's a very old plan. The problem of all ruling elites, in all ages, has been how to dominate the public and to keep them subdued. For a long time in the scientific age, even in the 1700's, they discussed the fact that science would eventually be used to do that job. To do that job completely is the goal. Eventually, there'll be no need for a media, so all the talking heads that have terrified the life out of you with all the drug wars and crimes and coming plagues and yada yada ya - because that's what the media's main job is (apart from filling your head with irrelevancies) is to make you afraid until you're scared to walk out your door. That's why the law enforcement agencies and military agencies, which are all combined now anyway, love it. It's the stuff they thrive on to expand their forces and powers.

Polls are constantly taken when there's even a shooting in Toronto, to see what the public think, and the media goes into overdrive. One of them, when one shooting occurred, and Toronto doesn't have that many (it gets the occasional outburst, basically through gang members on gang members), but one of the polls they took when one person was shot, interviewed people, and I'm sure they selected who they interviewed, at least the ones they kept to record and play back to the public. It was mainly elderly women who said they were terrified now to go out the door. They had done it everyday of their lives and nothing ever happened, but suddenly they were terrified, because the media created an impression; everything was so awfully unsafe.

Power, as it has been known to exist by a dominant elite, demands enemies to keep you safe. Impression of enemies everywhere is easily given to the public through media overdrive. We know the massive problems caused by drugs were no coincidence, whatsoever. The media drove the drug use beginnings, back in the '60's. The military had already been practicing with it testing it on members, just to see how it affected their behavior. Did it make them docile? That's what they were really after. LSD flooded countries, the western countries, almost instantly. It was all planned that way. Students used to report sacks of garbage bags full of pills being thrown over the walls, from limos, over the university walls. The BBC (that's part of the British government) in all their musical shows, beginning with "Top of the Pops" and all of this stuff,

interviewed people who were absolutely stoned on camera and then giggled about it, like "aren't we naughty," to encourage the young to get into all this.

If you go back in the old books of the military and the higher elite of the CIA, they discussed doing that very thing, how to get the public, first on drugs, and then later on, control them electronically. Whistleblowers have come out in the past from "Special Forces" and have talked about the fact that some of the "Special Forces" are working to bring the drugs in. Other ones who don't know about are working to try and keep them out.

The music industry was used to bring in hashish to get that popularized. One stoned pop star after another was interviewed *ad nauseam*, on television in these silly shows just to get it all going to make it all the rage, because as Huxley and others said, "the young mimic what they see." I've known various people over the years who have gone round giving talks on what they understood was coming on the world, trying to warn people about what was really happening. Some of them burned themselves out doing it. Some became disgusted at the public, who would hear them, understand on some level, and then turn back to their little addictions. Everyone has them, whether it's switching on the television and zonking out or whatever. Everything's that's been given for circuses attracts people back in. They want to belong to what seems to be a safer world, because they believe it's being controlled by experts. They want to believe that so badly and they've heard all the excuses, "well what can I do?"

It reminds me of, once again, what Orwell's character Winston said. "It's not so much trying to get through every day pretending to be one of them, one of the mind controlled ones," he says, "it's trying to hold on to your humanity that's the hardest." For those who are still going out there to try and inform people about what's going on and what shortly to come, what is coming, what's happening, in fact, is on an ongoing process. I tell them to try not to blame the public. There are those who will simply never understand because they're beyond help, they *can't* understand. The control and indoctrination is too complete for them. It's better to take your energy and your knowledge and try and educate those who are asking questions, who are trying by their own to get out of the loop. They know something is wrong.

What is human life worth today? How far have we come in 40 years, from the dehumanizing process of abortion, to now selling body parts to the highest bidders, to euthanasia? **MORALS CAN BE GIVEN OR TAKEN AWAY OR REPLACED.** Morals are simply the codes given to a generation, at a particular time, by an elite. Plato discussed that thousands of years ago. It's the instincts within, which is your voice of conscience, which tells you really what's right or wrong, no matter who or what expert tries to build you up to accept something to make you do something. Conscience can't be totally destroyed as long as we are still human. How much is life worth today? At one time, it was held to be sacred.

This little article comes from the *Des Moines Sunday Register*, Iowa, March 25, 2007. It's typical of the presentation of the paper, and the front page is typical of most papers today; the surrealistic way that things are presented, with a picture of some guy clapping at the top, and some jock about sports, then below it's about implants, of course, which are going to help people. Here it's the deaf people giving you a chip implant inside the inner ear. At the bottom of the

page, tucked away next to a joke (Junk in the Trunk joke), is this little article by **Thomas Zambido**, from the *New York Daily News*. The article reads at the bottom left hand corner of the page, next to the joke, the cartoon.

"NEW YORK. The pulverized remains of bodies from the World Trade Center disaster site were used by city workers to fill ruts and potholes, a city contractor says in a sworn affidavit filed Friday in Manhattan Federal Court. Eric Beck says debris powders - known as fines - were put in a pothole-fill mixture by crews at the Fresh Kills landfill on Staten Island, N.Y., where World Trade Center debris was deposited after the Sept. 11 attacks. "I observed the New York City Department of Sanitation taking these fines from the conveyor belts of our machines, loading it onto tractors and using it to pave roads and fill in potholes."

Alan: Then on page 10(a) they have more to do with remains et cetera. There it is, with a cartoon next to it, the happy stuff - happy again with a double meaning, because the chip implants are going to be promoted as being good for you as they promote into cyborg time. Science is good, you see, science is the answer to all ills. Then above the headlines at the very top of the page there's the jock with the sports stuff flapping his hand with a big, odd grin on his face.

Surrealism and the news are presented the same way on television, every night. They keep the main anchor people there for years and years so that you grow up with them. Would father ever lie to you, or have an ulterior motive in the way he parrots the news he's given to tell you, as though he'd done it all himself, or herself? Fear alters perception. That's all you get pulverized with, by the media, impending disasters: real, fake, possible, future, to keep you on edge and to obey everything in the system, as the following song will show.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods, and some humanitarian ideals, go with you.

"Rocked By Rape"

By Evolution Control Committee

This is the CBS evening news with Dan Rather reporting from CBS news headquarters in New York.

Good evening,
danger war killer fraud
CIA mayhem crisis horrible
inflation military threat
flaming debris fatal heart attack
stress injuries prison disaster
economic collapse dangerous radiation
a tide of violence and human misery
a liar and an unremorseful killer
communist international smuggling pipeline
starving victims and how they died
chemical weapons carpet bomb deaths
tough FBI killed and injured children

police conspiracy negative attacks
discipline sex and drinking binges
dying of a heart attack dying of breast cancer
dying of a Japanese nuclear bomb
mountains of credit card debt
a mountain of cocaine tons of cocaine
atomic bomb radiation experiments
unwitting test subjects dangerous radiation
marijuana abuse hooked on drugs
time for us to bug out

Rocked rocked rocked by rape
Rocked rocked rocked by rape
Rocked rocked rocked by rape
sex drugs and rocked by rape

nazi war criminals cancer garbage
murder caution terrorists castigation
police conspiracy dramatic urban torture
drunk driving hostage siege
government shutdown collapses
desperation despair deep into debt
criminal persecuted semi-automatic handgun
explosive gunman killed a tourist
funeral victims racists a massive lawsuit
hostage ethnic war
cancer death rate fleeing for their lives
CIA narcotics operations
hungry homeless frustrated terrorists
spoiled unsanitary hard-hitting losers
brutal bizarre critical bombing
the gangs rule
criminal anti-government love triangle
deeper and deeper into damage even debt
anti-drug DEA worldwide ban
time for us to bug out

[chorus]

disgruntled conspirator attack killed
US warplane went down in flames crash
gunned down shooting death blood drops murderer
desperate tragedy isn't he dead?
death penalty ransom note forbidding notorious
overwhelming communist urban punishment
low ethics extortion and murder
a plane crash set an entire neighborhood on fire
international smuggling pipeline
make it faster better cheaper

health risk criminal murdering a man
tough diplomatic hell on earth
magnetic radiation fraudulent assassins
mysterious murder chemical terrorism
military targets fatal crash danger
a freak accident no known survivors
wild and wooly semi-automatic truck bomb
emergency anti-fatal shooting rampage
notorious negative police brutality
fear the hidden nazis next door
marxist rebels serious murderer
accidents problems punitive damages
like that negative heart wrenching controversy
time for us to bug out

[chorus]

bug out bug out bug out
bug bug

And that's part of our world tonight for
the CBS evening news Dan Rather reporting
Good night and have a great weekend

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"PHONING AN AMBULANCE
CAN BE DANGEROUS TO YOUR HEALTH -
THE CHANCELLOR FAMILY'S PRESENT PREDICAMENT"
May 24, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 24, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com. Today is May 24, 2007.

And I'm going to let you hear a conversation I had with Butch Chancellor from Missouri just a couple of days ago. This is not atypical of the kind of calls I get, all through the week, with people who have the fallout of today's society, and the changes that have occurred, and are occurring actually, hitting them personally.

Most people go through life, and when they're in their earlier years they enjoy it to the full, for all the things that life has to offer. They chase the things they are suppose to have and do. They don't realize they're categorized already, in that state they're in, from those beneath them (the younger ones) and those who are above them (the older ones). Every generation has purposely been separated from the next. There's no real interaction. We have government experts now, and categories and associations and societies of experts, who deal with all the problems, which society itself used to deal with, and that families used to deal with.

Families are pretty well broken now and the generation gap is more than a gap—it's a separation, where many young people think the elderly are useless. They do really think that. They do. Whereas, not too long ago, the elderly had the wisdom. They had the memories. They'd gone through all the mistakes. They'd seen the con-games that happen down through the years in politics. They'd seen the consequences of the double-speak lies of politicians and agendas, and they could always advise the young. Therefore, that had to be smashed a long time ago. Books were written, in the early 1900's, about the format and the necessity to separate the generations, so that wisdom couldn't be passed on. Then when it comes the next generation's turn to suffer the consequences, they have no data to go on, so they fall into the same traps.

Most people don't realize how bad it is, until it happens to them. The media is incredibly good at stigmatizing people on behalf of the agencies that are taking over the lives of people. Therefore, just simple accusations or statements that come out of, say, Children's Aids Societies or a police P.R. spokesman who gives statements, will be taken at face value and never questioned by the general public, or it wouldn't be in the paper. That's how we analyze things. We don't really analyze. We simply get them downloaded into us, and we accept them without realizing there's much more to all this than meets the eye. It's the same with the elderly.

You have the children on one end, getting taken by the Children's Aid, and you have the elderly who have been rounded up, at times, by agencies, who make their living of taking the pensions of the elderly. They also get grants and so on, tied in with the pharmaceutical agencies to drug patients, once they have them in under their clutches, where they put you in a little chair next to the wall. Stick a tray in there (a sliding tray) that locks and you're sitting there rocking, trying to get out of it, so they put you on Haladol or something else to keep you quiet. That's a good patient, when you're drooling and quiet. That's literally how the system works; it's inhumane. But then, the elderly have lost all respect, purposely, through propaganda and movies. In the movies you always see the elderly as being dotery, silly, childlike. That's how they're portrayed, by deliberation of course.

I don't sit here doing what I'm doing because there's nothing else I'd like to do. It's just that it's an imperative, at the moment, to say what I know to the public, while there's a chance to say anything at all, because this will stop one day, as the big steamroller of totalitarianism and the new scientific society hoists its flag even higher, until everyone sees it.

Many of the calls I take are tragic—heartbreaking, from people in trouble, who've been your average person, generally, who didn't realize, very often, how bad it was until this system aimed at them and came after them. This upcoming talk I had with Butch is rather typical, in fact, of what I deal with, often on a daily basis, but definitely on a weekly basis, from all different countries.

This is what happened to him, because of something which will happen to everyone eventually, when his wife who was already bedridden (had been for years), whom he'd taken care of since she was paralyzed, from an operation she received in the hospital. She'd probably be dead if they'd taken care of her since, but the fact is that she's been alive for years since, and Butch was taking care of her by himself. That's says a lot right there. However, you'll hear his story of when he thought he would take her for a checkup, because for a few days he noticed she wasn't quite herself.

This is what transpired, and this is his story, and this is where it stands now. Listen and learn.

Butch: This is an account of the occurrences on Monday the 21st of May. My bed-fast wife, she's paralyzed and she has been bed-fast for 11 years, had become ill. She's 78 years old, and we called for an ambulance to come pick her up and take her to the hospital for an examination. A neighbor called 911 to obtain this ambulance. In a few minutes I heard a siren coming round the corner and down the street, and I couldn't think this was for us, because this was not an emergency siren, but he stopped in front of the house, and there was a knock on the door.

I had left the door open and the screen unlocked, because I was expecting them. So I called to them, since I was working with Martha, my wife, and told them come on in. This guy came into the house saying, "Did you call the fire department?" I said, "No, of course not. We don't have a fire here." He says, "Did you call an ambulance?" I said, "Yeah, I called an ambulance." He says, "These days, if you call an ambulance, you get the fire department." I didn't understand that, but no sooner had he said that then he rushed a position on my left. The second guy assumed a position on my right and the third guy was standing directly in front of me, in the classic military triangulation fire pattern. Any of you guys that are in the military will recognize that, and there I was in the middle of a triangle.

These guys were dressed in black; from boot to their collar, they were all black. They were not wearing a cap or any head gear, but they all had heavy pistol belts and a heavy pistol on the belt, and they were trying to figure out, I guess, who got to shoot me first. This one guy appeared to be the spokesman for them. These black uniforms they were wearing said "Fire Department" on the back, but there was no fireman's badge or anything like that. He began asking routine questions about Martha's current condition and her immediate condition, before she became ill. All of them were reasonable enough questions. This one fellow, at one point, interrupted. He said he wanted to examine by smoke detector. I told him "go ahead". I guess this was a part of the act. I don't know.

Meantime, the little mean-looking guy, the one that was on the top point of this pyramid, or triangle rather, had quit fingering his gun butt and assumed the military position of parade arrest. The fellow that was doing the talking continued to question me, about Martha and her condition. The one fellow, the little military guy, stepped outside and apparently called on a cell phone, because another siren fired up, this time just a couple of doors away, and they just moved down a couple of doors and stopped at the house. Then came the "real" ambulance crew, four guys with a gurney, and one guy with a clipboard. The guy with the clipboard proceeded to ask me the identical questions the other fellow had asked. They then loaded Martha onto the gurney and left, asking no further questions.

One of the most puzzling things for me, was they asked no questions about me or my ability to pay, or Martha's Medicare or Medicaid, you know, the ordinary stuff, that I've been used to at hospital entrances, was, you've got to fill out reams of paper, they demand my social security number, as well as Martha's, and ID and so on. They asked for none of that. So I got thinking about it, and I said I better get out there to the hospital and fill out that paperwork, because I don't know if they're going to do anything for her, unless they get their paperwork. So I called over there. My neighbor was here, and I was telling him what I was going to do, and he says "I'll run over and get that for you, but maybe you better call them and see if they'll give it to me." And I said, "Okay, I'll call them." I called them and they says "No, no, no. We've got all we need." I think that indicates something about the massive databases or spy bases we've heard of.

They didn't want my ID. My social security number. Usually, they want your spouse's social security number to check their credit, and make sure they have got enough money to pay the hospital bill, but I think they must already have that these days.

Alan: They do. How old was your wife?

Butch: 78.

Alan: And you are?

Butch: 72.

Alan: You're 72. You should tell the listeners what happened to your wife initially, years ago, to cause all this.

Butch: Okay. In 1994, my wife and I, and a niece and her little daughter, were having dinner at a fish place. As we were leaving, my wife became ill and I took her outside, because it was hot in

there, and I thought I would get her a fresh breath of air, because she was feeling dizzy, she said. I took her outside, and the fresh air didn't seem to do much for her. So a nice lady came along and steadied Martha on a rail, while I went and got the car and the niece paid our bill. We took her home and she became violently ill, vomiting and diarrhea. I thought she was going to be okay after clearing that up, but she continued to have the dry heaves. I didn't know what to do about that, so I told her, "I'll take you to the hospital, whichever one you want to go to." She told me and it happened to be the nearest one, so I was happy with that.

So we took her over there, and they looked her over for about three hours there, in the ER, and they brought her out on the gurney, and she was out like a light. A guy says, "we fixed the nausea, but we need to keep her overnight to take care of the diarrhea." This was on a Friday evening, and by that time it was about 10 or 11 o'clock. He says, "You can come by in the morning, when the doctor's around, and pick her up." And he says, "The doctor's rounds, since it's a Saturday, will be at 11." I said, "Okay, I'll be there at 11 to pick her up."

In the meantime, on Saturday morning her daughter said, "mom's still asleep." I don't know it's 8 o'clock or 9, and I thought it was strange, because mom's an early riser. She's never been in bed after 6 a.m. So I went in there, and I found all kinds of strange things going on. It appeared to me that somebody was trying to fool somebody or something, because Martha kept saying, "I want to go to the bathroom." They had the rails up on the bed, and they had an IV in her arm, and she said, "I want to go to the bathroom." I said, "okay."

I rang for the nurse, and the nurse was irritated about it. She says, "She doesn't need to go to the bathroom. She's dehydrated. That's why we've got the IV in her arm." She said, "but I'm going to put her on the bed pan, just to show you." I said, "Okay, go ahead." And she did and Martha was happy, but there was no urination. It's been that way, now for 11 eleven years.

Alan: What did they do there with the surgeon?

Butch: With the surgeon?

Alan: Yeah.

Butch: Okay. Following that, you know it took me a while to figure out that something was bad wrong. For one thing, they were lying to me about Martha and her condition. Whenever I figured it out, I told the nurses that I think she has brain damage, and I want a doctor in here now, and I want her examined for brain damage. Well, there was a lot of fluttering, and they brought in a guy who was advertised as a "brain surgeon." He says, "I want to put a shunt in Martha's head."

In the meantime, they did take x-rays and they told me that there was a clot at the base of her skull that was shutting off the return line, so that her brain was under pressure. He says, "what we'll do is, we'll put in a shunt. We'll drain off the pressure." Well, I'd known a guy who had lived with a shunt for years, so I approved of it. They did not do a shunt. The guy drove a spike down through the top of her skull, down just to the right of midline of the brain, all the way down through the medulla, and into the spinal cord, and that wasn't necessary. He did it a second time. Of course that paralyzed her instantly, and damaged her vision and her coordination, and just a lot of things. It paralyzed the entire left side of her body, and it's been paralyzed since. That's kind of what happened to start this all off.

Alan: The other thing is: What was it the story they gave you this time, when you came in the other day there, and when they talked about the condition of the house? How did that arise?

Butch: I'm not sure what was going on, on that. Nobody said anything to me about a condition of the house, here. But what happened was my sister who had been—she had lived all through this earlier thing in the '90's with us. We of course filed a lawsuit, and that resulted in death threats and people killing our dogs, and that kind of thing. We had raids by the sheriff's office, and all kinds of things like that. But that settled down after a while, when the court cases quit, and nobody bothered us for several years. Let's see, what was your question again, Alan?

Alan: Are they actually trying to use that as an excuse?

Butch: Oh yes, yes. My sister called the hospital, and the nurse read her the message notes, or chart, on the end of her bed. The first entry was that the house was dirty and there was feces everywhere. So I think we were all set-up. That was what they maintained, and that somehow Martha's illness was related to that.

Alan: The inference.

Butch: Okay. Since then, and it took them a while to do it, but they discovered that her illness was due to a stone lodged in the urinary tract, which gave her a urinary infection, which gave her a bladder infection--

Alan: Which dehydrated her.

Butch: --Which gave her a blood infection. That was the second story, and today they revised it a little bit when my sister was over there. They said, "Yeah, all that's true, but there was..." -- Let's see, what is the bacteria that--

Alan: Is it E-coli?

Butch: Pardon me.

Alan: Is it E-coli they're going after?

Butch: E-coli. There was E-coli in the blood. So they're trying to get their story organized, I think.

Alan: You used to do shows, didn't you, on the situation of the government?

Butch: Yes. I was on Crusade Radio, three days a week live, for two years. There was a show called "Hot Seat for Judges," and I interviewed people who had been damaged by the corrupt court system.

Alan: So you're already popular.

Butch: Pardon me.

Alan: You're already popular in the right places, right?

Butch: Oh yeah, yeah. And then for another year, I did the same three-hour stint with a show that was with a little different format, a wider range. It was called "These Orwellian Times." It looked at the whole spectrum of what's going on out there, and there were people out there that don't like me much.

Alan: Do you think that's something to do with the way these guys came in, with the guns and all the rest of it?

Butch: Yes, I do. I think when they told me that "we know all we need to know--"

Alan: Then they did.

Butch: --That included all of my sordid past.

Alan: That's it. That's what they meant by that. That's it. So they're out to set you up here, I think, too. Now you've got to go through the battles of trying to find out how they're treating your wife, and the prognosis, and what the future schedule is with it all.

Butch: One of the things that we treated, one of the topics that we treated quite extensively on "These Orwellian Times," was the state ordered murder thing, like Terri Schiavo and the murder of old folks in hospitals, nursing homes and hospice.

Alan: You're really, really popular now.

Butch: You know they were waiting to get me. We had people on our show, for instance, such as the Hospice Patient's Alliance. We had them on there a lot. We brought on people to talk, and these people generally wanted assistance in springing somebody who was being held prisoner, in a hospital or a nursing home or hospice somewhere, and being held there and not given any food or water. Once in a while, those folks—I did what I could to help them on my show, and generally there were a lot of people that did other shows that would listen to mine, and then they would invite those people on as guests from our show, so it was kind of a snowball effect.

Alan: They certainly know your name, and they certainly know you've been digging up the dirt. There's a lot of dirt there to dig up, and they don't like that, being disturbed.

Butch: And the other topic that I must tell you, there were attempts to censor the show. There were attempts to hack the show, and quite successful attempts at hacking the show. Hacking my telephone number, on two occasions my telephone was totally disconnected. Most of it seemed to center on people who were my guests, who were exposing CPS/DFP child kidnapping and state trafficking in children. Some of it may be coming from that direction.

Alan: You do know that the whole agenda now, is eventually to guide us all into accepting euthanasia as the norm.

Butch: Yes.

Alan: And that, once our function of serving the state and paying taxes is over.

Butch: That's true. That's exactly the way that it is. All of this is far more extensive than even I had realized, or some aspects of it anyway. This “call an ambulance and get the hook and ladder truck.” I've never seen that before.

Alan: What they'd have done years ago, is bring in the paramedic teams; and apparently they changed it. I don't why its fire engines, you know. But again--

Butch: I don't what they were. I just mention that because they claimed to be firemen, but they were nothing like it. I don't know what they were.

Alan: Did you ever see firemen who carry pistols?

Butch: Right. And wear black?

Alan: And wear black and boots and combat boots.

Butch: Yeah. That one, that little military twerp, had his combat boots glossed. The other guys didn't.

Alan: This is a team, coming in first, because you've been known in the area, too, by neighbors, as being someone who's not too enthusiastic about governmental policies.

Butch: Yes. I guess maybe I made a mistake by bringing in local people, whose children had been seized. I did that. I did with several of the local people, and yes, their phones were tapped. Mine were tapped, and these guys they would break in on the conversation.

Alan: Yes, I've had that in the past.

Butch: They harass you by cutting you off, or making noises, or whatever.

Alan: That's right. This is in the freest country in the world, right?

Butch: “Freedom of speech.” But you know we have that kind of stuff. I've been off air for quite some time. I've been preparing to do a podcast, but I've had so many things to do, I've been kind of slow in getting going. But if anybody would like to have a look, they can see the kinds of things I've been doing at my blog. It's Vetzine. That's like a contraction for "*Veteran's Magazine*". Vetzine.blogspot.com. VETZINE@BLOGSPOT.COM.

Alan: Have you put this information of this recent occurrence up on your blog yet?

Butch: No, I haven't. I've been too busy fighting the local fires—fire department. But I will be putting something up on it.

Alan: Now the thing is, you probably know, that the next step for them is to start to get the social work department in there, to come to your place and start weaning you away to the idea that she's now their property.

Butch: I think you're right about that. I think that's kind of the way it's pointed. I have a message on my machine, from a socialist worker, saying that I should give her a call.

Alan: That's to feel you out, to see how you feel about their idea.

Butch: I mentioned that some of this stuff is overtaking me. One of them is, yes, I heard about all the databases, spy bases and all of that stuff, but I didn't know that it was so extensive. They don't even have to ask you your name.

Alan: It's been like that for quite some time, long before 9/11. When they phone even the police now, they have all your data there; and they have for the last 15, 20 years. But the thing that was interesting here though, is that you didn't call them. It was a neighbor that called them.

Butch: That's right.

Alan: You see, so they already knew your data, which tells me there was some sort of communication between the neighbor and them as to you, exactly.

Butch: You're quite right. Remember the good old TIPS Program (Turn in Parents & Siblings)?

Alan: That's right.

Butch: And everybody is a spy on everybody else.

Alan: That's the new Soviet.

Butch: Yeah. You're pizza man turns you in.

Alan: That's right. That's the new soviet--.

Butch: I'm thinking that it's alive and well. They drop the advertising under that label, but I think it's turning right on.

Alan: It is. It's right down to the local level. You have people watching television 24 hours a day almost, and they soak up all these dramas that are put out there with spies, cops and detectives and terrorism everywhere, watch everybody, and they're emulating what they see.

Butch: I know you're just right on this, because everything that took me by surprise. This, "oh yeah, you called the ambulance, you're going to get the fire department."

Alan: What's got me, is now it's not safe to phone anybody, because if your house goes on fire, maybe, or you need an ambulance, especially, let it go up in flames and just get outside, because you might live that way. This way that just happened to you, you don't know if you're going to live or not, when they come in, with the guns.

Butch: My sister was telling me that this has been going on for a couple of years. She says, "Oh yeah, that's the way it's done now. They do it that way."

Alan: Oh really?

Butch: I said, "What are you talking about?" She had gone two years ago to stay with our other sister, who was dying with cancer, in St. Louis. She said, "you ought to see how"—she was still horrified. "You should've seen what's going on in St. Louis, if you think this is bad," and of course, that was a couple of years ago.

Alan: Fahrenheit--

Butch: 451.

Alan: That's right. Even in the old movie they made, their job was to start fires and burn forbidden books.

Butch: That's right.

Alan: All books were forbidden.

Butch: Instead of having water in the hose, they had kerosene.

Alan: And the captain and the top ones all had pistols.

Butch: Really?

Alan: Yeah. They had pistols with them.

Butch: It's been ages since I read that, and I had forgotten the things about the top firemen having pistols. But yeah, I think I should re-read "*Fahrenheit 451*," in order to kind of come up to speed. I read that, oh, I don't know, in the '50s, and that was Robert Henlein.

Alan: They knew what was coming then.

Butch: I have a little interesting story for you on that, if you have time for it.

Alan: Yes.

Butch: I had one of my daughters, was behaving strangely, her mother said. She said, "You've got to checkout Carlyle. Something is going on with her." I said, "What are you talking about? What going on?" She says, "she's got her nose in a book, all the time. She's reading books compulsively." I said, "that's a good idea, don't you think?" She said, "No, there's too much of it. She won't do anything but read books, and I think maybe you better have a talk with her." So I talked with her about books and so on, and I told her that I was interested in her sudden interest in books. She said "oh, one of the books I've found is called *Fahrenheit 451*, about them coming around to burn books, and I'm going to read them all before they get here." I mean, she was like nine or something.

Alan: The only ones that will be authorized, shortly, will be, "It Takes a Village to Raise a Child," and all these [type of] books. The rest of them will be forbidden. That's all coming down, but the problem is, the public round about you; they don't know. They just adopt what

they see on television, and become what they see on television, and so it's not even safe to have neighbors now.

Butch: I've concluded that.

Alan: It's not safe. It's the people who watch your everyday business and have little chats with you. If you notice what's happening, in the system right now, remember, they don't. They think it's all evolving naturally. Then they will perceive you as strange, odd and a possible terrorist—a thought criminal.

Butch: I think you're right, Alan.

Alan: Yes. Then of course, now be careful about phoning for help from emergency departments, because phoning for help can be dangerous to your health. All the perceptions have altered. The functions of all these agencies now are combined. That's what they mean by "*Multi-Jurisdictional Task Forces*." It was a blending of all uniformed employees into one combined unit; and that's what we're seeing, we have military guys.

Butch: That's why it says fire department on the back of the shirt, but they're dressed in black, and they're not fighting fires.

Alan: Yeah, and they've got pistols. I've never seen a fire fought with a pistol before. These are combined units. It's interesting, that right after 9/11, part of the speech that Rumsfeld gave to the people was that he wanted to see everyone (I think Bush did it too), "Everyone in a uniform, stand up and put your uniform on." I thought, that's a weird thing. He meant postmen, everybody, because this was part of the old, old agenda to bring all these forces together into the new Soviet.

Butch: Yes. There's another related phenomenon going on, and it's kind of a community-based thing. We have those—I call them "your neighborhood Soviet." These people, they want to supply you with a job, and help you find a place to stay. Buy a house or rent one. Or entertain you and supply you with your entertainment. Supply you with medical; and all of this, in your own little community. We're seeing that here.

Alan: It's called "**communitarianism**."

Butch: Yeah.

Alan: Papa Bush is the one who backed that initially, where it's all leading--

Butch: The acronym is OCAC. I don't know what that means. That's one, the umbrella organization for these things. They have trash drives to help you out, and then they have a little entertainment over at the schoolhouse, and that kind of thing. It's a small Soviet.

Alan: Eventually, if you don't attend these communal little agendas that they have out there, they'll wonder why not. They'll want to know why you're not there.

Butch: So I may have sinned and fallen short, right there.

Alan: In the last (about) eight years, on everyone's local television station, across really the whole of the west, they have all these little things on your local news and television. It's all little community events, community events, community events. That was all planned, a long time ago, towards these habitat areas, community events, good citizens, everyone mixes with everyone else, and everyone's story is known by everyone else. That's what it's all about. I used to think of the elderly homes they had there, where they put you in there, make you play dominoes and stuff like this, or bingo. I mean, "boy what a thrill!" Then of course, they'll play Barry Manilow records, to show you that you really are in hell.

Butch: [Laughs] You described it perfectly. I should tell you, that when I met Martha, you know, what was it now, 24 years ago or something like that—'83, I don't know. She was the social director of a nursing home. She'd been there for 10 years, and she continued to work for them for a year, after she married me. So I got drafted to go to the nursing home, in the evening after work, and help straighten up bunting, arrange stuff for little parties and that kind of thing. So I got a good look at the nursing homes from that. You're right, dominoes is mandatory.

Alan: Oh, it's awful. It's awful.

Butch: Martha was a little bit different, and so she may have a few enemies of her own, fewer than mine. She would stack the deck in the card games, just to make the game livelier. You know, pass out a deck of cards that's nothing but kings, whatever I said. She would hold little drawings, and if there was a little lady in there whose family was neglecting her, why, guess who won the free hairdo and makeover? Martha cheats a lot.

Alan: That's their idea of the new improved method of dealing with the elderly, is just get them out the way. Take their pensions off them. Recycle the money.

Butch: Oh yeah.

Alan: And of course, functionally, they're classed as "useless eaters." They're not producing; they're just consuming.

Butch: That's right.

Alan: Anybody who doesn't think that's relevant, should look up the "Sustainable Development" for "*Agenda 21*" from the UN. That's all in there. They don't want the "useless eaters," and it's not a new idea. Bertrand Russell talked about it back in the '40's and '50's. So this is what it's all coming to. We'll be managed into the new society by super powerful government agencies who are all networked together, and you've just experienced it again.

Butch: They're presenting a solid front against the citizen, these days. It's far more solid than even I had thought—and I thought I was paranoid.

Alan: It's not just that. It's the gradualism, how it was introduced. People forget so quickly, it just takes a generation, or even less than one, to introduce health services, law services, police services. Now police are now "enforcement agencies." The health services are now "authorities," you see. They've got their foot in the door and they become the masters.

Butch: What do you bet the social worker has got a Derringer in her handbag?

Alan: She'll have something. She'll have something. She will. That's it—they have a thousand ways to get you, and if they can't find something they'll fabricate something, which happens commonly, to have their way. But everything, apart from all that, it's also money, because every person they get inside is another pension into their pocket, you see. It's just simply a method of getting their cash in. It's a business. It's a huge business. I've yet to see an honest high business working. Honestly, it doesn't happen, doesn't happen, not in the system. So that's your first hand experience, so far, and now you have to wait and see what the next move is.

Butch: I'll try to keep you posted, Alan, as things move along here.

Alan: You've been taking care of your wife for how many years now?

Butch: Pardon me?

Alan: Your wife has been bedridden for how many years now?

Butch: Eleven.

Alan: Eleven years. And you haven't had any help?

Butch: I had help off and on. I found in the beginning, that you try to get help, you get harm.

Alan: Okay.

Butch: My first experience was when we brought her home from the hospital. Of course I needed help, and the hospital gave me a referral. I called up these home health people, and they sent out therapists and nurses and such to the house. The first one to show up was the physical therapist, and she did not knock. She just opened the door and came in. She spotted Martha over there reclining on the couch. She ran over and grabbed Martha's left arm, and jerked it into the air. Martha screamed, and I ran her out of the house. She was Chinese, apparently. Okay. Three days passed, and the **speech therapist** was scheduled in for 10 o'clock in the morning. He didn't show up. Anyway, it was just as well, because Martha still had a lot of effects from this, and she had been vomiting all day. Then about 4 o'clock, the vomiting ceased, and Martha got some sleep. Around, I don't know, about 5:30, there was a knock on the door. I opened the door, and there was a little short man there. I estimated him to be a Pakistani, and he says, "me 'peeche 'perapist. Me 'peeche 'perapist." Yeah, well, I told him, "you're a day late and a dollar short" and he says, "me 'peeche 'perapist." Well, I sent him packing.

Let's see, what happened to the other one? I don't recall exactly. We did have a very good nurse, who didn't approve of any of this stuff going on, and she came out. We were talking about it, and she said, "There is your occupational therapist, and he 'says' he's from Jamaica, but he frightens people. Do you want me to send him out?" I said, "no, we don't need any frightening people, who are not sure where they're from." So it turned out that all these people were in on a program from NAFTA.

Alan: NAFTA, yeah.

Butch: And that they could pay them Mexican wages.

Alan: Okay, I've read about that.

Butch: Yeah, and they were in here doing work, and the company that had them here was drawing top dollar--

Alan: And paying them peanuts.

Butch: And paying them nothing.

Alan: Yes, that's right.

Butch: They were paying them a handful of rice and beans, and that kind of thing. So, a little later on, there was a huge nurses strike and protest in Washington on that. Almost every nurse left their hospitals and marched on Washington. You didn't hear about that. The only place I heard about it was the Kansas City Star. I only heard about it there because that was the headquarters of the huge nurses association, and if they hadn't printed it, those guys at the paper might have had to go without any nursing help. But it wasn't on TV. It wasn't anywhere. Thousands and thousands marched (40,000 or something like that). They marched all down Pennsylvania Avenue, and it all came to naught.

Alan: Really?

Butch: Yeah. They were doing that because these foreign imports, through NAFTA, were killing the patients.

Alan: There's no training really. People don't realize that the whole medical industry is one of the biggest businesses. It's a business, first and foremost, in the world. It's all the propaganda, through fictional dramas and series on television, that's given the people a completely different impression.

Butch: Yes. It's kind of like the lawyers.

Alan: Yes.

Butch: If you watched Matlock, you've got a big surprise coming.

Alan: Exactly. You see, it's business. It's big, big business. There's no altruism there. It just isn't there at all. That's only in our minds, from all the fiction that they make us watch, because all fiction is propaganda, in some form or another. The public don't realize—they think they're all out there to help, help, help because they want to help. Well, it's quite the wage packets the big boys take home, for all this helping. Once your insurance runs out, they toss you off to the Salvation Army or somewhere.

Butch: Yeah.

Alan: There's your caring society.

Butch: I heard a story the other day about a hospital. I think it was in California, but I'm not sure. Some little old homeless lady was ill and she went to the hospital, and they put her out on the street barefooted. What they did is, they put her in a taxi and said, "Take her to skid row and throw her out." This was the hospital.

Alan: I heard a bunch of tapes from doctors that were recorded. There was a show in Britain, a BBC show, and they were giving you some of the tapes (conversations) between doctors in a main hospital, I think in New York, and one of the Salvation Army (or one of the hospitals that was run by charity). They were passing patients that run out of insurance money. Of course, the guy at the charity thing said, "we're just overburdened and don't have staff. We can't take these patients." He says, "you'll have to hold on to them for a bit longer, until we get some beds." And the guy from the paying hospital says, "no, we'll just put them on the street." These are people who were dying. There was no altruism there. There were no regrets. It was just a business—pure business. It's disgusting.

Butch: I know.

Alan: We went to the moon, eh?

Butch: Pardon me?

Alan: They say we went to the moon.

Butch: Oh, yeah, yeah.

Alan: We're so civilized. We're so advanced, and here they are when your insurance runs out, they toss you on the street to die. What a civilization.

Butch: Yeah. We went through that in the early stages, too. Martha had Blue Cross Blue Shield, which was supposedly really good, but it doesn't take them long to strip out the Blue Cross Blue Shield, I can tell you that, and as soon as that's done, you're out.

Alan: They pick the bones of your insurance, and then that's it. They spit it out. That's their civilized system that we're all taught is so beautiful and wonderful.

Butch: Then of course, when your Blue Cross/Blue Shield that you've been paying through the nose for—along with your employer, perhaps, if you're lucky enough to have him kicking in something—when that is stripped out, then good luck on getting Medicare.

Alan: Yeah.

Butch: Because you ain't going to get it, if they can help it.

Alan: It's profit, profit, profit, all the way to the bank. I wonder what the next step will be, with you. I think it will be the social worker feeling you out, as to what happens if they want to keep Martha, or find her a place or an elderly home, because they'll try that now. They'll say you're incapable of taking care of her. That's what they'll probably feel you out to do.

Butch: Yeah, and then they'll probably try to find a place for me.

Alan: That's what I'm thinking; because a person with a bit of a memory, that's lived long enough, can be a dangerous person, as they pass on knowledge of what they've seen in their own lifetime.

Butch: Yes. I'll keep you posted on that, Alan. I will tell you that one of the things that we're doing, is we're asking friends to call the hospital and just check in, and say, "how's my old pal, Martha? The idea is to let them know that she has a lot of friends, because my view of this, of the cases that I've seen in the past, was they really jump on the isolated person.

Alan: Yes.

Butch: If you're not isolated, they will try to isolate you.

Alan: Easy prey. Easy prey, you see. They don't want you to stand up.

Butch: So if your listeners would like to, I'll give you the telephone number for the hospital, and you might give them a call and ask about Martha, once a week or something like that. I'm not trying to flood them with calls, but to let them know that there are lots of callers. Would you like to do that?

Alan: Yes, do that. What's the address?

Butch: Okay. **Martha is in St. Johns Hospital in Springfield, Missouri**, and the main phone number there is **417-820-2000**. Now when you get there, you can ask about Martha Chancellor. That's C-H-A-N-C-E-L-L-O-R I need to give you her location, because it's one of the things, this is a huge complex, the hospital. I think I have it right here, if I can get it out from under the cap. You can tell them that Martha is in **Cardiac ICU 4E, bed 25**. They're not going to let you talk to her. They won't even let me talk to her, but you can always ask to talk to her. But you can talk to the Charge Nurse and ask them how Martha's doing. I think if we can let them know that Martha is not isolated, then they might think a couple of times before getting off with her.

Alan: Yes. We'll keep the people posted on this, and see what turns out.

Butch: Okay. I'll stay in touch Alan.

Alan: Sure.

[End of Telephone Conversation]

Alan:

So that is where it rests, at the moment.

I don't think people really know what the elderly feel, when the authorities start coming in. The authorities have always gone for the very young, easy targets, and the elderly—and because you're elderly, it doesn't mean you're stupid or senile. That's a common misconception, which has been promulgated again, by mass media, to dehumanize, because you always dehumanize your target and get the public to believe you.

The elderly are well aware that they are targets, and that when one or the other of a couple go into a hospital, they're not just going in to get treated, they're now under a system, a form of authority that began as a service, which now can dictate their lives. They can also decide where to put a person from the hospital to an elderly home, for their own good of course, you understand, according to themselves. We all know, once they go into these long-term facilities, these "exit homes," as I call them, they go down hill pretty fast.

Ms. Effie, that I've talked to before also, many times, in fact, scalded herself a few months ago with a pot of boiling water. She was so lucky to have a nephew, who took her to a clinic every day, and back again, to have the dressings changed. Otherwise, as Effie was well aware, she knows the routine. She knows how they get you in. They know how they classify you. Before you know it, you'll be in an old folks home, an exit home, being drugged into oblivion, as you passed away your last days or weeks.

This is a sad state that this "great civilization," as they call, it has brought us to, on purpose, where everyone is divided. No one takes care, or very few take care of their own anymore. Now it's getting to the stage where the authorities won't let you take care of your own anymore. That's what ultimate authority always pushes towards. It's also a sad fact, there are up and coming younger people today, who, once they get into their 40's or 50's, start planning to get themselves taken care of, nursed, in old age homes. They plan ahead for this as though it's the normal thing. Good luck to them, if that's what they really want.

I think, personally, the old way was much better, where your own people took care of their own. It isn't just someone taking a person away from a couple—taking one of the partners away. It's the whole right of the couple to be together, that's been violated here. That's part of it. Emotions do count. Rights do count. Our humanity does count; not the system's rights, and its greed, and its agenda, and its dollar signs, as they grab people's pensions and destroy lives. Drug victims into oblivion, until they're drooling quietly in a corner, until they eventually die. This is inhumane.

As I say, I get lots of these kinds of calls, sometimes daily, sometimes weekly; but I don't just sit here and dream up talks. The talks are always spontaneous, because I don't have time to plan anything.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods, and let's hope some humanity and humanitarian feelings, go with you.

"You and Me"

By Charles Aznavour

You and me,
Two hearts that melt and flow into infinity
We leave the world we know to voyage breathlessly
Our bed the sea, and in its waves are you and me.

You and me, free of wrong and right
Of old time taboos and lies, and in our endless night,

Come dreams and whispered sighs caressively to you and me.

For these are the hopes that we must all endure
Love has filled our emptiness and waiting
The unprotected children that we were before
Turned into you and me, we wanted love once more.

Carry me beyond all doubt and fears
On passion's fantasy to God created spheres
Desires destiny made heavenly for you and me.

When I had no faith, you taught me how to care,
Giving me a second chance at living
Most words are only words, but yours become my prayer,
My body and my soul, you echo everywhere.

Pleasure me, until the early morning light
Make love to me, I hear you every dawn
So all my days can be drawn in a sea of you and me.

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"THE POWER OF PARTICLE PROPAGANDA (FROM NASA)
"NUKING YOUR BRAIN IS SAFE FOR YOU" (FROM BRITISH
BOFFINS)
"LAPTOPS, GONADS, GOING, GOING, GONE!" "
May 25, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 25, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt and this is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu, on May 25th, 2007.

I'm going to start off with a little article that came out, the typical type of article that we're given, which is almost kindergarten language for the general public, from one of the many newspapers or magazines that are out there, which feeds you pieces of information given out by PR companies much higher above them. There's no questioning of anything. It's from them to us—down to us, as though God was speaking, and we're all stupid morons at the bottom.

This one is from "*LiveScience.com*". Again, as I say, it's something which is parroted, and it's for public consumption. This one is from the **4th of May 2007**, by **Andrea Thompson**. I've got to laugh at the way they even put this stuff up on their sites. When you look at it, it's your typical magazine you'd buy at the checkout counter in a grocery store.

"Add to del.icio.us; Digg it; Seed Newsvine; Add to reddit" (blah, blah, blah)

It's the silliness of it all, as they present this stuff to us. We're used to all this silliness now, so they have to wrap all this silliness into the stuff they want us to believe, as well.

Here's what it says here:

"An extensive and previously unknown "twilight zone..."

Alan: A twilight zone?

"...of particles in the atmosphere could complicate scientists' efforts to determine how much the Earth's climate will warm in the future, a new study finds."

Alan: This is your standard intro spiel for the "unwashed masses."

"...a previously unknown "twilight zone" of particles."

Alan: "Previously unknown." This is amazing, since they've been putting all these billions of bucks into the atmosphere, rockets, and NASA pilot projects to determine this. These are the first guys that told us about the ozone layer. They are the only ones who can detect it, because they have the equipment. No one else can prove it, in fact, and we parrot "holes in ozone layer," et cetera, as we parrot everything else that the scientists, you know, "the gods," the new gods tell us. We're so easily managed.

"...previously unknown "twilight zone" of particles in the atmosphere."

Alan: It just appeared. Yes, it's a new normal.

"...could complicate scientists' efforts to determine how much the Earth's climate will warm in the future, a new study finds."

Alan: Didn't they know that already? All this hype and drumbeat about how it's going to warm, what's going to go on to, and all the could-be's and should-be's, et cetera? It's a huge business now.

"In addition to greenhouse gases..."

Alan: There are your buzzwords, you see. They get us to repeat the buzzwords.

"...greenhouses gases which absorb infrared radiation, or heat, emitted from Earth's surface and send it back to the ground, cloud droplets and aerosols, such as dust and air pollutants, in the atmosphere also affect the planet's temperature."

Alan: Oh, wow, like this is new. This is new that dust and air pollutants affect the planet's temperature, and also gives you a more beautiful sunset, the more pollutants that are in it. In fact, when the volcanoes go off, you get tremendous sunsets across the world. I got that in kindergarten as well.

"The exact overall effect of these two types of particles is still uncertain: while clouds block incoming solar radiation, water vapor also acts as a greenhouse gas..."

Alan: There it is again, highlighted.

"...trapping heat like a blanket. Now, recent satellite observations have found a zone of "in-between particles" in the air around clouds that was previously considered clear."

Alan: See, it's a "new normal." It suddenly appeared. It suddenly appeared, and within a year it will have always have been "normal," as they scrub the old books away. Where have these particles have come from? Could it be the metallic stuff they're spraying all over the world, and have been for the last few years? They won't mention that part of course, because, remember boys and girls, we're in kindergarten again.

"The area around clouds has given us trouble," said study team member Lorraine Remer of NASA's Goddard Space Flight Center in Greenbelt, Md."

Alan: Goddard Space Center. So if God's in it, it must true.

"The instruments detected something there, but it didn't match our understanding of what a cloud or an aerosol looked like."

Alan: They didn't understand it. It was like a brand new, new normal phenomena.

"What we think we're seeing is a transitional zone where clouds are beginning to form or are dying away, and where humidity causes dry particles to absorb water and get bigger."

Alan: You can tell it wasn't the best PR spokesman that handed this spiel down for the lower ones to put out there to us unwashed masses to get bigger.

"Scientists have been aware of an indistinct "halo" surrounding individual clouds, but the newly detected zone is much more extensive, taking up as much as 60 percent of the atmosphere previously labeled as cloud-free."

Alan: "60 percent of it all"—It just appeared out of nowhere. I wonder if their computers will eventually tell them, there are planes spraying this stuff, or, if it's not on their program, maybe they'll keep going around in circles and ask them for billions of bucks every year, while they investigate it.

"The previously unknown ingredient in the atmospheric mixture of particles will have to be factored into models that try to predict how the atmosphere influences the change of global temperatures. The effects of this zone are not included in most computer models that estimate the impact of aerosols on climate," said lead author Ilan Koren of the Weizmann Institute of Science, in Israel. "This could be one of the reasons why current measurements of this effect don't match our model estimates."

Alan: I guess the clouds will have to reorganize themselves, to match the computers, to make these geezers understand what they're looking at.

"The study was published in the April 18 issue of the journal Geophysical Research Letters."

Alan: Then you can go on, to look up all the other stuff that they're going to terrify you with, like, "Timeline: The Frightening Future of Earth," "The Definition of Cloud Gets Cloudy," and "All About Global Warming," as they jump on the bandwagon, and we're supposed to say, "My goodness, let's give everything up, because this is just too horrendous. We're terrified," like one of these disaster movies, and they take all your rights away, because after all, apparently we're causing it all. We're causing it all, you see, by breathing—breathing and living.

That's how the standard nonsense is fed to the unwashed masses, who've been trained that, just like the old priesthoods of previous years, this new priesthood in the white coats speaks for God; or maybe they are God. The only difference is they keep changing their minds, so I guess God keeps changing his mind, all the time, depending on what new program they have in their computer that finds things they never saw before. It's a blind God that can't see the spraying in the sky, to find out where the 60 percent space of the whole world's atmosphere suddenly has

these particles in it, that wasn't known before. Maybe it didn't exist before. Maybe that's why it wasn't known before? Maybe they should ask their computer that?

One of the last books that Carl Jung wrote was about the changes that he saw coming. In his day, of course, there was a big Iron Curtain. We'll find that in history of the ancient system that came right up to the present. It's the same system of builders, great builders that came into the countries with their system of money, power, bureaucracy, taxation, forcing the same system everywhere they went, and building things: Building capital cities, monuments and walls, great walls. They built walls everywhere; even across Britain, when the Romans went in there; China, the Great Wall of China; Wall Street, for the money guys. The great builders of high, high, real Masonry, not the little stuff at the bottom.

Carl Jung likened the Iron Curtain of the communist system to what was happening across the whole world, as he saw it in the future, the near future, because he said, "power within any organization, even a bureaucracy which is started or begun with a legitimate purpose, or what seems to be legitimate, cannot help but grow like a cancer. It just expands." If it weren't the case, a bureaucracy and even a special police department or anything that's formed to investigate something and check something, or scientists for that matter too, on global warming, they can't help it. Once they get grants coming in, they must try and justify their reason for continued existence, because everyone wants a permanent income; and the higher the better in this system.

Therefore, you find that bureaucracies of all kinds, and even non-governmental organizations that start getting grants from governments, they really are paid by governments and the big foundations that work with governments. It's all the same thing, really, one huge multi-faceted, multi-faceted, world corporation with all these departments. Each one must and constantly keep justifying its need to exist another year, another year, another year, ad infinitum. That's how it goes. Every department, every organization is the same.

Carl Jung saw the people, the individualist, being stifled, totally suffocated by rules and regulations, as they all overlapped each other for power. Lenin saw the same thing, but he was in on the Big Plan, and wrote about it too, the same thing. You see everyone is cashing in on the global warming, that they say, and keep saying, and will continue to say and hype up, until we parrot it as well, just as easily. That's how you introduce changes in the system. You keep saying it. It is so; therefore it becomes so.

This is from "***The Vancouver Sun***, **May 24th, 2007**. That was Thursday. I don't know why it says Monday, May 21st, 2007.

"Future flood of 'climate refugees' ahead?"

RCMP: Police report warns of a potentially overwhelming influx of people if global warming forces millions to flee Bangladesh..."

Alan: They picked Bangladesh.

"...and other countries."

Alan: This is by **Chad Skelton** of "***The Vancouver Sun***." It says here it was published Tuesday, January 30th, 2007. I don't know why they have all these dates on it.

"Global climate change could pose serious challenges for police and B.C. (British Columbia) from public disorder..."

Alan: Here they go.

"...during natural disasters to climate refugees fleeing flooded countries, according to an internal RCMP report obtained by The Vancouver Sun."

Alan: Why do police have all these secret reports, and you have to obtain it, if they're serving the public? —If they're serving the public.

"The report, External Trends Influencing Policing in British Columbia, was prepared in September 2005 for senior B.C. Mounties attending an annual planning meeting, and covers several topics. It was obtained by The Sun through the Access to Information Act. The report's section on climate change..."

Alan: This is the police getting in on it.

"...states that "effects on British Columbia's weather patterns are already occurring. Wetter winters and dryer summers in B.C. have increased the risk for flooding and forest fires."

Alan: It's true they've had forest fires, two or three years ago. One of them was terrible. It came out, after much bungling and much finger pointing, that also the forestry departments have stopped putting fires out, and they start them now, because apparently the "new policy," the "new normal" is that occasional forest fires are good for the land and the timber, to get rid of all the underbrush. So they start them. They drop this burning pitch from helicopters, which they show us on television, and it's amazing too, the pollution it causes. It's massive. When there are thousands of acres going up in flames, you see this big black pall of smoke, but, you see, when government does it, it's good pollution. When you burn your little wood stove, it's bad pollution. This is the insanity we're expected to accept, and unfortunately, lots of people do accept this nonsense. Yes, they've been starting fires, and we've had lots more forest fires since.

We also have the HAARP working overtime. With HAARP, it's amazing, because they can superheat the atmosphere, which they do, causing massive explosions. We had that two or three years ago, when we heard bangs over British Columbia, down through Washington State, that set off fire alarms and car alarms all down through the places, for hundreds of miles. The experts flooded on the TV next day with all their opinions. "It must have been a meteorite; didn't see it, but it must have been." Then about a week later, we had the same thing happening over Australia—massive bangs in the sky, clear days, nothing seen. That was the HAARP technology superheating the atmosphere and causing explosions. They can also cause lightning. The Wizard of Oz has all the tricks up his sleeve.

"This report goes on to say that global warming is "likely to lead to more natural disasters [and] severe weather, as well as increased spread of disease and water-borne pathogens. And those natural disasters, the report states, are something the RCMP must be prepared for. A growing number of natural disasters and extreme weather events both globally and in B.C. have increasingly focused attention on the need for extensive preparations for mitigating the effects and public disorder problems that attend such disasters," it states. Looking

to the future, the report states that "Canada's north could become warmer and more hospitable to marine traffic, posing new security challenges" and that "climate refugees [are] a potential issue".

Alan: "Climate refugees"—I wonder if they'll get grants for that.

"RCMP spokesman Staff Sgt. John Ward said in an interview Monday that climate change is one of many issues the force is monitoring."

Alan: I guess they'll get another grant for that.

"We think there may be an impact [on police] -- that it might be an issue," he said. "It's on our radar." However, he said that -- unlike drug smuggling or organized crime -- the Mounties don't believe global warming requires an immediate police response."

Alan: Hmm.

"William Rees, an ecologist at the University of British Columbia, said while it is impossible to make precise predictions about climate change..."

Alan: If that's impossible, to make precise predictions about climate change, why has the whole world signed all these different treaties to change us, if they can't predict or make precise predictions about climate change?

To continue:

"...the fears raised in the RCMP report are a "credible scenario".

Alan: Now anything's credible, I mean, anything could be made possible; anything could be possible.

"For example, said Rees, many climatologists predict global sea levels will rise by about one meter by the end of this century."

Alan: Now many do predict that; and they're all working for the UN, because they live on grants, these scientists. However, it also means if many climatologists predict it, it also means that many of the other ones don't.

"Let's assume, for the sake of argument that we are talking about a one-meter sea level rise."

Alan: So in other words, let's take a hypothesis that you can't predict, because the guy before said you can't predict; and so here they are, predicting anyway, and taking a figure out of the air, "one-meter at the end of the century." This is old stuff, really; they're rehashing.

"Let's assume, for the sake of argument that we are talking about a one-meter sea level rise." Then you're talking about certainly tens -- possibly hundreds -- of millions..."

Alan: Oh, so it starts off with tens, possibly hundreds or:

"...millions of climate refugees globally," he said. "Most of the world's major seaports would be endangered. Much of Bangladesh would be inundated."

Alan: It's Bangladesh again.

"Rees said current illegal migration along the U.S.-Mexico border will be "like a picnic compared to what might be ahead."

Alan: Oh, they're always predicting, "We're in a disaster mode. Everything could be a potential disaster, and you'll find the solution with lots and lots of taxpayers' money."

"And Western countries, as the main producers of greenhouse gases..."

Alan: Oh, here we go again, "greenhouse gases"—that buzzword that just got into our vocabulary.

"...would have a "serious moral obligation" to assist those refugees, he said. Such a global exodus would require a response from agencies like the RCMP, said Rees."

Alan: What happens if Canada gets wiped out and we're all fleeing over to Bangladesh? Huh? Who's going to pay the RCMP then? Think about that and put it in your report. You could have a meeting about it.

"It's not impractical to think of the increasing military and policing actions that are necessarily going to accompany mass movements of that kind," he said. Morag Carter, director of the climate change program at the David Suzuki Foundation..."

Alan: Ha! —the World Wildlife Fund.

"...said while it's important for agencies like the RCMP to plan for global warming, governments and individuals should take measures now to reduce greenhouse gases. "Planning for catastrophic events in the future is a very important thing to do," she said.

Alan: You know all these disaster movies started with, I think it was, ***The Blob***. Then they went into earthquake movies and burning infernos, like towers going down, and here we are, they're using the same techniques (probably the same scriptwriters) to put all this stuff out to us, from the top. It's the same technique, actually.

" Planning for catastrophic events in the future is a very important thing to do," she said. But it's the sort of thing you do while you're [also] doing your best to prevent the disaster happening in the first place."

Alan: There you go with all this stuff you cannot predict, according to the other expert in the same write up, and here the rest of them are going on predicting it; and we're in limbo as the dialectic is played out on our minds. However, the one good thing is, above the report, "check out your horoscope and astrology." That gives it a lot of credibility, you see, and that's from ***The Vancouver Sun***. Maybe it's in the stars, eh?

This next piece is from *Parallel Normal*, which I've read from before. Tuesday, May 22nd, 2007 and it's about the microchip.

It says here:

"The Sick and Elderly: First Targets for Chipping."

Alan: There's a picture of a microchip. It's actually a large one from the VeriChip company. They have them much, much smaller now, which they can inject by needle—much smaller, a fraction of that size. You'll see it in the picture on *Parallel Normal* website.

It says:

"This won't hurt a bit. (At least, you won't remember.) An Alzheimer's care facility in Florida will implant RFID tags into its patients, to help identify them in case they stray from "campus." Of course, it's unlikely anyone who finds these test subjects wandering along the road will even think to scan them. Still, ABC News lapped it up.

Alan: Well, abracadabra!

"Dozens of diabetics in Boston and Georgia have also been implanted with the subcutaneous RFID chips made by VeriChip. The ABC News piece reads: leading RFID opponent Katherine Albrecht."

Alan: I think Mark has already written—he tells you he's written about Albrecht for *Wired News* and the *Boston Globe*.

"Albrecht is an avowed Christian who believes that RFID tags (or arfids) may be a precursor to the Mark of the Beast described in the Book of Revelation. It's an inconvenient angle for mainstream reporters, which, when the reporters quote her, invariably leave out of the story."

Alan: They can't. They can't connect the two, because if you connect the two, you have to start thinking off in different directions. Either Revelation was true, you see, predictions could be true, which means there's a God, and "oh, my goodness, you can't go there." Or else, the other part of it, is the clique who control this world are following Revelations to the letter, which is a good ploy, because when you have millions of people convinced that if it's God's will, you can't do anything about it. Then, the more you hype that propaganda up, the more they will just sit back and do nothing, and say, "there's nothing you can do." It's good psychological warfare. One or the other, you can take your pick.

Then Mark goes on to talk about:

*"His relationship with Albrecht became strained after a Wired News editor reworded certain passages in my write-up of *Spychips*, a book Albrecht co-authored, and which includes quotes from me. The Wired News editor wanted the piece to appear more skeptical of Albrecht's book. He also tagged it as a review (under Mark's byline), which it was never intended to be."*

Alan: In other words, he's telling you, yes, they will spin things and they will alter things which don't fit what they want the public to know. Or, they'll twist it to give you a different impression or lasting perception of something. That's to do with that. Therefore, they always go for the children first, and then the sick, eventually, and the elderly. The elderly, the ones who have the least power, is who they go for first, always.

The ones in the middle are too busy running after the big carrot and enjoying themselves, and having lot of sex, and sometimes drugs, or whatever else they happen to be into. They have lots of hobbies, lots of little things to pass the time, or sports. They don't care about the young or the elderly. That's the sad truth about society. That's why this can be done, generation after generation, until it's your turn to join the latter category of the elderly, and then they come and whack you, and there's no one to stand up for you. You wonder where all the safety nets are. You find there are no safety nets, really. You have only one "authority" over you; and bang!, in goes the chip and they have you where they want you, at their mercy, and that's really what that's about. You're at their mercy.

I'm surprised the Mounties (from the last thing I talked about there, the last article) haven't jumped and asked for a grant on that, to see if they can get the trackers and a special team, where they could find these wandering people, who don't know who they are, supposedly. A tracking team, they could ride around on horses and lasso them and pull them in. There are grants everywhere, if you look hard enough.

This article I'm about to read is from *BBC News Technology*. BBC.co.uk/navigation and it says: BBC News 24, **May 21, 2007**. I guess this is a new term they're using for the infrared system that runs the wireless Internet. It's the stuff they're dosing cities with now, and making wireless in big cities and whole areas, which is really tied in with the coming ID card with the active chip, so you'll be traced everywhere you go, and then down the road it will be used for the chip implant. That's why the big push is on to make everything wireless everywhere. It's constant tracking, wherever you are. That's the real purpose of it, down the road. It says here and they're calling it "wi-fi," very trendy, "wi-fi." They love trendiness. It's "wireless fidelity," I guess; I have no idea. But anyway, it's infrared technology from the microwave systems.

"Wi-fi health fears are 'unproven' -- Scientists..."

Alan: Here's that big conglomerate again, "scientists say." You know the faceless ones. God has spoken.

"Scientists have said there is no evidence to suggest a link between the use of wi-fi and damage to health."

Alan: There's your statement, right at the top, which will stay in your memory; after you read the rest of the stuff, it doesn't matter. It's the first part you'll retain. That's why it's at the top, and it's in bold at the top.

"BBC programme Panorama..."

Alan: This is their investigative bunch; really, the top guys always work for MI5.

"...found that radiation levels from wi-fi in one school was up to three times the level of mobile phone mast radiation."

Alan: In another article they put out, they said it's actually the main beam of the mobile phone mast radiation. Perception is altered by the omission of that, "main beam."

"The readings were 600 times below the government's safety limits..."

Alan: What the heck is the safety limit of radiation, huh?

"...but there is ongoing debate about wi-fi use. Sir William..."

Alan: Sir William Stewart.

"...Sir William Stewart, chairman of the Health Protection Agency, has said there needs to be a review of wi-fi. He told Panorama that there was evidence that low-level radiation from devices like mobile phones and wi-fi..."

Alan: Oh God, "wi-fi", trendy words they put in, trendy little buzzwords.

"...did cause adverse health effects. But some experts..."

Alan: These are the "faceless ones" again.

"...some experts in the scientific community have disagreed with his assessment."

Alan: Here's someone who's not involved, eh? Independent?

"Wi-fi seems unlikely to pose any risk to health," said Professor Lawrie Challis, of Nottingham University. Prof Challis, chairman of the Mobile Telecommunications and Health Research (MTHR) programme management committee..."

Alan: If he gave another honest opinion about it, he'd be out of a job, since he's the chairman of a whole industry, really, a part the research program. He'd put himself out of a job if he said the opposite, so he has to say this.

He says:

"Wi-fi exposures are usually very small - the transmitters are low power and some distance from the body. They can be near to the body, however, when a laptop is on one's lap, and my own view is that just as we encourage young children not to use mobile phones, we should also encourage them to use their laptops on a table rather than their lap, if they are going online for a long time."

Alan: I'd like to just point this little thing out here. Some countries such as Sweden have also put money into this research, and they have found that there's tremendous damage caused by microwave radiation, not this wi-fi, wi-fi. Wiffy, wiffy. Isn't it odd, that they even call it "laptop," like they didn't know this before they started, before they gave it to the public? The

thing is called "laptop" to encourage the youngsters to put it on their lap. What's in your lap, huh?

What does radiation of that kind eventually do, long term, and maybe even short term, depending on the strength? It makes you rather sterile. Hmm. Whose policy would that fit into? **Do you think they just dished this stuff out and it's not tested or they don't know?** We're expected to believe they just bungle once in a while (actually, quite often); they bungle things, when they eventually admit to you something. They just didn't know. That's rubbish. That's nonsense. They know darn well what they're doing at the top, because **ALL TECHNOLOGY COMES FROM THE TOP INTELLIGENCE AGENCIES**, who had it long before the public gets it. In fact, **THEY AUTHORIZE WHEN THE PUBLIC WILL GET IT, AT THE LOW END OF THE SPECTRUM**. They know all this stuff.

"As part of its investigation, Panorama visited a school in Norwich, with more than 1,000 pupils, to compare the level of radiation from a typical mobile phone mast with that of wi-fi in the classroom. Readings taken for the programme, broadcast on BBC One on Monday, showed the height of wi-fi signal strength to be three times higher in the school classroom than the main beam of radiation intensity from a mobile phone mast."

Alan: **It's three times higher in the school classroom** than the main beam of radiation intensity from a mobile phone mast.

"Sir William recommended to the government in 2002 that the beam of greatest intensity from a phone mast should not fall on any part of the school grounds, unless the school and parents agreed to it."

Alan: Yeah. Radiate us, please. Please radiate us. I can see the parents doing that, like they really care. The parents, really, the problem is, they're not involved at all. They expect the system to take care of their children for them. That's the new socialist system. Keep them out of the parents' hair.

"Medical physics expert Professor Malcolm Sperrin told BBC News..."

Alan: Again, he's a medical physics expert. Remember that. They love the experts, like Bertrand Russell, again.

"Professor Malcolm Sperrin told BBC News that the fact wi-fi radiation in a particular school was three times higher than a mobile phone mast was irrelevant..."

Alan: It's irrelevant, you see.

"...unless there was any evidence of a link to health effects. Wi-fi is a technique using very low intensity radio waves. Whilst similar in wavelength to domestic microwave radiation..."

Alan: What does a "domestic microwave" do? Huh? Does it cool things, perhaps? No, no. It's to cook things.

He says:

"Whilst similar in wavelength to domestic microwave radiation the intensity of wi-fi radiation is 100,000 times less than that of a domestic microwave oven."

Alan: What size of oven is he talking about? I've seen some huge ones with some incredible power. But that's how they word it, you see.

"Furthermore, tissue can only be effectively heated by a wavelength that is closely matched to the absorption, and there are strict guidelines for ensuring such absorption peaks are avoided."

Alan: I can remember too, when the microwaves hadn't been out for a few years. The same programs in Britain were doing investigations into secretaries, who had gone blind in the eye closest to their office microwave that had been put in. Both of them, in at least one of them, went blind in the eye nearest to them. Of course those microwaves, we're told, were said to be very, very safe; and they were sold to the public. There was a big hullabaloo about that at the time; and that was hushed up by big industry, et cetera.

Plus, back in those days, they knew that down the road, **they'd eventually put implants in people and track them with the cell phone technology, before they even heard the cell phones**. It was all planned out, and they couldn't give microwave a bad image. It was essential for this tracking, and they're not going to change their minds, no matter what evidence actually could come up, even if it was allowed into the public limelight. Contrary evidence, counter evidence or evidence that simply says this is bad for you and proves it, they simply won't make it, because this is a "must be", a "must be" in the system.

"The type of radiation emitted by radio waves (wi-fi), visible light, microwaves and mobile phones has been shown to raise the temperature of tissue at very high levels of exposure - called a thermal interaction - but there is no evidence that low levels cause damage."

Alan: Really? It's like radiation and all the early experimenters into the field of radiation and isotopes, for x-rays and various other things. Even Madame Curry's husband, I mean he really was an inventor. She simply took it over. He died, like many of them did, with radiation contamination, and they were dealing with very low levels compared to what they have today. Eventually it came into the medical field. **There's no safe level of x-rays or radiation.** There simply isn't, it's accumulative, in a sense, the effects. We're going through the same nonsense with this one; but it's a "must be," so they're not going to give you any contrary evidence.

"The Health Protection Agency has said that sitting in a wi-fi hotspot for a year results in receiving the same dose of radio waves as making a 20-minute mobile phone call."

Alan: That's what they said. Should we believe them, I wonder? It's kind of like the other agencies they have there. At the Food and Drug Administration in the U.S., you find all the employees go into the Food and Drug Agencies to work. They come back out into the Protection Agency, and then they go back out, and back and forth. One of them actually has gone back and forth five times, a woman, she's been in the Congress and then back to work for the Food and Drug Administration Bureau. Guess whose side she's on? It's the same with all these agencies, the health protection agency. So they're trying to tell us it's just like making a 20-minute mobile

phone call, which I have never done, by the way. I don't have a mobile phone and I won't have one.

Then it goes on to say:

"Some people suspect a non-thermal interaction, but there is no evidence to suggest that this exists and indeed it is unlikely," said Professor Sperrin."

Alan: "A non-thermal interaction," there's no evidence, hmm. I wonder if that first report I read about the new particles in the atmosphere will change that. Then they'll have a new report on this.

"Research proceeding."

Alan: This is the same article.

"He added: "Radio waves (wi-fi) and other non-ionising radiations have been part of our lives for a century or more and if such effects were occurring then damage or other untoward effects would have been recorded and studied."

Alan: He doesn't go on to say that they still actually have been. In fact, Toronto on the CBC television, it could have been part of the national news; "***The National***" they call it. They do their little daily specials. It was on a doctor in Toronto, who had a microwave detector, who was going around Toronto picking up signals from all the different cell phone towers that were scattered through the city. These small rectangular ones are all microwave towers that they stick on the tall buildings. They're all over the place, because there's a new phenomena called "***cell phone poisoning***" basically. People are having tremendous reactions to them, including massive lethargy and mood swings, physical symptoms. The ones who've moved out of the city were followed up, and they've recovered. This is a phenomenon which does exist, and yes, studies have gone into it, and they are ongoing; so this guy isn't quite telling the truth. He's telling a "fib," as they say in Britain. It's a very polite word, when you're "fibbing."

"Research is still proceeding in this area at leading centres in many countries, but evidence points to wi-fi transmissions being well below any likely threshold for human effects."

Alan: I can remember when Thalidomide was given out (when I was really small) to women who were pregnant. They tried this stuff, initially, on people who had problems, with the elderly, in fact. They used it for the elderly at first, Thalidomide (the drug), by the drug companies, for giving tone to the bladder for attention of urine at night, so they wouldn't be up and down to the washrooms and the bathroom. Then, it didn't work too well, with the side effects. They tried the next target, and claimed it would do tremendous things for women who were pregnant, and it certainly did, when they gave birth to children with arms and legs missing, and all the rest of it. Then it was "oops, we didn't know, yah-de-yah." They've actually reintroduced Thalidomide again, a few years ago, for its next con game, which is: "It might help women and prevent breast cancer."

You see, you can't keep these guys down with a good con. They keep at it and bring it back under different names and stuff. So here they are. It's the same deal here.

"Research is still proceeding in this area at leading centres in many countries but evidence points to wi-fi transmissions being well below any likely threshold for human effects."

Alan: "Any likely," that's very reassuring.

"Professor Malcolm Sperrin said 'it's impossible to prove that something has no effect.'"

Alan: "It's impossible to prove," you see.

"Panorama spoke to Professor Olle Johansson, of the Karolinska Institute in Sweden, who said there had been many recorded effects such as chromosome damage from low-level radiation."

Alan: That is true. It's only true when you want to know, though. If you don't want to know, it's not true.

"Professor Henry Lai, from Washington state university, also quoted in Panorama, said he had found health effects at similar levels of radiation to wi-fi. He estimated that of the two to three thousand studies carried out over the last 30 years, there is a 50-50 split - half finding an effect with the other half finding no effect at all."

Alan: One half is being paid by the guys that make all this stuff, and the other ones are not; and that's why you come up with your findings.

"But Professor Will J Stewart, fellow of the Royal Academy of Engineering, said: 'Science has studied the safety of mobile phones for many years and the overwhelming body of evidence shows little cause for concern.'"

Alan: There's another "independent" character: Fellow of the Royal Academy of Engineering, the big society that makes big dollars from all these agencies, and gets grants and stuff, that makes the cell phones and towers. However, it's a "must be" as I say.

"As for wi-fi, although these devices operate at a modestly different frequency to mobiles..."

Alan: "Modestly different." You see, modestly is not a lot.

"...they also operate at a lower power level over a much shorter-range."

Alan: How much radiation do you want?

'No issue': "Add to the fact that high-bandwidth wi-fi devices are less likely to be head-mounted and there really is no issue here."

Alan: It's kind of like, if you don't touch the isotope, you'll be fine.

"This is not to say that all electromagnetic radiation is necessarily harmless - sunlight, for example, poses a significant cancer risk; so if you are using your laptop on the beach..."

Alan: Ha, ha, ha! Oh! Excuse me. Why would you take a laptop to the beach? You can imagine the sand that would get in it and all the rest of it, and it would be scratched to blazes. It's addictions, indeed. What would you be looking at the beach, huh? Why would you be staring at a computer screen?

"So if you're using a laptop on the beach make sure and get some shade."

Alan: Yeah, put the laptop over your head, like a book.

"Professor Sperrin said one of the difficulties around wi-fi research..."

Alan: That could only come from Britain.

"Professor Sperrin said one of the difficulties around wi-fi research was that it was impossible to prove a negative. "It's impossible to prove that something has no effect," he said. He said there was no justification in discarding wi-fi until it could be proved unsafe. The educational benefits from using laptops and having access to information far outweigh any unproven fears over the safety of wi-fi. I am more concerned about the heat laptops generate and the impact that could on sensitive parts of the body."

Alan: Some of the heat impact could affect sensitive parts of the body. There you have the usual stuff. The dialectic: yes, no, yes, no, yes, no: until you're punch drunk. Most folk give up and accept it as being okay, because they wouldn't give you anything that wasn't, right? That's now you think. That's how your logic goes and that's how you've been trained—trained not to think for yourself. If lots of folk are doing it, it must be good, because your neighbors are all doing it and using it, or whatever.

NEVER UNDERESTIMATE THE VAST STUPIDITY OF LARGE GROUPS OF PEOPLE.

Now in closing, I've talked before about counter-intelligence and how heroes are often given to the public, who take the intelligence, the facts that are being passed around, the questions that come to discussions and producing facts and various theories, which are very plausible and probably correct. That's called "intelligence" that circulates amongst people.

Counter-intelligence takes that, attaches it to something ridiculous, and spins it off into outer space, which discredits the facts. When you try and tell people the facts, once more, without the incredulous stuff, they laugh at you, thinking you're one of those strange guys who sees certain things which most folk don't. It's a good ploy, but it's been used so often.

Here to finish up is a letter from Gary in England. He emailed me with this. **He said:**

"Family and I just got back from a weekend in Blackpool..."

Alan: Blackpool is a coastal city where people used to go, the working class used to go for their occasional weekend with the family. It has shows and things for the children; and that was a big deal at one time, it still is, to an extent.

He says:

"The first night I was there I spotted a big sign saying "Conspiracies Exposed." It was advertising an exhibition about 9/11 and how we've been lied to about our history, et cetera. I had a look around and there was some good info, but it seemed to be heavily influenced by (and I won't say the word, that would be ticky-a-tacky), by this certain person's work. It cost me and my lass four quid each (that's four pounds) and a couple of quid for the bairns. (The bairns are the children). The bloke (the fellow, that's the guy) who showed us around seemed canny, but within about five minutes he was getting into the reptile stuff. That type of thing is just going to turn off the average Joe, who would otherwise maybe go further down the rabbit hole, but then it's supposed to, right? Just thought I'd let you know about that."

Alan: That's exactly right. They attach the facts with the incredible fiction, spin it into outer space and ridicule all of it, so it's all in a twilight zone. That's counter-intelligence and the word even "conspiracy," you see, the big boys want the people who are talking about the facts to go along and have themselves labeled as conspiracy theorists. The big boys put that term out for those to adopt. In fact, many people who are having been around exposing things have quite happily accepted the term, "conspiracy theorists". It's now like a big new hobby of weirdoes.

So don't discredit your stuff. Stick to the facts. Don't discredit yourself in the process. Just stick to the facts and you will get through to people, if you just simply stick to the facts. So that's very, very true, and this kind of thing is happening all over. These kinds of shows are obviously funded as well.

That's it for me for the weekend. I'll still be busy this weekend, as I always am. So from Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

Orwellian Clip:

"There is always hope.

"Only because it's the one thing that no one has figured out how to kill yet."

"The Great American Novel"

By Larry Norman

I was born and raised an orphan
In a land that once was free
In a land that poured its love out on the moon
And I grew up in the shadows
Of your silos filled with grain
But you never helped to fill my empty spoon

And when I was ten you murdered law
With courtroom politics
And you learned to make a lie sound just like truth
But I know you better now

And I don't fall for all your tricks
And you've lost the one advantage of my youth

You killed a black man at midnight
Just for talking to your daughter
Then you make his wife your mistress
And you leave her without water
And the sheet you wear upon your face
Is the sheet your children sleep on
And at every meal you say a prayer
You don't believe but still you keep on

And your money says in God we trust
But it's against the law to pray in school
You say we beat the Russians to the moon
And I say you starved your children to do it

You are far across the ocean
In a war that's not your own
And while you're winning theirs
You're gonna lose the one at home
Do you really think the only way
To bring about the peace
Is to sacrifice your children
And kill all your enemies

The politicians all make speeches
While the news men all take notes
And they exaggerate the issues
As they shove it down our throats
Is it really up to them
Whether this country sinks or floats
Well I wonder who would lead us
If none of us would vote

Well my phone is tapped and my lips are chapped
From whispering through the fence
You know every move I make
Or is that just coincidence
Will you try to make my way of life
A little less like jail
If I promise to make tapes and slides
And send them through the mail

And your money says in God we trust
But it's against the law to pray in school
You say we beat the Russians to the moon
And I say you starved your children to do it
You say all men are equal all men are brothers

Then why are the rich more equal than others
Don't ask me for the answers I've only got one
That a man leaves his darkness when he follows the Son

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
"CRISIS CREATION
BY
THE CLUB OF ROME -
CLUBBING US TO DEATH"
May 30, 2007

Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 30, 2007 (Exempting Music and Literary Quotes)

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentiensentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. Today is May 30th, 2007 at cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentiensentinel.eu.

I've talked before about the think tanks that plan the future. They market *to* the marketers the ideas that shape our minds towards a planned future. There are different think tanks to deal with different classes of people. There are different think tanks which deal with age groups. There are think tanks which deal with the gender groups and the subcultures. Everyone is marketed to, in turn; to ensure that the group that you believe you belong to (that which you identify with) will have a propaganda format, which you will believe. Therefore, as you grow up, live your life and grow old, regardless of the incredible changes that just seemed to happen—and nothing does just seem to happen, because everything takes long planning and finance and bureaucracies to get the ideas to the public—you'll accept those ideas as being natural.

People that suddenly have ideas sprung upon them and laws and regulations, without the build up and preparation of the mind for those laws to be accepted, the changes to be accepted, normally rebel against it. However, if you've been propagandized gradually, until it seems logical that what's being done is a logical step; then you passively accept it as being a natural occurrence in the "Great Evolution," as they call it, of things.

Think tanks are just like the CIA, MI6 or Mossad, or any of the other intelligence agencies; they have a layered strata—a degreed system of "need to know" compartmentalization. Those who get up the ladder know what "not to ask" their superiors. They take it as a given that they'll be told if they need to be told, and they don't ask questions. That's the prerequisite of the mentality necessary to work in these big organizations.

At the top, we have the foundations, the Great Foundations. In order for all of the think tanks to work in their own specialized area, and yet intermesh, network with the other organizations, they have a pyramid structure, where you have just a few, and ultimately one big think tank at the top that passes the ideas on to the various organizations that specialize in parts of it. That's why everything comes together worldwide, at the same time, when you see laws being passed, especially now with the environment and so on. They have the same agencies across the whole

planet within governments; and they have NGO organizations (non-governmental organizations) working in concert with it; and then you have the media, who give out the same propaganda about the same topics, across the planet, at the same time.

At the top, you'll have clubs like "The Club of Rome", the foundations which were set-up under the present guise in the 1950's. They plan the future. They simply *met* in Rome. They love different places to meet. Look at the organizations belonging to the United Nations and look at the big places where they meet. They're always the same places where they sign the big treaties, because there's an old history to all of this: an old, old history of empires and ancient empires and present empires.

The Club of Rome always looks towards the future, and they plan the future and pass on their ideas of "world unification" and techniques of how to unify the planet. How to designate and why they must designate certain enemies. The think tanks pick up on this and they simply work on it and find ways to market it to the public, through education right from the children, kindergarten right up through to the adult level on television; and they insert lots of stuff, too, in fiction and dramas. Little ideas that you start to repeat, little phrases and buzzwords, slogans, really as Lenin called them.

The one book published by The Club of Rome is called "***The First Global Revolution***," subtitled: "***A Report by the Council of the Club of Rome***". The authors were the founders, Alexander King and Bertrand Schneider. At least, these were the front men, because there are bigger guys behind them. Put out by Pantheon Books; P-A-N-T-H-E-O-N and this was published in New York, 1991. ISBN # to order is: 0-679-73825-8, and this is the First Edition I have, of this one.

On page 104, the chapter is called "**The Vacuum**". Now, listen carefully how they lead up to something, because persuasion is a propagandic technique. It's an art, which was taught in ancient times, of rhetoric and logic, to bring the listeners along a course of thinking, as Plato would do it in his dialogues. You'll see the techniques there, by the adding of certain information, the omission is very important of other parts of information, because you want the perception at the very end to be the one that you project to them. These are arts and techniques.

"The Vacuum.

Order in society is determined by the cohesion of its members. Until the middle of our century this was normally ensured by a natural patriotism, a sense of belonging to the community, reinforced by a moral discipline exerted by religion and respect for the state and its leaders, however remote they might be from the people."

Alan: You have an admission in there; they've always understood, because these characters have archives of previous generations, going back into the mists of time; and they're telling you a truth here, that: Order is determined by the cohesion of its members, but really enforced by religion and leaders, meaning the dominant minority that always exist at the top of any system.

It says:

"Meanwhile, generalized religious faith has evaporated in many countries. Respect for the political process has also faded owing partly to the media leading to indifference if not

hostility, and partly to the inadequacy of the political parties in facing real problems. Minorities are less and less willing to respect the decisions of the majority, thus a vacuum has been created in which both order and objectives in society are being corroded. Today's approach is superficial. It is based on current events and dangers as they are perceived when a crisis government attempts to eliminate symptoms of causes that have not been diagnosed. This is the way we are setting the scene for mankind's encounter with the planet."

Alan: Very important little statement.

"This is the way we are setting the scene for mankind's encounter with the planet. We look in vain for wisdom, the opposition between the two ideologies that have dominated the century has collapsed, forming their own vacuum and leaving nothing but crass materialism. Nothing within the governmental system and its decision making process seems capable of opposing or modifying these trends which raise questions about our common future and indeed about the very survival of the race."

Alan: Very important again, "the race." You'll find in high, high Masonry and theosophy they talk about "The Race." It means a lot more than what it does to the average reader here.

"We must ask whether these are signs of an individual and collective resignation in face of the vastness of the task facing humanity and the urgent need for action, or is this a sign of lack of imagination and incapacity to invent new ways and new means which will measure up to the globalization of the problems. The task is indeed formidable, but if we show no sign of accepting its challenge the people may well panic, lose faith in their leaders given to fear and offer support to those extremists who know well how to turn popular fear to their own advantage within incendiary charismatic speeches."

Alan: Now these guys know that because they've used these techniques, down through the past. They've used the psychopaths of other countries to become leaders, always with the idea that they're on the chessboard to begin with; and planned the end of this charismatic character, after they give him a few years of rampage. They understand it, because those at the top are psychopaths themselves.

"It is a law of nature."

Alan: Now here again, they're always talking about laws of nature. You'll see this first occurring in the Rosicrucian manifestos of the 1500's.

"It is a law of Nature..."

Alan: Capital N, very important.

"...that any vacuum will be filled and therefore eliminated unless this is physically prevented. Nature, [Again, Capital N] as the saying goes, abhors a vacuum; and people as children of nature..."

Alan: So we're people and children, you see. Whenever you accept that little statement that you're a child (we are the children of the world type of thing), you're actually putting yourself in an immature setting, a capacity. Therefore, you're being subordinate; and the experts then will

rule over your heads and you'll accept what they say. These are the psychological techniques we're reading here.

"How then is the vacuum to be eliminated, like the black holes of space which suck in everything that approaches, the vacuum of society seems to attract the best and the worst at random. We can but hope that the semi-chaos which is now taking over will eventually provide the material for a self-organized system with new possibilities. The system is not yet hopeless, but human wisdom must be marshaled quickly if we are to survive."

Alan: Now this is the fear tactics, again, and they'll explain why they're using it, in their own words, the fear tactics. You must always create fear in the public to get them to go along with your agenda. That's how it works at the top; and yet, remember, this think tank is a top think tank that comes up with these ideas and puts them out to the other lower think tanks.

"How simple things were when with Brezhnev, the European leader confided half-seriously and half- ironically. The collapse of communism in the Eastern European countries and the Soviet Union constitutes a major and unsettling factor in this coming turn of the century. The new hands that are to be dealt in the card game of politics are unlikely to be assessed at their true value of the potential consequences evaluated, until at least two or three decades have gone by."

The implosion of the ideology that dominated the greater part of the 20th century was certainly spectacular, but was by no means the only one. It coincides with the end of the American dream, which lost its credibility with the painful Vietnam war that deeply scared the collective conscience, with the failure of Challenger, Hispanic migration, poverty within plenty, drugs, violence and AIDS and the fact that the melting pot no longer works, having lost its position of unique leadership in the world, a leadership compounded of a generosity laced with Puritan values and the cynicism worthy of the conquerors of the Far West, the American nation is plunged into doubt and facing the temptation so often resisted and no longer possible in the global village of withdrawing into itself."

Alan: Here's your premise: the American dream is over and we're now in the nightmare. They pick up on Vietnam, which was a set-up to begin with, to do exactly what it's meant to do, which was to scar, as he says, "the collective conscience." Hispanic migration was set-up a long time ago. It's still funded by the same foundations that these guys belong to (and others of the Rockefeller Foundation); and they started writing about that in the 1900's, they would bring this upon the U.S. at the end of the millennium. Therefore, they're pointing really their own handy work, although the Challenger one is debatable, although it could have been a set-up, too. Who knows? The rest of it was actually planned.

AIDS, we know, was made in laboratories (warfare laboratories), and even the requisition (the Congressional requisition) of money for it, is well documented: to create a disease which would destroy the immune system. These characters are in on all the things they then point out to you as being the problems—so that you'll go along with the next part.

"Most of the poorer countries are gradually relinquishing Marxist and Socialist incantations in favor of a more concrete and immediate preoccupations, such as economic development and the stabilization of their economies. Capitalist and free market economies have found it necessary to make adjustments for them to survive socially, while socialist systems also

made adjustments belatedly but did not survive. Only materialism remains today a strong all-pervading counter-value. The grand political and economic theories, which motivated the action of some and aroused the opposition of others, appear to have run their course.

It is not easy to stimulate universal debate on ideas, but the lack of attempts to do so still further deepens the vacuum. There's pressing need for such debate, and the multitudinous occasions for international encounters with a cross-cultural discussions should indicate new and more global thinking. This period of absence of thought and lack for common vision, not of what the world of tomorrow will be, but what we want it to be- so that we can shape it- is one source of discouragement and even despair. How simple it was or should have been for France, Great Britain and their allies to immobilize against their common Nazi enemy; and was it not obvious during the period of the Cold War that the Western nations should accomplish a diplomatic, economic and technological mobilization against the Soviet Union and the satellite countries. Again, freedom fighters, despite tribal and ideological differences, were able to find unity and strengthen patriotism in a struggle for independence from the common enemy, the colonial power.

Alan: That's another joke.

"It would seem that men and women need a common motivation..."

Alan: Now listen carefully.

"It would seem that men and women need a common motivation, namely a common adversary, to organize and act together."

Alan: The first time that was mentioned was in a speech by John Dewey. It was taken up by people later on, all the way from, "if only there were only aliens attacking us or something to unify the planet," and so on. Here it is again.

"It would seem that men and women need a common motivation, namely a common adversary, to organize and act together in the vacuum such as motivation seemed to have ceased to exist or have yet to be found."

Alan: They haven't found it yet. What a joke. Yes, they have; and they've been working on it very intently.

"The need for enemies seems to be a common historical factor. States have striven to overcome domestic failure and internal contradictions by designating external enemies."

Alan: Here are the guys who design wars, admitting it.

"A scapegoat practice is as old as mankind itself, when things become too difficult at home divert attention by adventure abroad. Bring the divided nation together to face an outside enemy, either a real one or else one invented for the purpose."

Alan: Here are the top think tanks telling you what they do and always have done, from the archives, you see. It's interesting.

"With the disappearance of the traditional enemy, the temptations to designate a scapegoat, religious or ethnic minorities whose differences are disturbing."

Alan: Here are the guys who also push integration of ethnic minorities, across the world, and they admit here that the differences are disturbing. They understand exactly what they're doing, as they sit back and watch the chaos.

"Can we live without enemies? Every state has been so used to classifying its neighbors as friend or foe that the sudden absence of traditional adversaries has left governments and public opinion with a great void. New enemies therefore have to be identified. New strategies imagined..."

Alan: Imagined, eh?

"...new weapons devised."

Alan: "New weapons devised," now think about that.

"The new enemies may have changed the nature and location, but they are no less real. They threaten the whole human race and their names are: pollution, water shortage, famine, malnutrition, illiteracy, unemployment. However, it appears that awareness of the new enemies is as yet insufficient to illicit world cohesion and solidarity for the fight. Also, the collapse of the ideologies has removed some of the necessary points of reference."

Alan: Here are the characters telling you their plan here.

"Two axis of reference have made possible political evolution that has shaken the world these last years and led to the downfall of many dictatorships. These are human rights and democracy. We shall analyze their strengths and limitations. The concept of human rights has been, during the past decade, a factor of mobilization that became effective through its dissemination by the media and by word of mouth in the countries where those rights were disregarded and denied. When freedom was widely enjoyed in other countries, how could the people be divided of it indefinitely? This is especially the case in countries such as Poland or Brazil, where the Catholic Church, an ardent protagonist and supporter of human rights, was strong.

In some of the most totalitarian of countries, aspirations of freedom have been achieved as if the pressure of values has reached a yield point and the lid suddenly blew off the pot. Through various processes and with the painful cost of civil struggle, death, imprisonment, this thirst for freedom was expressed around men such as different as Martin Luther King, Lech Walessa, Vaclave Havel, Dom Helder Camara or Nelson Mandela, just as in earlier years Mahatma Gandhi paved the way.

But freedom alone cannot reorganize the state, write a Constitution, create a market of economic growth, rebuild industry and agriculture or build a new social structure. It is a necessary and noble inspiration, but is far from being an operating manual for a new government. This is why the concept of human rights simply initiates but cannot implement the process of democratization. This is where the question must be raised, what democracy and for what purposes? The old democracies have functioned reasonably well over the last 200 years,

but they appear now to be in a phase of complacent stagnation with little evidence of real leadership and innovation. It is to be hoped, with a new found enthusiasm for democracy in the liberated countries today, that people will not reproduce slavish copies of existing models that are unable to meet contemporary needs."

Alan: Then they go on about the limits of democracy.

"Democracy is not a panacea. It cannot organize everything and it is unaware of its own limits. These facts must be faced squarely..."

Alan: They're all Masons, you see, so they face things "squarely."

"Sacriligious although as this may sound, has never practiced democracy is no longer well suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time. Few politicians in office are sufficiently aware of the global nature of the problems in front of them and have little if any awareness of the interactions between the problems. Generally speaking, informed discussion on the main political, economic and social issues takes place on radio and television, rather than in Parliament, to the detriment of the latter. Political party activities are so intensely focused on election deadlines and party rivalries that they end up weakening the democracy they're supposed to serve.

Alan: That's an old idea. In fact, this was all debated before they updated the democracies into its current state. Winston Churchill discussed this in the early 1900's, with some friends. A high level bureaucrat wrote a book called, "*The Whispering Gallery*," well worth reading, when you read about the statements of what they then called democracy, how they saw it then, and from an elite's point of view. Democracy and the meaning of democracy keeps changing; and people don't realize that. You're born into your own time. You've been given a definition for your time, not realizing that it's constantly changing. Democracy in Britain, in the 1700's or 1800's, meant that the wealthy elite ruled the system, on behalf of the commoners, in the House of Commons. Now it's just lawyers who want to get up the ladder. Some of them are already multimillionaires, on all sides, all parties. So, which bunch of multimillionaire lawyers do you want to vote for? That's what it boils down to. Carroll Quigley, remember, talked about a certain amount of competition being allowed at the lower levels of politics; however, the ones at the top in all parties, they all belong to the same club. Council on Foreign Relations, Royal Institute of International Affairs—same club.

"This confrontational approach gives an impression that party needs come before national interests. Strategies and tactics seem more important than objectives, and often a constituency is neglected as soon as it is conquered. The current mode of operation in western democracies are seeing their former role decline and public opinion drifting away from elected representatives. However, the crisis in the contemporary democratic system must not be allowed to serve as an excuse for rejecting democracy as such. In the countries now opening up to freedom..."

Alan: Now see the words they're using: "to freedom." Where have you hear this? This is before Bush gave his speeches on "the new freedom" and all this kind of stuff. This is all marketed from think tanks such as this, down to all the rest, including the advisers; who then parrot it off to presidents; who parrot it to us, little slogans.

"Democracy is being introduced in a situation which demands that the citizens greatly changed attitudes and patterns of behavior."

Alan: You better read that and understand that.

"...demands that the citizens greatly changed attitudes and patterns of behavior. The inevitable problems of phasing in democracy are difficult, but there is another still more serious question. Democracy does not necessarily build a bridge..."

Alan: They love building bridges because they're builders.

"...between a colonial or neo-colonial economy or a centralized bureaucratic economy towards a market economy based on competition and producing growth. In a transitional situation such as the present..."

Alan: That means a time of changes--

"...which because of sudden and unforeseen change..."

Alan: --Like "sudden unforeseen change," as they push all this down our throats.

"...has been neither planned nor prepared for. The necessary structures attitudes market relations and managerial styles simply do not exist. If such a situation is allowed to go on too long, it is probable that democracy will be made to seem responsible for the lagging economy, the scarcity and uncertainties. The very concept of democracy could then be brought into question and allow for the seizure of power by extremists of one brand or the other."

Winston Churchill was right when he quipped, "democracy is the worst of all systems, except for the rest," yet we must be aware of its erosion, its fragility and its limitations. When persons say that the things that have to be done to improve our situation are perfectly obvious, they seldom ask "why aren't they done then?", and if they do, they answer, "because we lack the political will or because of habits or short sightedness or politics et cetera, et cetera." Our inability to indicate how to overcome these sources of inertia and resistance makes it clear that what should be done is not obvious at all. We overlook, psychologically speaking, we deny it. We deny our ignorance and instead say all we lack is the political will."

Alan: This is what they're trying to say, which is nonsense, because the past was planned, just as the future is planned—by the same types of think tanks.

"The crucial need is to revitalize democracy and give it a breath of perspective that will enable it to cope with the evolving global situation. In other words, is this new world we find ourselves in governable? The answer is probably not with the existing structures and attitudes. Have we gathered the necessary means and wisdom to make decisions on the scale of the world problematique taking into account the exigencies of our time? There is an increasingly evident contradiction between the urgency of making some decisions and the democratic procedure founded on various dialogues, such as Parliamentary debate, public debate and negotiations with trade unions or professional organizations. The obvious advantage of this procedure is its achievement of consensus."

Alan: That's what they're after: consensus.

"It's disadvantaged lies and the time it takes especially at the international level."

Alan: Now here's the crux of this thing, as this guy is leading you up to the perception that you're suppose to glean from this or arrive at. It was put forth by Maggie Thatcher in a speech she gave a Massey Hall, one of many speeches across the world, entitled, "***The New World Order***," when she discussed that the war that would have to come on religion, especially fundamentalist orthodox religions. She mentioned, too, at the time, that she and many other ex-prime ministers, presidents, and dictators, leaders of countries—never leave office. They belong to a higher organization that works behind the scenes, networks with each other, because democracy, you see is too slow. The public show that we get is too slow; and that's really what they're pushing towards. The need for private organizations of experts, skilled people, to move quickly, more swiftly than democratic debates, and that's what we have today, in fact. We've had them for a long time, in reality. This book here, partly, is to get the public or the think tanks that will implement these ideas and market them to newspapers and journalists, who then market it back to us. It's to get them to go along with this, the reasoning in it, the reasonableness in it, in fact.

"Time in these matters has acquired a deep ethical content. The costs of delay are monstrous in terms of human life and hardship, as well of resources. The slowness of decision in a democratic system is particularly damaging at the international level. When dictators attack and international policing is required, delays of decisions can be fatal."

Alan: In other words, sending armies is now “policing,” you see. It sounds better.

"The problem then is to invent instruments of governance..."

Alan: “Governance.”

"...capable of mastering change without violence and of maintaining a quality of peace which encourages rather than inhibits the state of security, fairness and fulfilling growth for individuals and societies alike. Not only do we have to find better means of governance at national and international levels, but we have also determined the characteristics of a capacity to govern. Global governance, in our vocabulary, does not imply a global government, but rather the institutions of cooperation, coordination and common action between durable sovereign states."

Alan: This is like a preamble in a sense, which is more important, because you don't understand the preambles and the definitions of words which they give you; when they're using it in their context, it can mean something different to you. They're giving you the definition that they use at the United Nations here, because they run the United Nations.

"Global governance, in our vocabulary, does not imply a global government, but rather the institutions of cooperation, coordination and common action between durable sovereign states."

Alan: In other words, the system that has been set-up and is to be the modus operandi of the future is your public/private corporation. That really is what the U.N.—with all of its non-governmental organizations and think tanks and associated foundations—is. It's a form of collective expert government combined. We already have it. It's in place and it's been here for a while.

It goes on to state that:

"People and nations are beginning to agree to take next steps together. However, they're carefully avoiding to agree on why they're agreeing. This seems to be happening by practical consensus procedures, rather than by formal voting often instructed governmental representatives. Many international functions especially those requiring the most foresight and operational flexibility can be carried out through non-governmental arrangements."

Alan: That's how the Soviet system was run: with non-governmental organizations. This is the new worldwide Soviet, as Gorbachev talked about in his last speech, while he was in the Soviet Union as president.

"In many fields, governments have already come to realize that effective deployment of their most cherished right their sovereignty requires that it be pooled with the sovereignty of other nations in order to do things that none of them can do alone. In this sense, cooperation does not mean relinquishing sovereignty but rather exerting it through joint action instead of losing it or just not using it. Whether on the international scale at the national level or that of the corporation, the problem of governance presents itself in new terms. The growing complexity of the world and of its problems makes it necessary to have a complete grasp on tremendous amounts of information before coming to a decision. This immediately calls to account the quality of information, for it is under constant danger of rapid obsolescence, possible inaccuracy or outright propaganda."

Alan: They should know, eh?

"A second impediment to governance is caused by the increasing size and inertia of large bureaucracies that spread their tentacles around the centers of power and slow down or paralyze both decision making and implementation."

Alan: In other words, the democracy they're talking about is too slow and cumbersome to do fast business-type like decisions; and that's what all this pooling of NGOs and foundations will be able to do, behind the scenes, much more quickly. We'll pay through the nose for it; but it will happen.

"Other crucial impediments consist of the lack of education for competent citizenship..."

Alan: They're talking about world citizenship.

"...and inadequate intergenerational understanding."

Alan: They made sure of that, since they separated the generations, and have been for over 100 years.

"Yet another difficulty arises from the importance of the economy within the administration and its sectoral structures. If the different power centers do not learn to cooperate and instead insist in acting in ignorance or in opposition to one another, the resulting administrative sluggishness can provoke delays that can lead to inefficiency, wrong decisions and confrontation. So far, governance has operated by treating problems separately and in a vertical mode. Today, the interaction between problems is such that no single issue can even be approached to say nothing of resolved outside of the framework of the problematique. This in turn demands leaders of a new kind capable of treating problems both horizontally and vertically."

Alan: The compass and square, eh?

"In the world that is emerging, decision making can no longer be the monopoly of governments and their departments working in, yes, a vacuum. There is need to bring many partners into the process business and industry, research institutions, scientists, non-governmental organizations and private organizations."

Alan: Very democratic, isn't it?

"So that the widest available experience and skill is available, and of course an enlightened public support..."

Alan: So all you have to do is remember the public will support all these private organizations.

"...an enlightened public support aware of the new needs and of the possible consequences would be essential. A dynamic world needs an effective nervous system at the grass roots level."

Alan: We're all nervous, right enough, at the grass roots. We certainly are nervous.

"...not only to ensure the widest range of inputs, but to make possible the identification of all citizens with the common process of governance."

Alan: We've all to get brainwashed into it, as though it's normal.

"In the present vacuous situation, lack of identification of people with the processes of society is expressed as indifference, skepticism or outright rejection of governments and political parties seen as having little control over the problems of our times. These attitudes are indicated by a decreasing rate of participation in elections."

Alan: They've known all that. In fact, they wrote about that during the so-called Cold War, at the beginning, of how they would gradually indoctrinate the public into being indifferent to what the ones at the top (that really ran government) were actually doing; and that's the effect of it. What they complain about is the system that they had before. These same people had before, in place, because it served its purpose at the time. They then use its obsolescence to show you why they must go into the next phase; that, again, keeps the same people and families in power.

Now listen to this last part as they sum it up, in this chapter. Remember, going back when they said that the great movements and the great things that happened in society and the world, where

people worked together towards common causes. Mind you, they gave us the common causes to work for. They never turned out to be exactly what we thought they were; but those guys that planned it certainly understood it. In other words, they can get great things happening without: either, as Gorbachev said, a religious movement or something really to believe in that becomes a dogma. That's when we all work together, like communism did when the ordinary folk thought they were going to create a utopia, never knowing there were 200 families that had moved in, at the beginning, to take over what became the Soviet Union; and they still run Russia today.

Here it is, summing it up. This is what all this is meant lead your mind to: coming to their conclusion.

"The common enemy of humanity is man."

Alan: Here's a beautiful psychopathic ability to double-think.

"The common enemy of humanity is man."

Alan: This is the new enemy, you see, we always need enemies to come together to fight, to work, to strive towards, and to be taxed silly.

"...in searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea..."

Alan: I'll read that again.

"...in searching..."

Alan: "In searching," not in finding.

"...in searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill."

Alan: Now for the hard of thinking, I'll repeat that part.

"...in searching for a new enemy to unite us, we..."

Alan: We--

"...we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill."

Alan: That should be chiseled in your stone or painted on your living room walls; you could read it everyday, because if you forget this, you'll fall for everything else that just comes your way in your lifetime.

To continue:

"In their totality and in their interactions, these phenomena do constitute a common threat which demands solidarity."

Alan: Their goal is solidarity, like a religious movement.

"...of all peoples, but in designating them as the enemy, we fall into the trap about which we have already warned, namely mistaking symptoms for causes. All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome."

Alan: Behavior changes, behavior modification, you see.

Then they sum it up:

"The real enemy..."

Alan: --Which they have chosen, remember, to make you believe in.

"The real enemy then is humanity itself."

This is a summary of a religion that's been indoctrinated and has been over the years, many years, which will bring in their new idealized society; but we have to believe in it, like a religion, to make it happen. And you think that your governments are making all these decisions for you.

Since the 1960's, massive funding went into preaching the new environmentalism, the Gaia [or Gaea] worship, the overpopulation, "the sky is falling" attitudes that we've been brought along with. Now you do have a generation that's grown up hearing nothing but this, who believe it's all true. Their reality is induced through propaganda and indoctrination, and reinforced by further propaganda, ongoing propaganda. A term they used in circles at the top, back in the 1940's and '30's even, they called it "continuing education." That was their couching term for it, which would confuse Joe Average, but it literally meant: beginning with early childhood indoctrination at school and furthered down through time with newspapers, magazines, the radio and eventually television, to reinforce their original lies, until Joe Average and Jane Average think it's all real and they behave accordingly.

It's no different than the way religion was used before that, where you'd run through the forest, terrified of all the demons behind every tree; and shadows, as the sun would move and cast the shadows; and it would get dark and you'd run into that big church, where it's full of light and God was there to dispel all the darkness. It made you feel better and safe, and you clung to the holy men because they could save you.

Any reality can be induced, given time, reinforcement and promulgated from the top down, as the ancients talked about in Greece, when they discussed this many times in the writings of various philosophers. How many generations have lived, died, fought in wars, had moments of pleasure and masses of misery, never knowing that their reality and their belief system (and everything else) was given by a small dominant minority with the history of the ages and the sciences therein? Nothing has changed.

Eventually, you will see children who will volunteer for sterilization, thinking they're doing the world a great deed (or if they're singled out), because they will be told; and this is coming. It's been discussed, written about and published that they have defective genes. They might even

have an allergy, "oh, my," and they shouldn't really put that on to another generation of inflicting misery. You'll see the first generation being "enhanced," as they call it. That's was put forth to the public, through fiction again; the Star Trek series and the eventual space station series (I don't know what they called it). "Genetic enhancement," see the movie, "*Gattaca*," good predictive programming.

However, they will volunteer for sterilization, and probably get some social benefits if they go ahead and do this. Ultimately, of course, they won't need humans to breed, at the low levels. They've discussed this and published it too. Charles Galton Darwin talked about the elite not altering themselves or altering their brains, because they must retain survival capabilities and instincts, since they will be steering the ship of Earth. Whereas Koestler, by the way, for all his so called leading of the left-wing worked for MI6 (declassified now). He said "*the masses of people won't need their survival capabilities because the state will be making their decisions for them.*"

Therefore, we're going through just one part of an ongoing process. It was ongoing and planned for your parents, grandparents and back through time. Masses of people have lived and died, never knowing reality; and that's what we're up against—those who steal our ability to be sentient. They decide what we will be, by giving us a scripted version of reality. They often, in their arrogance, do come out with statements, psychopathically, because they are psychopaths, you see. Psychopaths have tremendous ego. They love to say, "Well, we really told you. It's just that you didn't listen," and they do tell us, and they chuckle that we don't get it because we cannot imagine people being so evil as to do what they do. That's why they get away with it. They're helped by myriads of bureaucrats, who, once again are conditioned in their little tunnel and they can't think outside of it either. They will rationalize what they do, no matter what it is and no matter who suffers.

Get the book. Read through it, and you certainly will learn, by their own admissions that: the reality that you've had, and the one they're going to give you, was designed by them.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or your gods go with you.

"The Times they are a' Changin' "
By Keb' Mo (Kevin Moore)

Come gather 'round people
Wherever you roam
And admit that the waters
Around you have grown
And accept it that soon
You'll be drenched to the bone.
If your time to you
Is worth savin'
Then you better start swimmin'
Or you'll sink like a stone
For the times they are a-changin'.

Come writers and critics

Who prophesize with your pen
And keep your eyes wide open
The chance won't come again
And don't speak too soon
For the wheel's still they spin
And there's no tellin' who
That it's namin'.
For the loser now
Will be later to win
For the times they are a-changin'.

Come senators, congressmen
Please heed the call
Don't stand in the doorway
Don't block up the hall
For he that gets hurt
Will be the who has stalled
There's a battle outside
And it is ragin'.
It'll soon shake your windows
And rattle your walls
For the times they are a-changin'.

Come mothers and fathers
Throughout the land
And don't criticize
What you can't understand
Your sons and your daughters
Are beyond your command
Your old road is
Rapidly agin'.
Please get out of the new one
If you can't lend a hand
For the times they are a-changin'.

The line is drawn
And the curse it is cast
The slow one now
Will later be fast
And the present now
Will later on be past
And the order is
Rapidly fadin'.
And the first one now
Will later be last
For the times they are a-changin'.

(Transcribed by Linda)

ALAN WATT BLURB (i.e. Educational Talk):
" ROLL UP, ROLL UP!
TUNE IN TO THE BODY PART GAME-SHOW MACABRE"
and
"CHEMICAL EVOLUTION TO "PERFECT" WOMEN
(THE END OF A PERIOD IN TIME)" "
May 31, 2007

**Dialogue Copyrighted Alan Watt – May 31, 2007 (Exempting Music and
Literary Quotes)**

WWW.CUTTINGTHROUGHTHEMATRIX.COM

www.alanwattsentientsentinel.eu

Hi folks. I'm Alan Watt. This is cuttingthroughthematrix.com and alanwattsentientsentinel.eu on May 31st, 2007.

Years ago, there was a movie put out called "*Running Man*," a futuristic movie with predictive programming, as they all do, in fact, getting us used to an idea where sports would evolve into blood-sports. "*Rollerball*" was another one along the same vein, the first "*Rollerball*," where a world corporation ran the world. You had three groups of people: Those who were in the corporation at the top; the lesser bureaucrats, who dealt with the public and gave them their entertainment; and then, the people at the bottom, who simply lived for blood-sports, like the Gladiators did; and the crowds went to see them in ancient Rome.

In other words, because culture and reality are mandated from the top, any changes are authorized from the top down; then, any culture can become the normal if it's introduced in the right way. And more importantly, it's better to make sure the public have their indoctrination, gradually, towards the idea of acceptance of it, so that when it's brought on the scene, it becomes normal to them, quite easily.

Culture is plastic; it's fluid, almost. It's not static. The culture that's given, from the top, must fit the times you live in. It's tailor-made for the times that you live in. Long before the public even got hold of a computer for their home, there were articles in the newspapers talking about this new revolution. Revolution—a very important word, since those behind it are very old with their societies. They love revolution. Most revolutions are not bloody—they're cultural.

They spoke and said that this revolution would change the world, how everyone would have to adapt to it. It was a mandate, in other words. They also talked about information wars, before the public were given the computer; so for those people who think they're on the cutting edge, there's nothing that you're given that's there to help you. They would never give you what would be regarded as a weapon, when they have already declared this a cultural war, an information war. They're very serious when they use these terms, like "the war on poverty," "the war on drugs," "the war on seatbelts," et cetera. They mean it. Therefore, when they gave you the Internet, they

already had it planned that they would dominate it; and they do. The biggest sites out there that fascinate you (no doubt, with sex or Atlantis stories, et cetera) are dominated by those who are making war on your mind and the culture, as they upgrade the culture.

When you want to do horrible things to humanity, you must have a dehumanized humanity. The process of dehumanization can be brought on insidiously or fairly quickly, depending on how much time and effort they put in to creating the new reality.

It might surprise people that before the 1920's, sports teams were just local teams that played games for free. They were little clubs, little hobby clubs. The big writers came out and said how they would make sports national pastimes (addictions, really) and arenas. Arena, remember, comes from ancient Rome. Arena is AARON, because there's much more behind the old terms you're given, than face value would allow.

Societies which are to be vastly changed and dominated by ruthless people, must therefore give a culture which is dehumanized and pretty well dysfunctional, in a sense. Everyone must be divided, separated from everyone else. Man from woman, parents from children and generation from generation. Very carefully done through specialized scientific indoctrination, followed by massive propaganda, daily, on all media.

Once the people are dehumanized, you can do anything with them. You can bring anything in, no matter how horrific it would have sounded in a previous time, it will be accepted by the public. Once the public accepts dehumanization and join in the gruesome fest that's dished up to them, with fascination, then true horror will breakout within society and no one will care; it's now normal.

In Monty Python's "*The Meaning of Life*," it starts off with a spoof, after the hospital drama, where men visit the homes asking for kidneys and livers from donors, as a routine thing. We have seen, as the people have started to believe the science, they've replaced old religions with sciences. The sciences are taught as religions. They're authoritarian. They, like all religions, will accept no opposition to their theories, which are taught as facts. They want total power over everyone, with the excuse that their religion, this science, is therefore logic. It's no different from previous times, when great churches would come out with their theories and give you formats of how to live. It's the same process. Anyone who opposed that was condemned, because **all those who become gods, in this old world, will tolerate no other gods before them.** Nothing really changes, just the garments they wear.

We've all been subjected to documentaries, over the years, on countries like the Philippines, where wealthy people from across the world can order kidneys, for instance, when they need a transplant, from healthy people. How the big surgeons, mainly from the U.S., go over, pay the donor a paltry sum, take the kidney and sell it and replace it to the recipient (the one with the big money). It's a going business. Then you see the one who was the donor in the first place, who spends the little bit they've got, and people who are living in abject poverty, you see them having to spend the little bit they've got on medical treatment, because of all the side-effects and infections that set in and so on.

This, also, even the showing of this, is a dehumanizing process, because we're left with no answer. There is no debate about it. Is it right? wrong? Laws are never passed to stop it, the exploitation of the poor. However, what does come to pass is that the public, after various

shows, programs and documentaries on the subject, begin to accept it. **What they're actually accepting is their own dehumanization.**

Compassion is neutralized, when you see injustice carried out, you expect justice and it doesn't happen. The people become bitter, hardened or simply discompassionate; and lots of these programs, collectively, help to dehumanize us. You'll hear ordinary people who live and get every idea from television, by watching documentaries, parrot verbatim what the Big Boys say, "There's too many people on the planet. We're just another animal. We can't go on like this, et cetera, et cetera." It would never dawn on them to do their own research on anything that's given to them. They're accepting dehumanization, and agreeing with the Big Boys, "there's just too many people." However, I wonder if the Big Boys will ever volunteer, first, to euthanize themselves so that others may live; and that's the day where pigs might fly.

Another way to help this dehumanizing process, to get us to accept it, is to do what they've done on comedy and movies, long ago; and that's to present it in a show fashion, a game show fashion, just like "*The Running Man.*"

In the "*Daily Mail*," from England, and this is from the **30th of May 2007**; (may be the 31st of May 2007), is an article, which is probably happening in other countries. It's just that you don't hear about other countries with similar articles. We think we're always isolated, but you'll find that, generally, things are happening across the world at the same time, in all countries, somewhere.

This article by **Allan Hall** says this:

"Patients waiting for transplant organs have condemned a Dutch TV reality show, in which a dying woman will choose a patient to receive one of her kidneys. The National Kidney Federation spoke out as broadcaster BNN vowed to go ahead with the controversial live show this Friday, despite efforts by Dutch MPs to ban it. Behind the scenes, the board of the private TV company was under massive pressure to drop the show, which MPs said was damaging Holland's international reputation."

It goes on to say:

"Today as plans are unveiled in Brussels to improve the organ-donor network across Europe, TV producers from Endemol, the company behind the Big Brother reality shows, are putting the finishing touches to The Big Donor Show. Ray Mackey, 43, co-chairman of the UK National Kidney Federation, who received a kidney transplant two years ago, said the concept of the show was "totally abhorrent". "It just seems that it is totally the shock factor that they are going for," he said.

Three contestants between 18 and 40, armed with professionally made movies about their lives, loves and aspirations, will compete to win the approval of a 37-year-old woman with an inoperable brain tumour, who has been told she will die before the end of the year.

With the help of viewer votes, the woman, known only as Lisa, will decide which contestant deserves her kidney. Mr. Mackey said Endemol had not taken into account the huge psychological blow the two losers would have to deal with. "To go through that traumatic thing on the television, it just doesn't bear thinking about," he added.

Timothy Statham, the federation's chief executive, said the show was a travesty that threatened the organ transplants system, which depended on acts of altruism. Professor John Feehally, who has just ended his term as president of Britain's Renal Association, said: "The scenario portrayed in this programme is ethically totally unacceptable. "The show will not further understanding of transplants. "Instead it will cause confusion and anxiety."

BNN TV, which is based at Hilversum near Amsterdam, appears to be basking in the worldwide publicity. It claims it is provoking debate on an important issue, and says the programme is partly "in tribute" to the station's founder, who died of kidney failure. "We know that this programme is super controversial and some people will think it's tasteless, but we think the reality is even more shocking and tasteless: waiting for an organ is just like playing the lottery," Laurens Drillich, chairman of the BNN network, said. With the massive publicity generated, the Big Donor Show could become one of the most watched TV programmes ever.

The show is planned as a one-off, but Dutch TV industry sources speculated that if viewing figures made it a success, there would be little to stop it acting as a pilot for a series of similar "give me a transplant" type shows. The identities of the donor and would-be recipients are to be revealed when the 80-minute show starts at 8.30pm on Friday. Viewers will be urged to text in their votes, and Lisa will consider their verdict before making the decision on her own about who gets her organs.

BNN has the potential to make hundreds of thousands of pounds in profits on the text messages alone. The broadcaster has brought entertainment to new lows in Holland, with another of its programmes showing drug taking, live sex acts and women testing sex toys. Joop Atsma, an MP with the ruling CDA party, met education minister Ronald Plasterk in an attempt to have the show stopped. "I want to block this. This is truly not permissible," Mr Atsma said. "It would be a victory for decency and common sense if this were not screened." But Mr Plasterk told the Dutch parliament that the constitution forbade him from declaring an outright ban on the show. A spokesman for Endemol in Britain said that, although there was no legal bar to presenting such a programme here, the company had no plans to do so."

Alan: It's quite something, the world we live in, you know, because even "***The Daily Mail***," with all of its tabloid nonsense. Just look at the ads on the sides of the page, with its usual Hollywood drama stuff and who's doing what to whom, and then all the sex stuff. You see, **people are already dehumanized from any standard they had in the past.** This is now normal, so it's very hard to criticize something which is already portraying us as base animals. It can't really be done. It's fantasia. It's a circus. This is where the dehumanization process, inter-generationally, will take you—to a horror show. It has no option but to take you to a horror show.

From the mind of the psychopath at the top, what's happening at the bottom seems perfectly logical, because they can't identify with normal human emotions of those other people down below. They are pragmatic. They want efficiency in this world. They have told us of the world they want to bring in. They have been telling us for a long, long, long time in books they've published themselves and written themselves, which we sort of pass over, like clouds passing over our heads, as though it didn't affect us somehow, when we're the subjects of their books, the future. We are the subject of their books. We have been trained not to participate in the creation of our own reality and our destiny. We've been trained to leave it to our "betters." That's why it's so easily managed, in this day and age, by a few at the top.

The think tanks that come up with the ideas, they shape the future; they plan the future and pass it down to the lower think tanks in the pyramid structure. At one time, life was looked upon as being sacred. That was very important, because without that concept, anything could be done to humanity; and that is the brink we're on today. We're going over the brink into inhumanity.

The dialectical technique is clever to make things happen within society. For instance, how, if you want to reduce, basically, pregnancy, how would you bring in easily available abortions? It would never occur to people that you create promiscuity, massive promiscuity, because once the promiscuity comes in, the bonding process stops. That's what happens, you see, when you mate with someone, you're actually beginning the forms of a bonding, by nature, so that you can both raise children. When that's been destroyed, then the bonding is blunted. Relationships are short-lived and sex itself, intercourse becomes a simple method of alleviating a drive, temporarily; like quenching your thirst, if you're thirsty, with water.

The aftermath of all the promiscuity is massive pregnancies, all over, by young single girls. Along comes the guy or the people with the solutions, just waiting, biding their time, all prewritten, and government stamps approval, and on you go. Now we sell parts of babies, which are aborted. You can get up to \$5,000 for a good spinal column in good condition. It's quite sad, this butchery that's going on in the name of progress. Who defines progress? We should think about that. Whose progress is it and for what purpose? Because there is always purpose.

Now, with the donors, of course, that was another part to get you dehumanized, always with a tragic face—someone who needs help. In comes the solution, we can all become donors. Now it's a Lotto, it's a raffle with cheers and boos and hisses of the crowd in the big arena, as they start festing on this macabre show. One, I'm sure, of many to come. In one way or another, it all fits into the depopulation program, as we allow ourselves to be further dehumanized. "We're just animals," you see, we're animals without rights. The animals got their rights in the Earth Charter, drawn up by the Rockefellers and pushed out by Maurice Strong. We didn't get those rights.

Years ago, people said that many people would love socialism, the definition of it being, "a world run by experts, where you wouldn't have to think and decide anything for yourself." All the major problems and headaches of the world will be taken care of by your betters, and you'd be happy with it, in that way then you could play. You could just spend your life playing.

For many, many years, even in radio talk shows across all countries, the regular AM or FM talk shows, the format has been to give you something controversial, for a topic for the day, to get everyone arguing. Then they go into the Hegelian dialectic, because people immediately take sides—this or that, and the host stirs it up. That's called "good talk radio." They can count on the public doing just that, "what side did you want to jump in on?" They already give you your answers for each side, the dialectical process. However, each topic is actually guiding you towards an acceptance of more and more of the bizarre.

When you have an ignorant population who will not research for themselves, who go beyond conspiracies, a title the elite want you to use on yourself as you search. Go beyond the conspiracies. After all, if you quote the elites' books, themselves, those who are in power and those who have been in power, their predecessors, it's hardly a conspiracy when they publish it in the open. **H.G. Wells** called it "*The Open Conspiracy*." It's there if the public want to read it; it's just not terribly exciting. It's dry reading, no sex or violence, just agenda.

Women were targeted long ago (and men) for the changes to depopulate the planet. **Charles Galton Darwin**, in "*The Next Million Years*," talked about methods of introducing hormonal changes within the male and the female to make it so. We see it happening with the lowered sperm count in the male. We see all of the reactions within the female populations. Many of them have become masculinized; and here's a further thrust to it all.

In the *BBC news*, this is from Wednesday, **23rd of May 2007**, it says this:

"US Approves pill to stop periods.

The first birth control pill designed to stop monthly periods has been approved for use in the US. The Food and Drug Administration backed continuous use of the pill, Lybrel..."

Alan: It's an interesting name. It's a play on Libra, you see. It certainly will put them out of balance. It's also a play on life or freedom; and "EL" of course is the old, old God.

"...Lybrel which is manufactured by Wyeth."

Alan: Interesting name too, Wyeth.

"Taken daily it can halt a woman's menstrual periods indefinitely, as well as prevent pregnancies. Standard contraceptive pills are designed to be taken for three weeks, followed by a week break to allow for menstruation. An FDA official warned Lybrel was not suitable for everyone. About half the women who tested it in trials dropped out before the end, citing irregular and unscheduled bleeding. The pill contains a low dose of two hormones already widely used in birth control pills, ethinyl estradiol and levonorgestrel. The continuous delivery of the hormones prevents the stimulation of a menstrual cycle."

It then goes on to:

"Bleeding

"A study showed Lybrel was just as effective in preventing pregnancy as a traditional pill called Alesse, also made by Wyeth. But it may be difficult for the women to recognise if they have become pregnant because Lybrel users will not have regular periods. Dr Vanessa Cullins, of the Planned Parenthood Federation of America Inc, welcomed the FSA decision."

Alan: People should look into Planned Parenthood Federation, because old Margaret Sanger, who was a supporter of both Stalin and Hitler, and who was a eugenicist—she believed in the eradication of certain races—was the one who started this up. Most women think it's a champion for them. They have no idea of its real tenets.

"She said it might potentially help women whose monthly periods were blighted by headaches, tender breasts, cramps and nausea. However, Jean Elson, a sociologist at the University of New Hampshire, said: "For women in that situation, I certainly can understand the benefits of taking these kinds of medications, but for most women menstruation is a normal life

event - not a medical condition. "Why medicate away a normal life event if we're not sure of the long-term effects?"

That view was echoed by health psychologist Paula Derry in a recent editorial in the British Medical Journal. She said: "A drug (that) chronically over-rides the physiological changes associated with the menstrual cycle (is) creating a hormonal environment that is not found in nature."

Alan: They happen to be doing that for a long time.

"Toni Belfield, of the Family Planning Association in the UK, said: "For women who don't want to have a period often, this is a very good option."

Alan: It's very predictable, what they're going to say, isn't it?, depending on who they work for. I mean, would you go to him to ask an honest opinion?

Here is the good con, these little slogans. Remember, **Lenin said**, "*We shall win by slogans.*" Well it wasn't lost on any other side, who also had already been using all these different slogans.

"It is important that contraception provides women with a choice..."

Alan: See, they make you think you've got a choice.

"...not just between different methods, but between how those methods are used." Doctors have long allowed women to skip their periods by starting a new pack of conventional pills on day 22 of their cycle, rather than waiting a week to resume the hormones."

Alan: So there you are. Just nature isn't simply good enough, as the high Masons say. They've got to perfect that which was left imperfect. Quite interesting.

Here is a report for "the choir," because it's only the choir that really follows any of this. The general population, as you know, are oblivious and don't care, and don't want to know.

This is from the "***Independent Media Center***" in Winnipeg (IMC). It's about "**North American Union plan headed in Congress in fall**," May 24th this was done. The source was "*World Net Daily*," **and it says:**

"A powerful think tank chaired by former Sen. Sam Nunn and guided by trustees including Richard Armitage, Zbigniew Brzezinski, Harold Brown, William Cohen and Henry Kissinger, is in the final stages of preparing a report to the White House and U.S. Congress on the benefits of integrating the U.S., Mexico and Canada into one political, economic and security bloc. "

Alan: It's the same thing that Karl Marx talked about in the 1800's, which is no coincidence.

"The final report, published in English, Spanish and French, is scheduled for submission to all three governments by Sept. 30, according to the Center for Strategic & International Studies.

Alan: They have the same name as the CSIS boys here, our intelligence services. This particular CSIS, which is probably combined with it, mind you, since all intelligence agencies work for the same group.

"CSIS boasts of playing a large role in the passage of the North American Free Trade Agreement in 1994 – a treaty that set in motion a political movement many believe resembles the early stages of the European Community on its way to becoming the European Union. "The results of the study will enable policymakers to make sound, strategic, long-range policy decisions about North America, with an emphasis on regional integration," explains Armand B. Peschard-Sverdrup, director of CSIS' Mexico Project. "Specifically, the project will focus on a detailed examination of future scenarios, which are based on current trends..."

Alan: They love these terms, "current trends."

*"...and involve six areas of critical importance to the trilateral relationship: labor mobility, energy, the environment, security, competitiveness and border infrastructure and logistics." **The data collected for the report is based on seven secret roundtable sessions** ..."*

Alan: That's how democratic we all are, you see. Why do people vote, eh?

*"...**The data collected for the report is based on seven secret roundtable sessions**..."*

Alan: The roundtable sessions are members of the Royal Institute for International Affairs, Canadian Institute for International Affairs, and the Council on Foreign Relations. We should remember that. They run the roundtable sessions.

"...involving between 21 and 45 people and conducted by CSIS. The participants are politicians, business people, labor leaders and academics from all three countries with equal representation. All of this is described in a CSIS report, "North American Future 2025 Project."

Alan: And you think it's all just evolving, and the people alive then will too—if there's anybody still alive.

Now here they go:

"The free flow of people across national borders..."

Alan: That was the same wording that Karl Marx used. It's the same wording the Royal Institute of International Affairs used when they were doing all this stuff for the European integration, beginning in 1945. Actually, it was on before the Second World War; they discussed it, as Winston Churchill admitted to.

"The free flow of people across national borders will undoubtedly continue throughout the world as well as in North America, as will the social, political and economic challenges that accompany this trend," says the report. "In order to remain competitive in the global economy..."

Alan: You see, we all have to compete to the bottom, to whoever is at the lowest common denominator, we have to compete downwards.

"...it is imperative for the twenty-first century North American labor market to possess the flexibility..."

Alan: Ha, ha. I love the terms.

"...necessary to meet industrial labor demands on a transitional basis and in a way that responds to market forces." As WND reported last week, the controversial "Secure Borders, Economic Opportunity and Immigration Reform Act of 2007," which would grant millions of illegal aliens the right to stay in the U.S. under certain conditions, contains provisions for the acceleration of the Security and Prosperity Partnership,"

Alan: "Prosperity Partnership." Who is going to prosper? They won't tell you that part.

"...a plan for North American economic and defense integration..."

Alan: That's already been done. It happened after 9/11. They admitted they were already integrated.

"... and with remarkable similarities to the CSIS plan."

Alan: What a coincidence. It's all the same plan.

"The bill, as worked out by Senate and White House negotiators, cites the SPP agreement signed by President Bush and his counterparts in Mexico and Canada March 23, 2005 – an agreement that has been criticized as a blueprint for building a European Union-style merger of the three countries of North America. "It is the sense of Congress that the United States and Mexico should accelerate the implementation of the Partnership for Prosperity..."

Alan: Ha! People will repeat these things you know in public. You'll hear them talk, Partnership for Prosperity. Slogans, "win it by slogans."

"...to help generate economic growth and improve the standard of living in Mexico, which will lead to reduced migration," the draft legislation states on page 211 on the version time-stamped May 18, 2007 11:58 p.m. Since agreement on the major provisions of the bill was announced late last week, a firestorm of opposition has ignited across the country. Senators and representatives are reporting heavy volumes of phone calls and e-mails expressing outrage with the legislation they believe represents the largest "amnesty" program ever contemplated by the federal government."

Alan: See, that's how they get you off onto a sidetrack. The immigration is only one little part of this, and I mean it. It's a little part of all of this. Your whole lifestyle, for everyone, is to be altered. It's a planned society we're talking about here. So don't get sidetracked by the supposed protesters complaining just about immigration.

"Meanwhile, while many continue to express skepticism about a plot to integrate North America along the lines of the European Union, WND reported last week that 14 years ago, one

of the world's most celebrated economists and management experts said it was already on the fast track and nothing could stop it."

Alan: And that's true. It was planned long before we were born, in fact.

"Peter F. Drucker, in one of his dozens of best-selling books, "Post Capitalist Society," published in 1993, wrote that the European Community, the progenitor of the European Union, "triggered the attempt to create a North American economic community, built around the United States by integrating both Canada and Mexico into a common market."

Alan: He wasn't the first one. As I say, Karl Marx did it first, and then many of the books put out by the Royal Institute of International Affairs, both before and after World War II, talked about the same thing.

"So far this attempt is purely economic in its goal..."

Alan: Ha, ha, ha.

"...wrote the Presidential Medal of Freedom honoree. "But it can hardly remain so in the long run." Drucker describes in his book the worldwide trends toward globalization that were evident back then – the creation and empowerment of transnational organizations and institutions, international environmental goals regarding carbon dioxide and agreements to fight terrorism, long before 9/11."

Alan: It's because they've always got to have an enemy. We're living the script, and this is only part of the script, the reiteration of the same old script. The bulk of the population, as you know, are oblivious and they don't care, because they're happily socialized. They can be little children, who can produce and consume and play, never knowing, never awakening in their whole life. In fact, they don't like to be awakened.

You see, it isn't just the elite you have to worry about, the ones at the top, the psychopaths. Those who are aware have also the bulk of the population, who are happily playing themselves and plugging their ears, and, saying to you, "I don't want to hear this."

THE ELITE COULDN'T DO ANYTHING IN THIS WORLD WITHOUT THE COOPERATION OF THE BULK OF THE POPULOUS.

They couldn't pass the laws that take away rights and freedoms, without the acceptance, the acquiescence of the general public. The police couldn't do their "blitzes," as they call them, (a term they borrowed from World War II), their blitzes on the public. That's what they call them in Canada. They're sort of make-work projects for police, as they hire more and more of them and put them all on the roads. They stop you and they smell your breath, check your seatbelt and all the rest of it, to harass you, to train you to obey, obey, obey as they become dominant, rather than servant.

The public must acquiesce to all of this. After all, government itself is only idea, and all forms of governments are only ideas. It takes the acceptance of the vast majority of the public to allow totalitarianism, and, ultimately, always horror to follow. We must give power to the beast, in order to be devoured by the beast, in all ages.

Some of the shows I've been on, in the past, have brought up a common response to the fear of the changes. The common response is "what shall we do to save the people?" because we think in terms of a collective, rather than individualistic. That's our training, in fact. We've all been trained, collectively, to think this way.

The answer is: You can't (even if you could) save the people, collectively; or you would be a tyrant yourself, simply imposing what you thought was the right way to bring the world to whatever your ideas concluded (how people should live, behave, et cetera). **It's the psychopaths, in all eras, who decide for the people which way they'll go, how society will be.** People, individually, in the collective, make decisions every single day of their lives, which affect them and affect others. Being silent affects people. Silence is consent, legally. As long as someone else is getting the boot or the club and not you—that in itself would be the decision you would make.

The choice not to know, the choice to say, "I don't want to hear that" is a choice, is a decision. It's far easier to do the wrong things. Everyone knows, through conscience (if they are not a psychopath), what's right and wrong, but it's much easier to do the wrong than the good.

All sentient people can do is to communicate information to those who seek it, who are waking up to sentience, but lack the facts. Others ask, "What comes after this life?" It's tempting to say, "It depends what you do with this one." Everyone expects some kind of reward for doing nothing.

Those who seek truth often give up everything that they have to find it. They risk a lot to find it. They become uncomfortable in the milieu in which they live, because those around them, that seem so familiar and close, seem alienated to them now. Because you realize, when you wake up, that everything they say or do is marketed to them, including their opinions and their topics of conversation. Waking up involves the risk of losing those that you thought were closest to you, because you find you don't belong anymore amongst them; and that's been the same in all ages, in all lands.

When Pandora's box is opened, it doesn't come with a guarantee of personal success, in any way, shape or form, because if you're after truth, it doesn't come tailor-made to make you happy. You leave that to those at the top, who created and guide the whole New Age movement. They're the same ones that create the reality for the rest of the people, for the big think tanks; and they're funded by them, too. Yet, even though you go through the phases of waking up and you break through barriers (and yes, you will alter a lot), your mind certainly will expand. And yet you'll find you can take far more of the bad news without buckling under and collapsing, because **there's a strength in knowing**. Not to know is a weakness.

You can't make people wake up. Technically, they've heard many of the things that you have heard yourself on major newscasts, and they've chosen not to dwell on it or think about it. They have actually chosen. They are making choices, all the time, and their choice is often: not to know anymore about it. It's too depressing. You must accept that. Otherwise, you're nagging them; you become an evangelist. Don't expect others to think or to be able to go through those barriers, which you can possibly break through.

For a long, long, long time, in fact, since the so-called "birth of democracy," the public never really had a say in anything. It was a show—a show to stop revolutions occurring. They knew a long time ago that without a show of public input, or choices, in their own destiny, there would be revolutions every few years, so they chose democracy as a sham. As **Quigley** said in "*Tragedy & Hope*," those at the top of all parties are picked and vetted and all belong to the same club. They have for over 100 years or more.

The big foundations and think tanks that work with the bankers, which work with the old, old aristocracy of the world, run your lives and plan your lives and plan the future. They have 10, 15, 20, 50, 100 year plans and 200 year plans. Check out the plans of the communist system. Check out the plans of the United Nations and the ones of the integration of the continents. They all have their long-term agendas, like a big business plan, including what kind of culture they will have at the end of it. They know it, because they will make it so.

So for those who are sentient out there, it's a hard struggle, but you can come through it. Your biggest problem is being isolated from others of your own kind.

From Hamish and myself, it's good night, and may your god or gods go with you.

"The Sounds of Silence"
By Simon and Garfunkel

Hello darkness, my old friend,
I've come to talk with you again,
Because a vision softly creeping,
Left its seeds while I was sleeping,
And the vision that was planted in my brain
Still remains
Within the sound of silence.

In restless dreams I walked alone
Narrow streets of cobblestone,
Beneath the halo of a street lamp,
I turned my collar to the cold and damp
When my eyes were stabbed by the flash of
A neon light
That split the night
And touched the sound of silence.

And in the naked light I saw
Ten thousand people, maybe more.
People talking without speaking,
People hearing without listening,
People writing songs that voices never share
No one dared
Disturb the sound of silence.

Fools, said I, you do not know

Silence like a cancer grows.
Hear my words that I might teach you,
Take my arms that I might reach you.
But my words like silent raindrops fell,
And echoed
In the wells of silence

And the people bowed and prayed
To the neon God they made.
And the sign flashed out its warning,
In the words that it was forming.
And the signs said, the words of the prophets
Are written on the subway walls
And tenement halls.
And whispered in the sounds of silence.

(Transcribed by Linda)